This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06910617 1

D. M

tic

88.

.TIONER,

DepT.

CITY OF NEW YORK.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office of the Counsel to the Corporatic

REPORT

—FOR—

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1888.

NEW YORK:
MARTIN B. BROWN, PRINTER AND STATIONER,
NOS. 49 AND 51 PARK PLACE.
1889.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
279498A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1926 L

LIBRARY
OF THE
REFORM CLUB, NEW YORK,
CITY AFFAIRS COMMITTEE.

INDEX.

PAGE.

Report of Counsel to the Corporation v

Schedule No. 1—List of all actions and proceedings pending in the office of the Counsel to the Corporation on December 31, 1888, with a recapitulation 1

Supreme Court—Actions against the City 1

" Actions brought by the City 37

" Actions brought by the Receiver of Taxes 40

" Special Proceedings { Certiorari 41
{ Mandamus 54

Superior Court—Actions against the City 58

" Actions brought by the City 66

" Actions brought by the Receiver of Taxes 67

Common Pleas—Actions against the City 69

" Actions brought by the City 73

City Court 73

United States Supreme Court 74

United States Circuit Court 74

United States District Court 76

Surrogate's Court 76

First Judicial District Court 77

Third Judicial District Court 77

Fourth Judicial District Court 77

Ninth Judicial District Court 77

Street Opening Proceedings—Supreme Court 77

Board of Education Proceedings—Supreme Court 79

Assessment Proceedings—Supreme Court 79

" Superior Court 113

Schedule No. 2—List of actions and special proceedings begun since January 1, 1888, and still pending, with a recapitulation 115

Schedule No. 3—List of old actions and special proceedings begun prior to January 1, 1888, terminated during the year, with recapitulation and a statement showing how each was disposed of 158

Schedule No. 4—List of new actions and special proceedings begun since January 1, 1888, terminated during the year, with recapitulation and a statement showing how each was disposed of 228

Schedule No. 5—List of claims received for collection, with a statement of the disposition thereof, namely, whether they were collected without suit, put in suit, or withdrawn 242

Schedule No. 6—List of payments made from each appropriation during the current year, exclusive of salaries and payments for the bureaus 244

Schedule No. 7—Table of disposition of calendar cases; record of nisi prius and Appellate Court work, etc 250

Schedule No. 8—List of moneys collected by the Corporation Counsel (as distinguished from the Bureaus) during the current year, and paid over to the various Departments 297

Schedule No. 9—Table showing condition and disposition of street and park opening proceedings 302

Schedule No. A.—List of accident cases disposed of during the current year, and showing the manner of their disposition 323

Report of Bureau for Collection of Arrears of Personal Tax (Charles S. Beardsley) 325

Report of Bureau of Corporation Attorney (William A. Boyd, Attorney) 334

Report of Bureau of Public Administrator (Richard J. Morrisson, Public Administrator) 3

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Report for the Year 1888.

OFFICE OF THE COUNSEL TO THE CORPORATION,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1888.

Hon. ABRAM S. HEWITT, *Mayor, etc.:*

SIR—I beg to transmit herewith the annual report of the Law Department for the year ending December 31, 1888. It is arranged in the form prescribed by his Honor, Mayor Grace, in December, 1885, and fully exhibits the work done during the past twelve months and the condition of the City's law business at the end of the year.

Both as to the volume of business transacted in court and as to the character of the work done, as is shown by the results accomplished, the office has fully equaled the high standard of efficiency attained in previous years.

Upon my appointment on the second day of January, 1888, I found the office in the main well organized and fully equipped. In some respects, however, it was considered that a more thorough organization could be provided for, and to that end various rules were promulgated early in the year intended to improve the administration of the office in many matters of executive detail and to increase its efficiency.

In carrying out these rules, as well as in all other matters of the office business, I have been substantially aided by the hearty and intelligent co-operation of my subordinates, whose faithfulness, energy and skill I cannot commend too highly. I take great pride in their record for the year, which, in the amount of work done in court, is unprecedented in the history of the Department.

STATISTICS.

The statistics of the business of the Office of the Counsel to the Corporation (exclusive of that transacted in the three bureaux, which make their own reports) are contained in nine schedules which are now in the hands of the printer; they will be transmitted to the Mayor's Office, together with a copy of this report and the reports in full of the three bureau officers, in pamphlet form, according to the custom of former years, as soon as they are fully completed. A summary is here presented, however, condensed so as to indicate in a few pages the entire volume of work done.

SCHEDULE NO. 1.

This is a list of actions and special proceedings pending and undetermined on December 31, 1888.

They may be thus classified:

Common law actions on contract	306
Common law actions in tort	240
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	257
Equity actions	435
Actions in which summons only has been served	41
State writs—Certiorari	239
State writs—Mandamus	90
Street and park opening proceedings	82
Miscellaneous special proceedings	95
Proceedings in Supreme and Superior Courts to vacate assessments	2,4[illegible]

Schedule No. 2.

This is a list of actions and special proceedings begun during the year 1888 and still pending at the end of the year.

These may be thus classified:

Common law actions on contract	38
Common law actions in tort	78
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	58
Equity actions	80
Actions in which summons only has been served	16
State writs—Certiorari	56
State writs—Mandamus	13
Street and park opening proceedings	33
Miscellaneous special proceedings	45
Proceedings in Supreme and Superior Courts to vacate assessments	283
	700

Schedule No. 3.

This is a list of old actions and special proceedings, that is, those begun prior to January 1, 1888, which were finally disposed of during the year.

These may be thus classified:

Common law actions on contract	77
Common law actions in tort	48
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	109
Equity actions	120
Actions in which summons only has been served	10
State writs—Certiorari	19
State writs—Mandamus	6
Street and park opening proceedings	17
Miscellaneous special proceedings	22
Proceedings in Supreme Court to vacate assessments	680
	1,108

The manner in which these cases were finally disposed of was as follows:

By discontinuance, either voluntary or following the City's motion to dismiss	800
By compromise or settlement concurred in by Finance and Law Departments	107
After trial or argument, and by judgment or order of Court, other than discontinuance or dismissal	201
	1,108

Schedule No. 4.

This is a list of new actions and special proceedings, that is, those begun subsequent to January 1, 1888, which were finally disposed of during the year.

These may be thus classified:

Common law actions on contract	24
Common law actions on tort	9
Common law actions—Miscellaneous	70
Equity actions	15
Actions in which summons only has been served	9
State writs—Certiorari	4
State writs—Mandamus	9
Street and park opening proceedings	..
Miscellaneous special proceedings	19
Proceedings in Supreme Court to vacate assessments	..
	159

The manner in which these were finally disposed of is as follows:

By discontinuance, either voluntary or following the City's motion to dismiss	66
By compromise or settlement concurred in by Finance and Law Departments	36
After trial or argument, and by judgment or order of Court, other than discontinuance or dismissal	57
	159

A condensed resumé of office statistics shows:

Pending January 1, 1888, as shown by last report	4,600
Begun during 1888	859
	5,459
Ended during 1888	1,267
Pending January 1, 1889	4,192

SCHEDULE No. 5.

This is a list of claims received for collection, showing their disposition. To a certain extent it is intended to be a ledger account with the various departments transmitting claims, with the qualification that when a claim is put in suit it disappears from this schedule, to reappear in one or more of those concerned with litigated business. The collections for the year are shown in the cognate Schedule No. 8, post.

SCHEDULE No. 6.

This is a list of the payments from the appropriations for contingencies and special services for the Office of the Counsel to the Corporation, exclusive of salaries and the payments for the bureaux. The amounts thus disbursed were:

General Contingencies	$20,428 18
Contingent Counsel Fees	32,732 73
Deficiency in Contingent Counsel Fees for the year 1887	19,993 42
Deficiency, Contingent Counsel Fees, to pay counsel employed from July 1, 1887, to January 1, 1888	9,985 89
For Procuring and Presenting Evidence as to the Value of Lands to be taken for New Parks, chapter 522 of the Laws of 1884	14,970 77
To Defray the Expense of Proceedings in Street Openings	4,583 26

SCHEDULE No. 7.

This is a table showing the disposition of calendar cases. It shows what actions and special proceedings appeared on the day calendars of the courts during the year; which ones were tried or argued, with the results of such trials or arguments; and which were adjourned. Only a very small number of adjournments were had on the City's motion, and it may confidently be asserted that nine-tenths of the cases included in the list were fully prepared for trial by this office. This fact must be borne in mind when the table is examined as a record of work done, because the labor of preparation is almost always greater than the labor of trial or argument. If the Department were to be credited only with the cases actually disposed of the full measure of its yearly work would not be appreciated.

The essential details of this schedule, together with a statement of the results accomplished for the year 1888, are embraced in the following table:

Total number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Term	321
Total number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the different calendars, embracing all the calendars	1,750
Total number of cases tried in court	191
Total number of separate appeals on the General Term calendars	156

Total number of such appeals argued or submitted	100
Total number of appeals on the Court of Appeals calendar	57
Total number of such appeals argued or submitted	51
Number of references	50
Total number of attendances before Referees and Commissioners	279
Total number of motions disposed of after argument	695
Total number of attendances on motions	1,278

In addition to these trials there have been, during the year 1888, the following trials held in places other than the civil courts of record:

Surrogate's Court	2
Before the Coroner	1
Inquiry before Commissioners of Accounts	1
Land Office	13
Commissioner of Appraisal	1
Attorney-General	1
Board of Street Openings	1

Schedule No. 7 shows the following results:

Total actual trials		191
Decisions for the City	97	
Decisions against the City	66	
Decisions partly favorable and partly unfavorable	17	
Not yet decided	9	
Disagreements	2	
		191

Cases tried at which the City was a party of record but not in interest	6

Total General Term arguments		100
Decisions for the City	66	
Decisions against the City	12	
Not yet decided	22	
		100

Court of Appeals arguments		51
Decisions for the City	33	
Decisions against the City	7	
Not yet decided	11	
		51

References finished		39
Referee's reports in favor of the City	5	
Referee's reports against the City	5	
Referee's reports partly favorable and partly unfavorable	..	
Referee's reports in which the City is a party of record, awards, etc	29	
		39
References pending		11
Total		50

NOTE.—The matters mentioned in the Annual Report for 1887 as being then undecided at the end of the year have been disposed of during the year 1888, as follows:

Of the 8 undecided trials, 7 were decided in favor of the City and 1 was decided against the City.

Of the 23 undecided General Term arguments, 7 were decided against the City and 16 in favor of the City.

In the 4 undetermined Court of Appeals arguments, 2 were decided in favor of the City and 2 against the City.

Of the undecided references none were decided against the City and 3 in favor of the City.

SCHEDULE No. 8.

This is a list of the moneys collected by the Office of the Counsel to the Corporation, as distinguished from the bureaux, during the year. The total is $191,419.57.

The total amount collected by the Department, including the three bureaux, is $433,903.21.

SCHEDULE No. 9.

This is a table showing the condition and disposition of street and park opening proceedings. During the year 41,065 lineal feet of new streets were opened, an increase over 1887 of more than 12,000 lineal feet.

GENERAL REMARKS, MISCELLANEOUS WORK, ETC.

WATER-FRONT LITIGATION.

During the past year very important results have been achieved in the settlement of long standing and much litigated questions with respect to the basis upon which the City should make compensation to owners of bulkhead rights taken for the improvement of the water-front. In June the appeal of the plaintiff in the case of William M. Kingsland, surviving trustee, etc., against the Mayor, from the order of the General Term reversing the judgment entered on the report of the Referee and ordering a new trial was heard in the Court of Appeals. On October 26 a decision was made in that court affirming the order of the General Term and ordering judgment absolute for the City. The effect of this decision has been to sustain the position taken by myself and my predecessors in assessing these damages, viz.: That the valuations should be made upon a basis which should exclude the sheds or platforms built in front of the bulkhead, or the chance or privilege of obtaining the right from the City to build them. The importance of this decision can hardly be overestimated. It virtually disposes of the foundation of by far the greater part of the claims for damages made by owners of bulkhead rights that have been taken or interfered with, and furnishes a basis for fixing prices and awards to be paid for future purchases and condemnations. It is no exaggeration to say that upon a proper application of the principles laid down in this decision several millions of dollars will be saved to the City Treasury. A hearing is now in progress before a Referee, and approaching completion, which will determine the values of bulkhead rights, upon application of these principles in the old litigations of Langdon and others against the City. There is every prospect of a speedy, final determination of this question of damages, so that no further obstacle will be presented to the acquisition of all rights of this character that will need to be acquired.

In May, a settlement was made of the long standing litigation of the Mayor vs. Van Ness and others, upon the basis of a grant made to the defendants of the land in the block bounded by Twenty-seventh and Twenty-eighth streets, and Eleventh and Thirteenth avenues, and a relinquishment by them of all wharfage and riparian rights and claims, and the payment by them into the City Treasury of $115,000. A settlement upon a substantially similar basis of the long standing litigation of Charles E. Appleby against the City has been agreed upon, and it is expected will be consummated by the end of the year, Mr. Appleby to receive a deed of the lots between high-water mark and Twelfth avenue, in front of his upland, between Fifty-sixth and Fifty-eighth streets, and to relinquish all riparian and wharfage rights to the City, and to pay $180,000 into the City Treasury.

The somewhat complicated litigation between the City and the Cunard Steamship Company, respecting the shed maintained by the company outside of the bulkhead north of Pier, new 40, was decided against the City in the Court of Appeals in 1887, on a technicality, the result involving the bringing of a new action by the City against the steamship company. This action was brought and was tried in January, and a decision made in December sustaining the City's claim and directing the removal of the shed.

NEW AQUEDUCT—WESTCHESTER SECTION.

In August, 1888, I received a report from Henry T. Dykman, Esq., the attorney in charge of the matter of acquiring lands under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, for the New Aqueduct, in Westchester County, under original and supplemental proceedings, presenting a detailed statement of what has been accomplished during a period of upwards of four years, before Commissioners William A. Hunt, Silas D. Gifford and Henry Allen. In these proceedings it became necessary for the City to acquire title to nearly six thousand acres of land for the necessary shaft sites and all its rights to construct the Aqueduct in Westchester County. The value of the lands taken and the

incidental damage done was stated by the sworn testimony of the respective claimants to amount to $989,125.43. The total amount awarded, however, was only $116,981.70, thus saving to the City in the cases mentioned in the report, $872,143.73. This highly gratifying result was chiefly accomplished through the labor of Mr. Dykman, and I take great pleasure in saying that he is a gentleman fully qualified in every particular to perform the duties of his onerous position. He has performed an unusual amount of labor at all hours of the day and night and at all seasons of the year, and his skill, fidelity and industry, which have prevented fraud and large recoveries against the City, are justly entitled to the highest praise.

THE SODOM RESERVOIR.

Proceedings to acquire lands for the new reservoir known as Reservoir I., in Sodom, Putnam County, were begun in July, 1887, and are still pending. Over 1,400 acres of land are embraced in these proceedings. The Commissioners of Appraisal, Messrs. Robert Sewell, of New York, and Philip D. Penny and Charles Denton, of Putnam County, have now heard nearly all the testimony to be offered on behalf of the property-owners.

One of the most important claims before them, that of the New England Railroad Company, has been closed on behalf of both sides, and a report thereon was filed in October.

The company claimed upwards of $160,000 as the cost of making such change in the route and roadbed of its road as was made necessary by the construction of the reservoir, and this claim was supported by the evidence of a number of well-known railroad engineers.

It was vigorously contested by Mr. H. T. Dykman, who represented the City as special counsel. The result of his active efforts was to effect a material saving to the City, as the award made by the Commissioners (including interest from the date of their appointment), was but $75,817.

NEW PARKS BEYOND THE HARLEM RIVER.

Within the past year the proceeding known as the taking and appraisal of lands for new parks beyond the Harlem river has been brought to a most satisfactory conclusion before the Commissioners of Estimate, Messrs. Luther R. Marsh, George W. Quintard and J. Seaver Page. When the year opened the hearing of testimony in reference to the Bronx Park had not yet been finished, but by the 9th day of June the evidence, not only as to the lands in that park, but also covering the lands in all the remaining parks and parkways was fully taken. This required constant and energetic work on behalf of the City. The Commissioners filed their report on October 22, 1888, awarding to the property-owners for their lands and buildings $9,352,101.69, as against estimates by the City's expert appraisers of about $8,000,000, and claims by the property-owners of over $30,000,000. The General Term of this Department, on November 26, 1888, on motion of the City, confirmed nearly all of the awards. On December 12, 1888, the order of the General Term was entered, and the lands taken became vested in the City in fee. Every point taken by the City was decided by the General Term in its favor, the property-owners being required to pay out of their awards all taxes and to accept the money without interest, and to execute quit-claim deeds to the City.

As to certain portions of the park lands, the owners of which have objected to the awards made, the further consideration of the report has been adjourned by the court to January 18, 1889.

The decision upon these objections and such other matters as were also reserved by the court, will finally dispose of this proceeding probably in the early part of the year.

From the beginning this office has had the valuable assistance of Mr. Franklin Bartlett, as special counsel; upon him the responsibility of conducting the proceeding on behalf of the City has principally devolved. He has been vigilant, painstaking, persistent and tenacious, and it is only just, that in considering the highly satisfactory result accomplished, the credit due to his conscientious and active labors should be recognized.

ASSESSMENT LITIGATION.

The business of this branch of the Law Department may be classed under the following heads:

(*A.*) *Actions.*

The actions may be subdivided into:

(1.) Suits in the form of bills in equity instituted after payment to vacate or reduce the assessment and to recover in whole or in part, the money that had been previously paid.

In 1886, the Court of Appeals decided that a suit of this character could be maintained in a proper case. On the strength of that decision several hundred suits were brought against the City. During the past year much litigation has been had on the various questions that have arisen in this class of cases.

The Court of Appeals has recently handed down decisions in three test cases, under which a large proportion of these suits must be determined in favor of the City. These decisions established the point that in any case the six year statute of limitations is a bar to an action of this nature.

These decisions not only saved the City an enormous sum of money, but also effectually stopped any attempt to litigate anew the legality of the contracts of the Tweed days. The Legislature has passed remedial statutes in reference to those contracts, under which property-owners have had ample opportunity of getting relief from excessive assessments.

I have reason to believe that many of the cases of this class are of a speculative character and can hardly be considered as bona fide litigation.

In order to discourage such litigation I have insisted that the plaintiffs be compelled to pay costs after decisions have been had in test cases under which they must be defeated. In many of these cases costs have been collected and I expect to dispose of many more suits in the same way on the authority of the above decisions of the Court of Appeals.

This result of the policy pursued, as well as of the City's success in the litigation, is shown by the fact that in the first six months of the year 45 suits of this class were begun, while in the second six months only 4 were begun.

(2.) Suits at law to recover money paid for assessments which have been adjudged illegal in whole or in part in proceedings instituted for that purpose.

In the majority of suits of this character the Department is able to advise repayment without the expense of more than costs and disbursements accruing before the service of the answer.

In some cases, however, a trial is necessary to determine with certainty to whom repayment should be made.

(3.) Miscellaneous cases.

The cases under the three above-mentioned subdivisions, which have appeared on the day calendar, have been disposed of as follows:

At Special or Trial Term the whole number of cases reached and disposed of is 76.

Decisions in favor of the City, 56.

In favor of the plaintiff, 20.

In 16 of the 20 cases the result cannot properly be considered a defeat of the City. It was conceded that some one was legally entitled to recover the money, but there was doubt to whom it belonged. It was considered safer to pay after a judicial determination of the matter, in order to avoid the danger of paying to the wrong person. These cases are all under the second subdivision of this class of cases.

In 2 of the 20 cases the decisions were on a demurrer in cases where, under present decisions, the City must succeed in final judgment.

To these are to be added many cases where no answer was interposed or where the suit was voluntarily discontinued.

At General Term:

Fourteen cases have been disposed of. In 7 cases the judgment of the court has been in favor of the City, on the merits, and in 7 cases the appeals of the plaintiffs have been dismissed.

In the Court of Appeals:

Three cases have been decided in favor of the City, and 1 case has been argued but not decided.

In 2 of these cases motions were made by the plaintiffs for reargument, but denied with costs.

There are besides 2 cases on the calendar of the court which, under the previous decisions, will doubtless be decided in favor of the City.

One case that was on the calendar has been settled without argument.

(*B.*) *Special Proceedings by way of Petition.*

It appears from the report of this Deparment that on December 31, 1887, there were pending 2,804 of these petitions to vacate or reduce assessments.

680 of these have been disposed of during the last year. During the year 283 new petitions have been filed.

A large proportion of these proceedings were dismissed on motion of the City for lack of prosecution on the part of the petitioners. In a small proportion vacations or reductions of the assessments were obtained. Many proceedings mentioned in the report for 1887 as pending, had been begun as early as 1873. These have been disposed of except a few isolated cases down to 1880, and almost without exception in favor of the City. This has been a matter of much labor, owing to the death of the petitioner or his attorney or to the difficulty of finding them.

In 6 test cases decisions favorable to the City were made at Special Term. The petitioners appealed and argument has been had before the General Term, but no decision of the latter court has yet been handed down. When the decision of these test cases by the Court of Appeals shall have been obtained, a large proportion of petitions of this class can be disposed of at once. One case involving a single petition only has been settled by allowing a reduction. Testimony has been nearly or quite completed in several other test cases which will soon be brought to the attention of the court.

At the General Term in addition to the argument of the 6 cases above referred to, 16 appeals of the petitioner have been dismissed and 1 case decided in favor of the petitioner.

In the Court of Appeals one of this class of special proceedings has been argued and a reduction of the assessment ordered.

(*C.*) *Special Proceedings by way of Certiorari.*

Several writs of certiorari have been granted by the Supreme Court to review the action of the Board of Assessors and the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessments.

Returns are being prepared in these cases and I expect to argue them before the next General Term.

(*D.*) *Proceedings Before the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessments, under Special Acts of the Legislature.*

In two instances which have been brought to my attention during the last year, acts have been passed by the Legislature under which the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessments have been called upon to practically exercise the powers of a court in examining into the propriety of giving awards and modifying assessments.

These proceedings are practically suits in which this Department has been called upon to defend the City's interests.

THE BROADWAY SURFACE RAILROAD CASE.

The case of the People against John O'Brien, as Receiver of the Broadway Surface Railroad Company and the City and others, involved questions of grave importance to the City. In 1886, the Legislature passed three acts relating to this railroad. The first, chapter 268, called the Annulling Act, dissolved the company and repealed its charter. The second, chapter 271, called the Franchise Disposal Act, provided that when a railroad company was dissolved by legislative act, the right to use and enjoy the consents of property-owners, the consents of the local authorities and the order of the General Term should be sold under the Cantor Act, at public auction, for the benefit of the municipality. The third, called the Winding Up Act, provided for the appointment of a receiver of a company so dissolved, and the proof of claims and distribution of assets.

The effect of all of these acts was decided by the Court of Appeals late in November. The Franchise Disposal Act was declared to be unconstitutional and void. So also was the Winding Up Act in most of its features, if not all. The Annulling Act was held to accomplish nothing but the extinction of the corporate life of this company, leaving all of its property and franchises, of every kind, still in existence for the benefit of its stockholders and creditors, and subject to all the contracts made by the company during its life, and to be administered by its trustees, subject to the rights of the mortgagees and lessees. The validity of the traffic agreements between this company and the Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Company and the Twenty-third Street Railroad Company, respectively, was also in question, and, so far as the City or State are concerned, they were held valid. The effect of this decision was that the rights of the City in respect to this road were left unimpaired. Had these acts been sustained the City, probably, would have been deprived of the large and steadily increasing revenue it receives from this franchise.

As it is, however, the practical result of the decision has been to increase the value of the franchise, which must be regarded as highly beneficial to the City. It is believed that the time is

not far distant when our revenue from the Broadway Surface Railroad will be upwards of $100,000 annually.

NEW PUBLIC SCHOOL SITES.

Under the provisions of chapter 191 of the Laws of 1888, proceedings have been instituted and Commissioners of Estimate appointed in 18 different proceedings for the purpose of appraising the value of the lands and premises to be taken as sites for new public schools at the following places, viz.: Northwest corner of Delancey and Ludlow streets; on Broome and Ridge streets; northwest corner of Ninety-third street and Tenth avenue; northwest corner of Sixty-eighth street and Tenth avenue; southerly side of Thirty-eighth street, near Second avenue; northwest corner of Fifty-first street and First avenue; on the northerly side of Fifty-first street, near Lexington avenue; on the westerly side of Johnson avenue; on Courtland avenue and One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street; at southeast corner of Hester and Chrystie streets; on the westerly side of Norfolk street, near Hester street; at the northeast corner of Mulberry and Bayard streets; on Washington, Albany and Carlisle streets; on the northerly side of One Hundred and Thirteenth street, near Third avenue; in the block bounded by First and Second streets and First and Second avenues; on the northerly side of Seventy-fifth street, near Third avenue; on the northerly side of Fourth street, near First avenue, and on the northerly side of Forty-first street, between Seventh and Eighth avenues.

The Commissioners are about to commence taking testimony as to title and value and it is my hope and expectation that in a very short period the reports will be confirmed and title to all of the above sites vested in the City for school purposes.

It is of the greatest importance to the City that these proceedings should be pushed to a speedy termination, in view of the fact that many thousands of children have been turned away from our public schools during the past year, because of the want of sufficient and proper accommodations. I have therefore, in pursuance of the provisions of the act above referred to, made arrangements to employ special counsel whose duty it will be to prepare and present the evidence of the City as to value, etc., and who will have full charge and management of the matters on behalf of the City before the Commissioners, so that the 18 separate proceedings may be simultaneously progressed and closed with the least possible delay.

LICENSE FEE CASES.

In the so-called "license fee" litigations, brought against surface railroads to recover unpaid license fees upon their cars, 2 judgments in favor of the City against the Third Avenue Railroad Company, aggregating $89,642.02, were affirmed on appeal by the General Term of the Supreme Court. The same court at General Term, on the City's appeal, reversed the judgments at Circuit in two actions where the City had been defeated in its claim for license fees against the Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Company, for cars operated on its Grand street route, the effect of the reversal being to sustain the City's claim. These cases are now pending on appeal in the Court of Appeals where they were carried by the railroad companies.

THE CITY'S INTERESTS AT ALBANY.

As in previous years, the exclusive attention of one of the principal Assistants has been devoted to watching the course of legislation affecting the interests of the City, and from the commencement of the legislative session last January until the final hearings before the Governor during the thirty days allowed him after the adjournment of the Legislature to pass upon all bills left in his hands, the Assistant detailed for this portion of the work spent almost all his time in Albany.

During the session of 1888 upwards of 300 bills directly affecting the public interests of the City were introduced, and of these 216 were found upon examination to be of sufficient importance to require records to be kept showing their progress and to be constantly watched. Of the number last mentioned more than one-half were introduced simultaneously in both Houses, thus doubling, as to them, the labor involved in the necessary examination and in making the essential record of its introductory number, its title and, in a summary form, its substance and purport, as well as a note of the committee to which it was referred. Each bill was then compared with existing laws, for the purpose of determining its precise effect, and the Assistant detailed for that duty appeared before the committee to which the bill was referred, opposing it, favoring it, or suggesting amendments to it, as the occasion might require. Of the bills of which such a record was kept at the last session of the

Legislature, 40 were drafted by the Law Department at the request of the Mayor or some head of department, and 20 were amended during their progress, at the suggestion of the Law Department, either to eradicate existing objections or to conform the proposed bill to existing laws.

57 bills affecting the City were left in the hands of the Governor when the Legislature adjourned. All these were carefully examined and briefed, and in many of them oral arguments were made before the Governor, or briefs prepared and submitted to him showing the purport and effect of the bill, and stating the approval or disapproval of the municipal authorities.

191 bills directly affecting the City of New York became laws.

The results attending this careful and laborious scrutiny and watchfulness over proposed legislation have been found to be most satisfactory.

NUMBER OF OPINIONS GIVEN.

The preparation of opinions at the request of the heads of the various departments is a very important and rapidly increasing branch of the office work. The policy of the City and of the various municipal departments and officers with regard to the public interests, and the action to be taken in cases of doubt or dispute, is determined by these opinions, which cover an enormous field and range of subjects, and which sometimes require for their proper preparation prolonged study. It has frequently happened during the past year that as much time has been given to the preparation of an important opinion as to the preparation and trial in court of an important case.

Familiar instances are the opinions given to the Comptroller and the Aqueduct Commissioners as to the matter of allowances to the contractors for the construction of the New Croton Aqueduct for tunnel excavations outside of certain cross-section lines upon the plans, and as to what, if any, liability had been imposed upon the City to pay for tunnel excavation outside such lines.

During 1888 there were opinions given as follows:

Comptroller	195
Public Works Department	55
Dock Department	33
Park Department	44
The Mayor	43
Police Department	21
Fire Department	7
Street Cleaning Department	3
Aqueduct Commission	15
Board of Street Openings	5
Department of Charities and Correction	11
Common Council	7
Board of Assessors	6
Taxes and Assessments	3
Board of Estimate	10
Armory Board	1
Board of Electrical Control	2
County Clerk	1
Chamberlain	2
Commissioners of Accounts	2
Civil Service Board	1
	467

There were received from the Police Department 384 reports of accidents, which were examined into and filed.

There were received from the Finance Department 411 requests for the examination of claimants, in 227 of which oral examinations under oath were conducted. The circumstance that only 227 claimants were examined, when 411 requests for examination were received, is principally explained by the fact that a large number of the claims filed were in assessment matters, where, all *the facts being* already within the knowledge of the City officers, examinations were not necessary.

CONTRACTS.

There were contracts examined or drafted and approved as to form, as follows:

Department of Public Works	236
Department of Public Parks	52
Department of Public Charities and Correction	92
Department of Docks	29
Fire Department	24
Armory Board	14
Aqueduct Commission	10
Police Department	4
Health Department	2
	463

THE OFFICE STAFF.

The office force, which varied from time to time during the year, owing to various causes, consisted at its close, as shown by the December pay-roll, of:

The Counsel to the Corporation.
One First Assistant.
Seven Assistants.
Six Junior Assistants.
Four Senior Law Clerks.
Four Junior Law Clerks.
One Chief Clerk.
One Deputy Chief Clerk.
One Register Clerk.
One Librarian.
Four Clerks.
One Copyist.
Five Type-writers.
Four Stenographers.
Two Examiners.
Two Messengers.
Two Messenger Boys.
One Office Boy.

In all 48 individuals. At the end of the year 1887, 51 persons composed the office force.

RESUMÉ OF COURT WORK.

The amount of work done in court by the office is well exhibited in the following table, in which what has been accomplished during 1888 is contrasted with similar work performed in recent years:

	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
Total actions and special proceedings pending undisposed of December 31	5,646	4,960	4,600	4,192
Total separate cases appearing on trial calendars during the year	245	265	245	321
Total cases tried, Circuit, Trial and Special Terms	88	117	116	191
Total appeals argued	69	109	107	151
Total motions argued	280	313	331	695
Total days' attendances before referees and commissioners	185	241	186	279
Total lineal feet of streets opened	7,794	850	28,935	41,065

The excellent results shown in the foregoing report are, in my opinion, directly traceable to the high and business-like organization of the office. For many years past, the scheme of administration of the Law Department has been to conduct the entire law business of the City through a corps of Assistants who have been appointed for their professional skill and merit, and who, in the daily study, for many years, of the various questions affecting the diverse interests of the City, have become specialists in the departments of work to which they have been assigned. In the changes which have taken place in the head of the Department, such of these Assistants as have desired to remain have been uniformly retained, and from time to time promoted, as their length of faithful service and value to the City have commended them to reward.

In revising my salary list, I have endeavored to readjust it, so as to proportion their compensation, as far as the means at my command would admit of, to the value of the services rendered, believing that true economy is best realized in the larger results which flow from the recognition of meritorious service.

I have accordingly made considerable increase in the salaries of my Assistants. This I have been enabled to accomplish by exercising judicious economy in other respects, without exceeding the aggregate amount appropriated for salaries during the current year. I cannot exaggerate the importance of the continuance of the policy which has thus brought together and retained in the public employment so able a body of men, who have become, by their experience, specially educated in branches of the law particularly relating to the interests of the City, and of which little is known by the general practitioner.

Under no other circumstances could the law business of the City be done to greater advantage than under the present system and organization of the office, and the services of none of this corps of able and highly-trained men could be dispensed with without serious injury to the public interest.

I am, sir, very respectfully yours,

HENRY R. BEEKMAN, Counsel to the Corporation.

Schedule 1.

LIST OF ALL ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS PENDING IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNSEL TO THE CORPORATION ON DECEMBER 31, 1888.

SUPREME COURT.

In each case, unless otherwise mentioned, the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York are defendants.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
24 77	Jan. 21, 1879	Appleby, Charles E.....	Injunction to restrain city from building a bulkhead from 55th to 58th street, North river...	
33 202	Sept. 30, 1885	Astor, John J., surviving trustee, etc., vs. The Mayor, etc., and The Department of Docks..	To be restored to the possession of wharf and bulkhead and wharfage, etc., of premises from Greenwich street to permanent line between Hammersley and Clarkson streets.....	
35 197	Jan. 28, 1887	Adler, Jacob.....	To recover back amount of void assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, Ward Nos. 14 and 15, Block 110.....	$64 20
35 267	Feb. 28, "	Andreas, Adolphus	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on various ward numbers in Blocks 173 and 60.....	157 36
35 349	Mar. 15, "	Addoms, Mortimer C.....	To declare void and recover back amount of assessment for 147th street sewer, from 8th avenue to 145th street; from St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 10, 11, 54 and 55, Block 841.....	119 93
36 86	June 1, "	Atwell, Cornelia A.....	To have assessment for 11th avenue sewer, from 66th to 76th street, on Ward Nos. 38 to 42, Block 203, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,136 30
36 134	" 23, "	Adams, Emmor K.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 20, Block 1142, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	327 77
36 304	Aug. 11, "	Alexander, Joseph	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward No. 31, Block 217, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	9 07
36 412	Sept. 20, "	Allyman, Edward.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in hole in 126th street, between 8th and 9th avenues, August 4, 1887.....	2,500 00
36 466	Oct. 14, "	Arkenburgh, Robert H.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 61st to 77th street, on Ward No. 26, Block 211, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	30 59
37 30	Nov. 7, "	Aqueduct Commissioners...	Case on submission—Has the President of the Board the right to receive salary at the rate of $5,000 per annum, pursuant to the resolution of the Board passed June 7, 1887?.....	
37 31	" 7, "	Anderson, William.....	Case on submission—Is official Stenographer of Court of General Sessions entitled to receive fees from the City for his own use for transcribing notes of City cases?.....	
37 53	" 15, "	Amidon, Georgiana M.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 8 and 9, Block 218, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	386 25
37 145	Dec. 24, "	Anderson, Charles, vs. John J. Ryan.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, November 19, 1887.....	5,000 00
37 175	" 30, "	Angerstein, Gustave.....	Salary as member of the so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum.....	4,000 00
37 181	" 31, "	Arteaga, Serapio, vs. Edward Carpenter and Zabriskie H. Mullin...	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, December 8, 1887.....	10,000 00
37 462	June 11, 1888	Aylsworth, Henry D.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice and snow on sidewalk, southwest side West 125th street, between 7th and 8th avenues, February 3, 1888.....	5,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 495	June 29, 1888	Ackerman, Thomas, vs. City of Brooklyn and The Mayor, etc.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from slipping on ice on floor at foot of stairs leading from car platform at Brooklyn end of Bridge, December 21, 1887	$5,000 00
38 124	Oct. 1, "	Adams, Frederick M.	For stenographic notes furnished by plaintiff prior to December 23, 1887	87 50
12 162	May 9, 1871	Brady, James B.	Balance claimed to be due on contract for setting curb, etc., 83d street, between 3d avenue and Avenue A	8,136 00
17 111	Feb. 4, 1874	Bixby, Butler H.	Salary as Police Justice	27,361 10
25 77	Jan. 17, 1880	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.	Injunction to restrain interference with plaintiff's use of snow-plows, etc., on its railroad tracks	
28 19	Nov. 2, 1881	Brooks, James	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, 52d to 59th street, Ward Nos. 23 to 30, Block 236	197 20
28 20	" 2, "	Burchill, Henry J.	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, 52d to 59th street	138 59
28 272	Mar. 25, 1882	Borst, Anna M., et al.	To recover possession of premises at 129th street, and for damages	5,000 00
30 375	Sept. 27, 1883	Bishop, Annie, executrix, and Wallace C. Hutchinson, executor of John Bishop, deceased	To recover back amount of assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains	123 35
31 18	Oct. 22, "	Boylan, Patrick S., vs. Thomas Reilly	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, and assault and battery, October 14, 1883	3,000 00
31 115	Jan. 2, 1884	Branigan, John	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen.	4,000 00
32 21	Sept. 6, "	Bailey, Eliza M.	To recover back excess of assessment for Riverside Park opening, etc., to restrain collection of assessments	
32 241	Dec. 31, "	Branigan, John	Salary of member of Wolf Board of Aldermen.	4,000 00
32 452	May 23, 1885	Black, Anne	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., on Ward No. 63, Block 7	203 50
33 19	July 10, "	Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with plaintiff in the sprinkling of sand upon its railroad tracks	
33 195	Sept. 25, "	Bergh, Henry, vs. Wm. R. Grace, as Mayor of New York, et al.	To restrain defendants, as a Board, from further acting upon the plan, proposal and specification of Matthew Baird, or awarding him the contract thereunder for repaving 5th avenue, and for an injunction in the meanwhile.	
33 492	Apr. 14, 1886	Bogart, Joseph, vs. James Meaken (Capt. William Meakim)	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, February 15, 1886	5,000 00
33 499	" 17, "	Berrian, Philip H., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Action in ejectment	
34 86	June 1, "	Brown, Jno. Crosby, et al.	To recover back amount of assessment paid for underground drains between 62d and 69th streets	3,366 21
34 474	Oct. 23, "	Bernheimer, Isaac and Simon	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets	51 36
34 473	" 23, "	Brennan, William	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets	5 83
35 114	Dec. 17, "	Bowns, Henry E.	For coal furnished to the various Courts, Departments, Armories, etc., in December, 1884, and January and February, 1885	5,746 93
35 279	Feb. 28, 1887	Brandon, Alexander, No. 2.	To have assessment for Madison avenue sewer, between 74th and 86th streets, on Ward No. 56, Block 468, Nineteenth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	450 21
35 280	" 28, "	Bernheimer, Isaac, and Simon Bernheimer, No. 2.	To have assessment for 8cth street outlet sewer, on various ward numbers, Blocks 903 and 1017, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,162 77
35 281	" 28, "	Bernheimer, Isaac, and Simon Bernheimer, No. 3.	To have assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 42A, 42B, 43 and 44B, Block 104, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	538 75
35 356	Mar. 17, "	Barnard, Henry	To have assessment for 147th street sewer, from 8th avenue to 145th street, and St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 11, 12 and 55, Block 952, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	482 48
35 362	" 22, "	Bishop, Abbie A.	To have assessment for 106th street sewer, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, on Ward No. 20, Block 303, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	20 55

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 438	Apr. 22, 1887	Burdett, Charles P.....	To have assessment for flagging 57th street, between 6th and 8th avenues, on Ward No. 61, Block 17, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$267 06
36 305	Aug. 11, "	Bernheimer, Adolph	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue tree-planting, between 110th and 154th streets, on Ward Nos. 43 to 46, Block 698, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	41 12
36 341	" 20, "	Boremsky, Eugene, as administrator of the estate of Amelia Riemer.	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river	190 57
36 363	Sept. 1, "	Burns, John (ex rel.), vs. The Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	
36 425	" 27, "	Brush, Louis S., Sarah Brush and Julien L. Myers, executors of the estate of Sylvester Brush, deceased.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 52, Block 1134, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	504 04
36 449	Oct. 6, "	Bogardus, Ruthette.....	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, grading and paving, from 155th to 194th street, on Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Farm No. 60, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,120 30
36 488	" 17, "	Banyer, Goldsborough, as executor of and trustee under the last will and testament of Harriet B. White, deceased, and as trustee, under a deed of trust bearing date the 23d day of January, 1886, Ann White, Mary M. White, Cornelia Leroy White, Catharine E. S. Stuyvesant et al.....	Summons only served	
36 492	" 18, "	Burke, Michael K.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 39 and 40, Block 462	309 23
37 23	Nov. 3, "	Bailey, Thomas.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29, 29½, 30 and 31, Block 1193, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	138 31
37 40	" 10, "	Bresler, Louis	To have assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets, on Ward Nos. 32 to 36, Block 7, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,186 22
37 47	" 12, "	Burke, Michael K.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewer, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 39 and 40, Block 462, and Ward No. 21, Block 463.....	501 01
37 60	" 18, "	Bishop, Caroline C.....	To have assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, between 8th avenue and Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 34 to 37, Block 1073, and Ward Nos. 51 and 58, Block 722, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	169 92
37 111	Dec. 7, "	Bean, Frank E.....	Damages caused by removal of platform scales, etc., from bulkhead at foot of East 42d street, by Department of Public Works....	10,000 00
37 132	" 19, "	Brown, John Crosby, Geo. H. Brown, James M. Brown, Howard Potter and John S. Schultz, as executors and trustees under the last will and testament of Jas. Brown, deceased, John Rheinfrank, Henry Ganzenmuller and Frederick Wagner	For possession of dock premises at 13th street, Tompkins street and Avenue B, and damages for unlawful detention.....	30,000 00
37 146	" 24, "	Bogardus, Ruthette, No. 2..	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., between 155th and 194th streets, on Ward Nos. 37 to 39, Farm No. 60, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	203 45
37 147	" 24, "	Blinn, Christian.....	To have assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., between 32d and 52d streets, on Ward No. 22, Block No. 53, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	123 45

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 176	Dec. 30, 1887	Barnett, John	Salary as member of the so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum	$4,000 00
37 177	" 30, "	Brown, Hugh Byron	Salary as member of the so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum	4,000 00
37 268	Feb. 15, 1888	Barry, Mary E	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 44, Block 1027, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	38 22
37 269	" 15, "	Boehm, Jacob	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward Nos. 51½ and 52, Block 1026, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	266 01
37 280	" 21, "	Blyn, Isaac, In re	Petition of Adam Schmalzer for appointment of a committee of the person and property of Blyn	
37 289	" 25, "	Beach, Alfred E	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 51, 52, 13½, 14½, 15 and 15½, Block 209, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	998 00
37 344	Mar. 30, "	Bender, Homer P., vs. City of Brooklyn and The Mayor, etc	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on stairs of Brooklyn end of Bridge, April 1, 1887	5,000 00
37 348	Apr. 4, "	Budgishefsky, Henry (ex rel.), vs. Commissioners of Charities and Correction	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	
37 399	" 30, "	Bishop, Caroline C	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 28, 29 and 30, Block 1189, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	164 38
37 410	May 4, "	Brod, Julia	To have assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river, on Ward No. 6, Block 80, Nineteenth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	150 97
38 100	Aug. 27, "	Babcock, Elvira J	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 306 West 27th street, February 1, 1888	10,000 00
38 148	Oct. 31, "	Burnett, Catharine	Damages to plaintiff's premises on east side of Vanderbilt avenue, near corner 177th street, between November 1, 1887, and May 1, 1888, by reason of overflow of water from sewer or basins in the plaintiff's cellar	4,795 00
38 191	Dec. 4, "	Beard, William H., et al., composing the partnership of Beard & Kimpland, vs. Duncan A. Gillies, Morris & Cumings' Dredging Co., Mayor, etc., et als	For materials furnished defendant Duncan A. Gillies and used by him in preparing for and building a crib-bulkhead at foot of 158th street, North river, prior to September 18, 1888	2,082 55
38 192	" 4, "	Beard, William H., et al., composing the partnership of Beard & Kimpland, vs. Duncan A. Gillies, Morris & Cumings' Dredging Co., Mayor, etc., et als	To foreclose lien for materials furnished Duncan A. Gillies and used by him in the construction of new pier and bulkhead at foot of Rivington street, East river (Pier, old 60), prior to September 18, 1888	1,000 00
38 196	" 11, "	Brown, Charles A., and John Fleming, composing the firm of Brown & Fleming, vs. Duncan A. Gillies, Morris & Cumings' Dredging Co., The Mayor, etc., et als.	For materials furnished Duncan A. Gillies under his contract for preparing for and building new crib-bulkhead at foot of West 158th street, North river	1,375 50
25 582	Jan. 23, 1880	Cohen, Hannah, adm'x, etc	Damages for alleged personal injuries from being struck by shafts of grocer's wagon in front of No. 151 Attorney street, October 20, 1879	5,000 00
27 367	July 20, 1881	Conrad, Frederika P	Damages for closing Bloomingdale road, on Ward No. 29, Block 1142	150 00
30 54	Mar. 28, 1883	Clarkson, Emily V., et al., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al., No. 1	Damages for construction of new wharf in front of plaintiffs' premises on West street, between Leroy and Morton streets	15,000 00
30 166	May 3, "	Clarkson, Emily V., et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al., No. 2	To restrain defendants from using land under water at West street, between Leroy and Morton streets, except on payment of $60,000	
31 270	Apr. 15, 1884	Cunard Steamship Co., Limited	Damages for taking wharf property on North river at Clarkson street	250,000 00
31 488	Aug. 15, "	Campbell, James C., vs. Board of Police	For injunction to restrain defendants from interfering with business of plaintiff as auctioneer at No. 693 Broadway	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
32 215	Dec. 23, 1884	Cottman, Thomas D., sole executor of the last will and testament of Robert R. McIlvaine, deceased, vs. William R. Grace, Franklin Edson, Mayor of New York; Abraham Jacoby, President of Academy of Music; John C. Dalton, President of College of Physicians, etc., et al.	That Court take an account of estate of testator and adjudicate trusts and powers contained in will, etc.	
32 218	" 23, "	Church, Simeon E.	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., 10th avenue, Ward Nos. 58 to 60, Block 163	$94 48
32 344	Mar. 4, 1885	Crane, Alex. B., executor	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer	382 38
32 443	May 12, "	Clowes, Joseph W.	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 41 to 45, Block 261, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	798 49
33 2	July 1, "	Cunningham, Patrick, as assignee of Andrew T. Campbell	For balance due on contract for building sewer in West End avenue	568 00
33 350	Dec. 31, "	Cleary, John D	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen.	8,000 00
33 436	Mar. 18, 1886	Crolius, Clarkson	To recover back amount of assessment for 135th street regulating, etc., and to declare said assessment invalid	2,172 00
34 271	Aug. 5, "	Camp, James W., ex'r, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Foreclosure of mortgage and to obtain judgment on a bond for the securing of $35,000.	
34 331	Sept. 23, "	Chesebrough Mfg. Co. vs. Tax Commissioners et al.	Submission of controversy to decide correctness of assessment of relator for 1878 and 1879 in New York County	
35 72	Dec. 1, "	Cammann, Charles L., Henry J. Cammann, Susan Cammann, Oswald Cammann, an infant, by Charles L. Cammann, guardian ad litem, and Charles L. Cammann, as trustee, etc., No. 1.	Damages for alleged trespass and tearing down fence on plaintiffs' lands in Twenty-fourth Ward, at Harlem river and Fordham Landing road, in August and September, 1886	30,000 00
35 113	" 16, "	Cauldwell, William A.	To recover back excess of assessment for 102d street regulating and grading, from 5th avenue to East river, Ward Nos. 37, 41 and 42, Block 305	156 68
35 123	" 20, "	Cammann, Chas. L., Henry J. Cammann, Susan Cammann, Oswald Cammann, an infant, by Charles L. Cammann, guardian ad litem, and Charles L. Cammann, as trustee, etc., vs. George W. Birdsall	Damages for alleged trespass and tearing down fence, etc., on plaintiffs' lands, at Harlem river, between Fordham Landing road and road leading to McComb's Dam, August and September, 1886	15,000 00
35 224	Feb. 19, 1887	Congregation "Kol Israel Auchipoland"	To vacate and set aside taxes for the years 1881, $235; 1882, $202; 1884, $212.50; 1885, $120.	769 50
35 268	" 28, "	Cook, Charles F.	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewer, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward Nos. 59, 60 and 64, Block 1026	231 11
35 283	" 28, "	Cauldwell, William A.	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer on Ward Nos. 14 to 33, Block 1014, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	193 20
35 320	" 28, "	Casey, William C.	Damages for loss of wharfage at Leroy and West streets, caused by the City building new Pier 41, North river, April, 1882	100,000 00
35 439	Apr. 22, "	Cudlipp, Annie M.	To have assessment for 76th street regulating and grading, from 8th avenue to Riverside Drive, on Ward No. 60, Block 210, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	142 69
35 440	" 22, "	Crosby, Darius G.	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., on Ward Nos. 38½ and 40, Block 405, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	200 78
36 121	June 13, "	Croker, Edward, vs. George Suttie	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, May 21, 1887	5,000 00
36 140	" 25, "	Cudlipp, Reuben H.	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th street sewer, between 6th avenue and Broadway, on Ward No. 27, Block 56	432

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 190	July 13, 1887	Carroll, Bernard (ex rel.), vs. Commissioners of Charities and Correction of New York City.	Habeas corpus for discharge of relator from Ward's Island Insane Asylum.....	
36 268	Aug. 2, "	Campbell, Thomas P., executor of the last will and testament of Rob't B. Campbell.....	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th street, 9th avenue and 100th street, on Ward Nos. 20 and 22 to 28, Block 1145, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$444 80
36 273	" 2, "	Chichester, Theodore, executor of the last will and testament of Robert L. Kennedy, deceased.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 33 to 35, Block 206, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,278 42
36 306	" 11, "	Clarkson, William R.....	To have assessment for 7th avenue tree-planting, between 110th and 154th streets, on Ward Nos. 1 to 4, Block 723, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	36 89
36 339	" 20, "	Callaghan, John.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river.....	222 32
36 343	" 20, "	Cram, Henry.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., from 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	157 02
36 353	" 29, "	Conroy, John (ex rel.), vs. the Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island...	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	
36 455	Oct. 8, "	Callaghan, Patrick.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into hole at southeast corner Waverley place and Macdougal street, July 17, 1887 ..	1,000 00
36 467	" 14, "	Claflin, John, sole acting executor of Horace B. Claflin, deceased. No. 1	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 18 to 21, Block 155, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,577 25
37 41	Nov. 10, "	Cauldwell, William A.....	To have assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 116th and 124th streets, on Ward Nos. 42 to 44, Block 504, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	111 30
37 61	" 18, "	do	To have assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, between 8th avenue and Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 54, 55 and 56, Block 722, and Ward Nos. 28 and 33, Block 1073, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	238 59
37 65	" 18, "	do No. 1.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 13, 14, 49 to 52, Block 1188, and Ward Nos 25 and 26, Block 1189, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	241 04
37 66	" 18, "	do No. 2.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 15 and 16, Block 1188, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	59 72
37 79	" 25, "	Citizens' National Bank of Yonkers.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 49, Block 1180, and Ward Nos. 15 and 45, Block 1181, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	337 93
37 103	Dec. 7, "	City Insurance Co. of N. Y..	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 62, 63 and 64, Block 1183, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor...	481 81
37 123	" 15, "	Chase, Julia A., individually, and as trustee under the will of John F. Delaplaine, deceased, the N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., as substituted trustee under the will of Isaac C. Delaplaine, deceased, Julia M. Schieffelin, Florence Beekman and William G. Tucker....	For possession of premises on East river, between 116th and 117th streets, and for damages for unlawful detention.....	15,000 00
[illegible] 144	" 24, "	Cisne, Franklin P., vs. John J. Ryan	Summons only serve	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 178	Dec. 30, 1887	Connolly, James	Salary as member of the so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum	$4,000 00
37 245	Feb. 1, 1888	Cheever, John H., In re petition of	For an award made to unknown owners on Map Nos. 4 and 5 in the opening of Railroad avenue, East, from Harlem river to 161st street, Twenty-third Ward	20,879 89
37 270	" 15, "	Casey, John	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 57, Block 1026, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	154 66
37 271	" 15, "	Coe, Perry, as administrator of the goods, etc., of M. A. Coe, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward Nos. 49 and 50, A and B, etc., declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	13 14
37 283	" 23, "	Cassidy, Roseanna	Damages for alleged injuries to premises No. 429 West 13th street, in 1884, by reason of the opening and extension of Washington street, from 13th to 14th street	975 00
37 298	Mar. 5, "	Conroy, John, vs. Mayor, etc., and James A. Frame	Damages for alleged personal injuries from being thrown out of buggy at 6th avenue and 127th street, August 23, 1887	20,000 00
37 299	" 5, "	Conroy, John, vs. Mayor, etc., and James A. Frame	Damages for alleged injuries to horse, corner 6th avenue and 127th street, August 23, 1887	6,000 00
37 324	" 22, "	Cauldwell, William A	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 28 to 37, Block 1032, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	684 30
37 358	Apr. 6, "	Courtney, Mary	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 404 West 33d street, March 5, 1887	5,000 00
37 374	" 16, "	Colburn, William, administrator of the goods, etc., of Thomas Colburn	Damages for alleged death of plaintiff's intestate, caused by falling down embankment at Boulevard, between 124th and 125th streets, June 18, 1887	5,000 00
37 398	" 30, "	Cauldwell, William A	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 27, 31 and 32, Block 1189, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	113 55
37 420	May 9, "	Connelly, Edward	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 31 and 32, Block 1299, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	575 77
37 489	June 25, "	Coleman, Michael	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 42 to 45 ($205.20), and for 82d street regulating and grading, 8th avenue to Boulevard, same lots ($1,206.90), declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,412 10
38 54	July 23, "	Cammann, Charles L., Henry J. Cammann, Susan Cammann, Oswald Cammann, an infant, by Charles L. Cammann, his guardian ad litem, and Charles L. Cammann, as trustee under and by virtue of the last will and testament of Sarah B. Cammann, deceased. No. 2	Damages for alleged trespass upon plaintiffs' land at Fordham Landing road, McComb's Dam road and Harlem river, Twenty-fourth Ward, between March 8 and July 14, 1887.	30,000 00
38 103	Aug. 31, "	Crimmins, Thomas E	For an amount alleged to be due plaintiff under his contract for regulating, etc., 107th street, between 8th and 9th avenues, and damage for delay caused by the City's officers	2,905 48
38 114	Sept. 17, "	Cuneo, Antonio, vs. Giovanni Barrèse	For recovery of $300 given to defendant by mistake	
38 144	" 27, "	Cornell, Charles B., No. 2	To have assessment for 96th street sewer, from 10th avenue to Hudson river, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	30 50
38 145	" 27, "	" No. 3	To have assessment for 108th street sewer, between Hudson river and Bouleuard, to 110th street to 10th avenue, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	269 62
9 596	Mar. 23, 1865	Donaldson, James	Upon a requisition under Hackley contract	11,625 00
19 25	Apr. 2, 1875	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., Fitz John Porter, Commissioner, and ano.	To restrain defendants from removing plaintiff's track, etc., at corner of Broadway and Ann street	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
22 25	Feb. 14, 1877	Devlin, Charles	Balance on contract for paving 30th street	$1,687 68
29 343	Jan. 5, 1883	Demarest, William E., No. 1	Assignee of members of the Wolf Board of Aldermen for year 1876	57,000 00
30 305	June 5, "	Devaney, Patrick	Damages for alleged personal injuries at Pier 61, East river, April 9, 1883	15,000 00
30 377	" 27, "	Douglass, David, et al., ex'rs	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating, etc.	835 63
30 419	July 24, "	Dilks, William W., vs. Stephen B. French et al., etc.	To restrain defendants from paying out moneys from Police Pension Fund, except to lawful pensioners	
31 28	Oct. 29, "	Dash, Louisa, in re petition of	For an award to unknown owners on Damage Map Nos. 118 to 121, in Spuyten Duyvil Parkway opening	4,317 00
31 112	Jan. 2, 1884	Demarest, William E., No. 2	Salary as Sergeant-at-Arms (Wolf Board of Aldermen) and assignee of others	49,000 00
31 114	" 2, "	Darrow, Wallace	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Alderman.	4,000 00
31 189	Feb. 19, "	Demarest, Wm. E., et al., vs. Patrick Farley et al.	Quo warranto, that defendants be ousted from the office of Aldermen, and plaintiffs be declared entitled to the same, with costs and damages	
32 22	Sept. 6, "	Dorland, Jane A	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, and to restrain collection of assessments	
32 240	Dec. 31, "	Demarest, William E.	Salary as Alderman and as assignee of others (Wolf Board)	49,000 00
32 478	June 6, 1885	Donnelly, Patrick	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling caused by obstruction on sidewalk at No. 8 Rector street, April 17, 1885	2,000 00
33 17	July 10, "	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co. vs The Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with plaintiff in the sprinkling of sand between its railroad tracks	
33 349	Dec. 31, "	Demarest, William E.	Salary of members of Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1879 and 1880	106,000 00
33 450	Mar. 20, 1886	Dwyer, John, vs. Mayor, etc., and The City of Brooklyn	Damages for alleged personal injuries from collision of cars on New York and Brooklyn Bridge, December 5, 1885	15,000 00
35 81	Dec. 3, "	Deppeler, John	To have assessment for 121st street regulating, grading, etc., between 7th and 8th avenues, for $2,457.35, and assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, between 5th and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 13 to 16, 49, 50, 51 and 52, Block 821, for $1,737.85 declared void and to recover back amounts paid therefor	4,195 20
35 133	Jan. 3, 1887	do	Summons with notice	1,737 85
35 134	" 3, "	do	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue regulating and grading on Ward Nos. 13 to 16 and 49 to 52, Block 821, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	639 10
35 135	" 3, "	do	To have assessment for 8th avenue paving, between 59th and 125th streets, on Ward Nos. 49 to 52, Block 821, Twelfth Ward, for $71.84, and assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc., between 59th and 125th streets, for $196.88, declared void and to recover back amounts paid therefor	268 72
35 269	Feb. 28, "	Dillon, Margaret	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward No. 50, Block 1025	101 02
35 284	" 28, "	Devling, Joseph	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 12 to 17, Block 903, and Ward Nos. 59 and 60, Block 171, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	553 31
35 285	" 28, "	Diefenthaler, Valentine	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 and 28, Block 172, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,242 27
36 56	May 24, "	De Montsaulnin, Anna Elliot	To have assessment for Broadway sewer, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 5231 and 5232, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,535 26
36 87	June 1, "	Darling, Sidney S	To have assessment for sewer in 147th street, 8th avenue and 145th street, on Ward Nos. 56 to 59, Block 847, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	424 02
36 295	Aug. 8, "	Donovan, John	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 22½, 23 and 24, Block 157, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	26 07

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 296	Aug. 8, 1887	Dimick, Jeremiah W., No. 1	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 20 and 21, Block 209, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$636 86
36 297	" 8, "	do No. 2	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 44, Block 1134, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	660 91
36 303	" 11, "	Dauscha, Henry, vs. Dore Lyon et al.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, July 15, 1887.....	10,000 00
36 403	Sept. 19, "	De Peyster, J. Watts.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, on Ward Nos. 62, 63, 64 and 4, Block 1179, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	619 75
36 464	Oct. 14, "	Deppeler, John	To have assessment for 68th street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 25, 26 and 27, Block 249, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover amount paid therefor.....	1,085 18
36 508	" 21, "	Dun, Robert G.....	To have assessment for sewer in 147th street and 8th avenue and 145th street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 5 to 25, Block 1074, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	408 10
37 49	Nov. 14, "	Duffy, James J.....	For balance of salary as Attendant at Superior Court, between January 17, 1881, and December 4, 1886 (difference between $1,000 and $1,200 per annum)	1,166 20
37 148	Dec. 24, "	Deraismes, Francis C.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 36A and 39, Block 1281, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	749 35
37 174	" 30, "	Demarest, William E.....	Salary of plaintiff and as assignee of others for salary as members of Board of Aldermen (Wolf Board, so called), for years 1881 and 1882.....	38,000 00
37 290	Feb. 25, 1888	Dobbins, Elizabeth W.....	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 15 to 23 and 42 to 46, Block 1298, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,688 85
37 292	" 27, "	Demarest, William E., in re petition of	Quo warranto proceedings.....	
37 331	Mar. 26, "	Dietz, Frank.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk east side of 11th avenue, near north corner 39th street, January 17, 1888.....	20,000 00
37 412	Apr. 3, "	Dasent, Bury I., In re.....	Proceedings to set aside service of Comptroller's subpœna.....	
[3] 24	May 18, "	Dock Department, in re application of the Commissioners	To acquire title to the wharf property, rights, terms, easements and privileges, lands under water and uplands, etc., on the Harlem river, between 104th and 105th streets, etc., etc....	
37 464	June 12, "	Donnelly, Edward C.....	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening on various lots and ward numbers in Twelfth Ward declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	18,653 05
38 63	July 26, "	Daily Register Printing and Publishing Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., and the New York Law Journal Publishing Co.	For printing Court Calendars, etc., between May 23 and June 23, 1888.....	500 00
38 143	Oct. 27, "	Donovan, John, No. 2	To have assessment for 67th street sewer, between 9th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 22, 23 and 24, Block 157, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	94 30
38 157	Nov. 5, "	Duff, Fannie J.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from stepping in a hole in crosswalk at Market and Henry streets.....	10,000 00
24 407	Sept. 1, 1879	Earle, William P.....	For value of building taken in the widening of Broadway.....	805 00
25 72	Jan. 20, 1880	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co	Injunction to restrain interference with plaintiff in the use of snow plows, etc., on its railroad tracks	
31 214	Mar. 6, 1884	Everard, James.....	Balance claimed to be due on account of contract for laying water-mains in Jerome ave.	3,560 67
31 277	Apr. 22, "	Eighth Avenue Railroad Company.....	To recover back amount of assessment for underground drains, between 62d and 68th sts.	355 28
31 486	Aug. 22, "	Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., et al...	To foreclose mortgage—City made a party....	20,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
32 398	Apr. 10, 1885	East River Savings Institution vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose mortgage, City made a party as judgment creditor	
32 433	May 9, "	Eno, Amos R.	To recover back amount of assessment for regulating, etc., Broadway, from 32d to 59th st.	$3,740 65
32 442	" 12, "	Eno, Amos F.	To set aside assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., from 32d to 59th street, and to recover back amount paid	1,016 42
32 463	" 29, "	Embree, Joseph R.	Balance claimed to be due for services performed between Sept. 1, 1883, and Oct. 1, 1884	636 75
32 469	June 3, "	Eberhardt, Adolphus	To recover back $12\frac{88}{100}$ per cent. excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, 86th to 125th street	467 38
33 18	July 10, "	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with plaintiff in the sprinkling of sand between its railroad tracks	
35 270	Feb. 28, 1887	Eno, Amos R., No. 2	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, for various ward numbers, Blocks 125, 174 and 212	234 01
35 286	" 28, "	do No. 3	To have assessment for 10th avenue sewer, between 77th and 81st streets, on Ward Nos. 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35 and 36, Block 212, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,242 18
35 287	" 28, "	do No. 4	To have assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 27, 28, 56, 57 and 58, Block 155, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	382 80
35 288	" 28, "	do No. 5	To have assessment for Broadway sewer, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 23, 24 and 25, Block 55, and Ward Nos. 7, 8, 9 and 10, Block 59, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,445 22
35 376	Mar. 24, "	Emmet, Anne F., No. 1	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 92d and 105th streets, on Ward No. 23, Block 911, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	185 21
35 377	" 24, "	do No. 2	To have assessment for sewer in Boulevard 98th street to 9th avenue, and 100th street, from 96th street to 8th avenue, on Ward Nos. 40 and 41, Block 1143, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	185 21
35 441	Apr. 22, "	Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank	To have assessment for 105th street regulating and grading, 3d avenue to East river, on Ward Nos. 6 and 8, Block 309, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	560 92
36 269	Aug. 2, "	Ebling, Philip, and William Ebling, No. 1	To have assessment for 95th and 98th streets sewers, between 1st and 3d avenues, on Ward Nos. 6 and 7, Block 298, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	35 08
36 270	" 2, "	Ebling, Philip, and William Ebling, No. 2	To have assessment for 106th street sewer, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, on Ward Nos. 6 and 7, Block 298, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	37 55
36 418	Sept. 21, "	Emmons, Charles E.	Damages to plaintiff's wagon caused by overhanging limb of tree in 45th street, between 6th and 7th avenues, August 3, 1887	100 00
37 149	Dec. 24, "	Eastman, Timothy C.	To have assessment for 72d street regulating, etc., between Avenue A and 5th avenue, on Ward No. 48, Block 362, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	455 33
37 231	Jan. 24, 1888	Equitable Life Insurance Co., In re petition of	For an award made to unknown owners, in the opening of Prospect avenue, on damage map No. 527	873 00
37 340	" 28, "	Ely, Smith, Jr.	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 60, 61, 12, 53, 54, 56 A, 57 A, 59 A, 57 B, 58 B, 58 C and 58 D, Block 1286, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	3,923 48
31 63	Dec. 5, 1883	Fitzpatrick, Hugh L., vs. Frank Cosgrove et al.	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, November 21, 1883	5,01
31 335	May 29, 1884	Fuller, Charles A., vs. Franklin Edson et al.	To restrain letting or leasing of Battery for ferry purposes	
31 379	June 30, "	Flint, George C., et al.	To recover back amount of assessment for Ly wood and Dyckman streets drains	
33 446	Mar. 19, 1886	Freeman, David V.	Balance of salary of Excise Commission 1870 and 1873	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 452	Mar. 22, 1886	Fort Lee Ferry Co.....	To determine amount due by plaintiff for Croton water obtained from hydrant at foot of 130th street, North river, and to restrain Commissioner of Public Works from cutting off supply pending final determination of action.....	
33 469	Apr. 6, "	Fire Department of the City of New York vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain use and occupation of building at pier foot of 57th street, North river.....	
34 66	May 19, "	Fury, Thomas, adm'r.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into manhole in 8th avenue, at 56th street, November 8, 1885.....	$5,000 00
34 476	Oct. 23, "	Farden, Louisa F.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets	7 71
35 87	Dec. 4, "	Fogarty, Rebecca, vs. The Mayor, etc., and the City of Brooklyn.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from collision of cars on New York and Brooklyn Bridge, December, 1885.....	50,000 00
35 271	Feb. 28, 1887	Froment, Sarah.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward No. 27, Block 911.....	102 12
35 289	" 28, "	Friend, Julia.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 25, 26, 27 and 28, Block 219, and on Ward Nos. 10, 11, 12 and 13, Block 172, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	697 64
35 389	Mar. 29, "	Fleishman, Maximilian, vs. Charles C. Leathers.....	To set aside an attachment.....	
36 438	Oct. 1, "	Fallon, John J.....	For balance of salary as Court Attendant, between January 1 and December 1, 1886 (difference between $1,000 and $1,200 per annum)	149 94
36 469	" 14, "	Fearing, George R., No. 1..	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 29, Block 1298, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,031 81
37 150	Dec. 24, "	Furniss, Sophia R. C.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewer, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 52, Block 1143, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,006 83
37 188	Jan. 6, 1888	Ferdinand, John E., assignee of John A. Masterson.....	To recover difference in cost of work for 66th street regulating and grading from 8th avenue to Broadway, abandoned by Masterson, November 9, 1877, and completed at less cost by John Mulholland.....	8,834 22
37 363	Apr. 9, "	Frey, Daniel, guardian ad litem of Louis J. Frey, an infant.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in dock at foot of 116th street, East river.....	5,000 00
37 371	" 14, "	Falconer, William W., vs. Mayor, etc., and City of Brooklyn.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling over plank on that part of Brooklyn Bridge which crosses Centre street, January 11, 1888.....	3,000 00
37 421	May 10, "	Freund, John.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from being thrown out of cart in 1st avenue, between 98th and 99th streets, Dec. 12, 1887..	10,000 00
37 440	" 18, "	Friedman, Leopold, in re petition of.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcels Nos. 17, 18, 21 and 22, in acquiring additional lands for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section.....	9,000 00
37 457	June 5, "	Fitzsimmons, Mathew, vs. Mayor, etc., John Brunton and Denis Ryan (composing the firm of John Brunton & Co.), Repanno Chemical Co., U. S. Dynamite Co., Albert W. Harris and Eilen Treator.....	Summons only served.....	
37 460	" 8, "	Frankel, Berthold, vs. Mayor, etc., David W. Bishop, Montague M. Smith, Samuel Dunseith, Charles G. Taylor and Henry Lesrusky..	Damages for alleged personal injuries, caused by breaking of slide and hoistway chain in front of No. 67 Franklin street, June 29, 1887.	10,000 00
38 68	Aug. 1, "	Fox, Thomas H., assignee of Catharine Gierry...	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 53 and 54, ...	425 34
[illegible] 74	" 4, "	[illegible]		

...ring with
and 75

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 115	Sept. 17, 1883	Fleming, Patrick.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from being thrown off cart at 27th street and 7th avenue, March 20, 1888.....	$5,000 00
38 119	" 25, "	Friedman, Leopold, vs. Mayor, etc., John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works, John Doe and Richard Roe, said Doe and Roe being fictitious names intended to represent the contractors and employees or persons holding under said contractors, agents or employees of the first-named defendants.....	To restrain placing of rocks, boulders, earth, etc., upon land of plaintiff, southwest of 109th street and 8th avenue.....	
38 131	Oct. 5, "	Fritz, Mary	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on crosswalk at 8th avenue and 19th street, January 28, 1888.....	10,000 00
38 209	Dec. 22, "	Fitzpatrick, Julia vs. Michael Sweeney, Ann Sweeney and The Mayor, etc	To foreclose mortgage executed by one Elizabeth Sweeney and Michael Sweeney her husband.....	
14 338	Apr. 16, 1873	Guidet, Charles.....	Alleged claim under contract for repairing paving in West street.....	18,232 50
31 201	Feb. 27, 1884	Goldstein, Mina I., vs. Simon Goldstein.....	Action for divorce on the ground of lunacy of defendant, an inmate of asylum under the charge of the Department of Charities	
32 53	Sept. 24, "	Gantz, George F.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Boulevard sewers, bet. 106th and 153d sts..	133 17
32 129	Oct. 2, "	Gregg, Robert G.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 88th street sewer.....	1,935 49
32 288	Jan. 28, 1885	Guidet, Charles.....	Damages, not being permitted to perform work of paving Transverse roads in Central Park under his contract.....	30,000 00
33 428	Mar. 12, 1886	Gray, John A. C.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 58, 59, 60 and 64.....	452 00
34 294	Aug. 23, "	Gunther, Bernard (ex rel.), vs. Commissioners of Charities and Correction	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum on Ward's Island.....	
35 290	Feb. 28, 1887	Gray, John A. C., No. 2.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 12 to 18, Block 166, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	67 62
35 291	" 28, "	Gordon, George.....	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 68th and 81st streets, on Ward No. 32, Block 117, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	77 31
35 442	Apr. 22, "	Garlan, George	To recover back amount of assessment for 57th street regulating, etc., from 7th to 8th avenue, on Ward No. 26, Block 58.....	90 77
36 362	Sept. 1, "	Garry, John (ex rel.) vs. Medical Superintendent of the Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	Habeas corpus for the release of relator from the Insane Asylum.....	
36 423	" 26, "	Gabler, Sophie.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on crosswalk at Grand and Orchard streets, December 9, 1886.....	5,000 00
37 76	Nov. 22, "	Gilford, Thomas B.....	To have assessment reduced and to recover back excess for Avenue A sewer, between 59th and 61st streets, with branches, on Ward Nos. 17 to 20, Block 86.....	1,592 28
37 237	Jan. 28, 1888	Guidet, Charles.....	For the excavation and removal of 279 cubic yards of rock from carriageway of 93d street, between 9th and 10th avenues, made necessary in the paving thereof.....	1,395 00
38 59	July 25, "	Ganley, Michael, vs. Robert Cleary.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery, June 16, 1888	5,000 00
38 62	" 25, "	Ganley, Michael, vs. John J. Gohon.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery, June 16, 1888	5,000 00
38 67	Aug. 1, "	Gehring, Lewis C.....	Value of truck alleged to have been converted and disposed of to use of City, May 9, 1888..	125 00
38 79	" 7, "	Gaughan, John.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries, resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk on West Broadway, between Duane and Reade streets, January 25, 1888.....	10,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

REGISTER NO.	WHEN COMMENCED.	TITLE OF ACTION.	NATURE OF ACTION.	AMOUNT.
126	Oct. 3, 1888	Gaskell, William, William P. Greenlie and Andrew A. Bremner, composing the partnership firm of Gaskell, Greenlie & Co. vs. Duncan A. Gillies, Hilton Timber and Lumber Co., Mayor, etc. et al.	To foreclose lien for materials furnished Duncan A. Gillies under contract of March 19, 1888, used in the construction of new pier and bulkhead at foot of Rivington street, East river (Pier 60)	$2,995 62
156	Nov. 5, "	German Savings Bank vs. John Richards, the Fire Department of New York, The People of State of New York et al	To foreclose mortgage for $11,500 on premises at 62d street, near 10th avenue	
169	" 21, "	Gaskell, William, William P. Greenlie and Andrew A. Bremner, composing the firm of Gaskell, Greenlie & Co. vs. Duncan A. Gillies, Morris & Cumings Dredging Co., Mayor, etc. et als	To foreclose lien for materials furnished defendant Gillies and used in the preparing for construction of crib-bulkhead and dredging thereat, at foot of West 158th street, North river, $815.50 and for labor furnished, $1,526	2,341 50
264	June 7, 1877	Hogan, John	For work done on Third Judicial District Courthouse	6,064 00
423	Sept. 29, "	Hogan, Edward	Difference in salary between $10,000 and $5,000 from August 1, 1871, to October 31, 1873	11,249 82
551	Dec. 31, "	Hardy, John	Services for compiling Corporation Manual for 1870	5,000 00
22	Jan. 2, 1880	Hazard Powder Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	For value of materials furnished Michael Noonan under contract for building sewers in 110th street, between New and 9th aves.	321 40
22	Nov. 2, 1881	Hart Co., A. H.	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, from 52d to 59th street	200 00
203	May 9, 1883	Hochstader, David, et al., ex'rs of Max Weil, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets undergrouud drains	171 25
4	Oct. 4, "	Harrmann, Adam	To recover back amount of assessment for 2d avenue paving	2,131 04
389	July 2, "	Hayes, Stephen	To recover balance of salary as Stenographer in Marine Court, from June 1, 1876, to October 1, 1882	3,166 66
60	Sept. 27, "	Hall, Austin	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th and 112th streets underground drains	64 03
148	Nov. 11, "	Hawxhurst, Joseph W	Damages for alleged personal injuries at Bronx River Bridge, December 24, 1881	20,000 00
326	Feb. 21, 1885	Hone, John	To recover back excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, from 86th to 125th street	296 98
470	June 3, "	Helmes, Charles F.	To recover back $12\frac{88}{100}$ per cent. excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, from 86th to 125th street	507 99
23	July 10, "	Helser, Albert, assignee of Alex. J. Howell	Damages for not being awarded contract for furnishing gravel for Department of Public Parks	16,900 00
224	Oct. 14, "	Hurley, John, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at Nos. 217 and 219 West Houston street, March 19, 1885	10,000 00
182	July 8, 1886	Horton, Josephine L.	Damages to plaintiff's lands in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, by reason of the closing of a portion of Broadway	20,000 00
272	Feb. 28, 1887	Hasbrouck, John L., No. 1	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer in various ward numbers, Blocks 1015 and 1016	115 92
292	" 28, "	do No. 2	To have assessment for 96th outlet sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 53, 54, 55 and 56, Block 1018, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	26 45
293	" 28, "	Hoffman, Eugene A., and Charles F. Hoffman, ex'rs of last will and testament of Samuel V. Hoffman, dec'd, No. 2.	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 68th and 81st streets, on Ward Nos. 33, 34 and 35, Block 116, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor by plaintiff's testator.	317 13
378	Mar. 24, "	Hone, John, No. 1	To have assessment for sewer in Boulevard, 98th street to 9th avenue, and 100th street, from 96th street to 8th avenue, on Ward Nos. 40 and 41, Block 1143, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	107 60

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 379	Mar. 24, 1887	Hone, John, No. 2.....	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, from 92d to 106th street, on Ward Nos. 40 and 41, Block 1143, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$24 61
35 380	" 24, "	House of Mercy..... ...	To have assessment for sewer in 80th street, from Hudson river to road, etc., on Ward Nos. 10 to 12, 53 to 55, Block 266, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	191 50
36 117	June 10, "	Higgins, Elias S	To restrain the City from claiming or taking possession of premises on south line of West street	
36 137	" 24, "	Houghton, Minerva J., administratrix of the goods, chattels, etc., of Robert J. Houghton, deceased	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 2 and 3, Block 1138, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	167 70
36 155	July 6, "	Home Insurance Co.....	To have assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., from 86th street to Mount Morris Square, on Ward Nos. 69, 70, 71 and 72, Block 477, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	967 11
36 271	Aug. 2, "	Huylar, Martha M	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 A, 29 B, 29 C, 29 D and 29 E, Block 1143, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	99 17
36 288	" 6, "	Hegeman, Laura N., as executrix of Peter A. Hegeman, deceased.....	Summons only served.....	
36 289	" 6, "	Hegeman, Laura N., as executrix of Peter A. Hegeman, deceased...	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway sewer, between 32d and 59th streets, on Ward No. 50, Block 56, Twenty-second Ward, and that assessment be declared illegal and reduced.....	337 17
36 426	Sept. 27, "	Hoffman, Gloriana R., Eugene A. Hoffman and Charles F. Hoffman, No. 1	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets on Ward Nos. 8 to 11, Block 214, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,105 40
36 427	" 27, "	Hoffman, Gloriana R., Eugene A. Hoffman and Charles F. Hoffman, No. 2	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 10 to 14, 55, 56 and 58, Block 157; Ward Nos. 22 to 25, Block 211, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	3,856 22
36 465	Oct. 14, "	Hustace, Emily.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 92d to 106th street, on Ward No. 45, Block 1040, vacated, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	862 88
36 472	" 14, "	Higgins, Elias S., No. 1.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30, Block 1291, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	430 59
36 473	" 14, "	do No. 2.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street, on Ward Nos. 11 to 13, Block 1135; Ward No. 10, Block 1136; Ward Nos. 24 to 27, 39, 52 to 55, Block 1137, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	4,600 61
36 474	" 14, "	do No. 3.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 13 to 16, Block 215, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,163 39
36 491	" 17, "	Hamilton, Walter W.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on defective pavement in Hudson street, between Laight and Vestry streets, January 1, 1887.....	10,000 00
36 497	" 20, "	Hyde, Minnie	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on defective sidewalk opposite No. 597 Broadway, October 26, 1886	40,000 00
37 2	" 22, "	Hecla Powder Co. vs. The The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose lien for powder, etc., furnished O'Maly, June 9, 1887, in the regulating and grading of 94th street, from Boulevard to Riverside Drive	1,260 38
37 42	Nov. 10, "	Hegeman, Laura N., as executrix of estate of Peter A. Hegeman, deceased	To have assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., between 32d and 59th streets, on Ward Nos. 50 and 51, Block 56, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	672 9
37 54	" 16, "	Howland, Eliza W., as sole executrix of last will and testament of Joseph Haviland, deceased...	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 46 and 47, Block 208, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	908 1

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 73	Nov. 21, 1887	Hoffman, Daniel.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 20 to 27, and 29 to 32, Block 1187, and Ward No. 31, Block 1291, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$458 40
37 130	Dec. 16, "	Hunt, John P.....	To have assessment for 116th street regulating and grading, between Avenue A and 6th avenue, on Ward No. 9, Block 320, and Ward Nos. 49 and 50, Block 406, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	875 64
37 151	" 24, "	Haar, Henry M.....	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, between 132d and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17, Block 1078, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	94 05
37 152	" 24, "	Hoyt, Louise T., No. 1.....	To have assessment for 7th avenue tree-planting, between 1st avenue and Riverside Drive, on Ward Nos. 32 and 33, Block 813, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	18 33
37 153	" 24, "	do No. 2.....	To have assessment for 110th street tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 23 and 24, Block 697, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	12 23
37 173	" 30, "	Hall, Robert (a taxpayer and citizen of New York City), vs. The Mayor, etc., and Abram S. Hewitt, Mayor, Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, Henry R. Beekman, President of Board of Aldermen, and Michael Coleman, President of Department of Taxes and Assessments	To enjoin the Comptroller from paying to the State of New York any larger sum than $3,728,227.33 on account of State tax for present fiscal year, and the Board of Apportionment from including in estimate for 1888 any larger sum for such purpose.....	
37 246	Feb. 1, 1888	Hartley, Marcellus	To have assessment for 110th street regulating, grading, etc., from 1st avenue to Riverside Drive, on Ward Nos. 44 and 45, Block 921, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	94 70
37 252	" 6, "	Hoss, Gustav, In re (supposed lunatic).....	Commission de lunatico inquirendo.....	
37 272	" 15, "	Hamilton, John.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 45, Block 911, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	154 66
37 273	" 15, "	Hamilton, John, as executor of the last will and testament of Patrick Marum, deceased.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 58, Block 1026, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..... ..	154 66
37 382	Apr. 19, "	Hassett, Sarah J., as executrix of the estate of Thomas Hassett, deceased, vs. Hugh J. Grant, Sheriff of New York County, and Mayor, etc.....	To restrain collection of a judgment obtained by the City against Thomas Hassett for $250.24, April 12, 1882.....	
38 125	Oct. 2, "	Hartley, Marcellas, vs. Mayor, etc., John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, et als..	To restrain dumping on plaintiff's lands at 109th street and 10th avenue, boulders, rocks, earth, etc. (109th street regulating, etc., between 8th and Manhattan avenues.....	
38 176	Nov. 23, "	Hagerman, Emma Louise, vs. Mayor, etc., and the City of Brooklyn..	Damages for alleged personal injuries received in a car of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge, April 27, 1888.....	15,000 00
27 55	Mar. 22, 1881	Johnson, Parmenus, et al....	That claim of the City to have an interest in lands fronting the East river in Brooklyn be barred	
30 294	May 29, 1883	Jex, Isabella, et al., ex'rs....	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating, etc.....	862 98
30 378	June 27, "	Jackson, Wm. H.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc.....	185 19
31 371	" 23, 1884	Jackson, Daniel.....	Balance of salary as Auditor in Finance Department, from Aug. 8, 1874, to Oct. 30, 1883...	6,360 02
32 141	Nov. 5, "	Jones, Elizabeth, et al., ex'rs, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To cancel release executed on the settlement of the stationery claims of Edward Jones & Co.....	
32 207	Dec. 19, "	Jex, Emily D., et al., ex'rs..	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, paving, etc., and to recover back amount paid.....	1,579 86

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
32 351	Mar. 5, 1885	Johnston, John Taylor.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 13th avenue regulating, etc., on Ward No. 4050..	$191 96
35 294	Feb. 28, 1887	James, D. Willis	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 4 and 56 to 64, Block 174, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	88 84
35 443	Apr. 22, "	Jackson, George T.....	To have assessment for 5th avenue regulating and grading, from 90th to 120th street, on Ward Nos. 51, 52 and 53, Block 124, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	68 58
35 444	" 22, "	do	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., on Ward Nos. 63, 64, 65 and 66, Block 499, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	560 00
35 445	" 22, "	Johnston, Emeline, and Elizabeth Johnson.....	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., on Ward Nos. 42, 43, 44, 45 and 46, Block 230, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	497 00
36 81	May 31, "	Jackson, Ebenezer C.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Pelham and Fordham underground drains, on Ward Nos. 259 to 268, Map Nos. 251 to 260	82 10
36 350	Aug. 22, "	Jex, Isabella.....	Damages for injuries to premises No. 500 Sixth avenue, caused by overflow of sewer.....	1,000 00
36 432	Sept. 28, "	Jacobs, Adam.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice at corner 91st street and 1st avenue, February 8, 1887.....	20,000 00
37 3	Oct. 24, "	Johnson, Henry F.....	To have assessment for 155th street regulating, etc., between 9th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward No. 12, Farm No. 4, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,572 60
37 20	Nov. 2, "	Jones, Annie E.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 9, 10, 11, 12 and 53 to 57, Block 1145, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,747 35
37 101	Dec. 6, "	Jackson, Abraham S., vs. John A. Lee	Warrant of attachment served with demand...	4,878 74
37 189	Jan. 7, 1888	Jay, William, and Chas. H. Brush	To have assessment for Morningside Park opening on Ward Nos. 53, 54, 55 and 56, Block 928, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,059 00
37 325	Mar. 22, "	Jay, William, and Chas. H. Brush.....	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 53 to 56, Block 928, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	166 25
37 337	" 27, "	Jackson, Abraham S., vs. John A. Lee	Supplementary proceedings for examination of third party.....	
37 384	Apr. 19, "	Jacobs, Jonas B.....	To have assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues, and for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 31, 32, 33, 42, 43 and 44, Block 461, Nineteenth Ward, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor..	2,508 97
37 450	May 28, "	Johnston, Mary.....	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and paving, from 155th to 194th street, on Ward No. 25, Farm No. 5, Map No. 244, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor...	98 14
17 437	June 29, 1874	Kelly, Thomas	For extra pay as Market Sweeper.....	448 33
17 449	July 6, "	Kelly, Theodore P.....	Work done in Bureau of Markets.....	300 00
22 113	Mar. 14, 1877	Kane, Louisa D., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain defendants from interfering with certain wharf premises, and for damages....	2,500 00
24 143	" 8, 1879	Kelly, John, as Comptroller, vs. Roswell D. Hatch et al.....	To recover back (on defendant's bond, executed May 16, 1871) amount paid to Sarah C. Hatch for taxes of 1886 on premises No. 4 Stone street	368 14
24 204	Apr. 30, "	Kellock, Robert H.....	Money advanced as Superintendent of Out-door Poor	2,131 33
30 312	June 6, 1883	Kingsland, Wm. M., sole surviving trustee, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's dock privileges at Charlton street, North river...	
30 313	" 6, "	Kingsland, Wm. M., et al., vs. Mayor, etc., et al..	To restrain interference with plaintiff's dock privileges at 25th street and North river....	
30 314	" 6, "	Kingsland, Geo. L., et al., vs. Mayor, etc., et al..	To restrain interference with plaintiff's dock privileges on North river, near Spring street	
31 133	Jan. 17, 1884	Kosmak, Emil H.....	Damages to premises Nos. 13 and 15 Chatham street, by reason of alleged flowing in of Frankfort and Chatham streets sewers refuse	50,000 00
31 165	Feb. 5, "	Keating, William, vs. Wm. W. Jackson et al.....	Damages for alleged malicious and false imprisonment in lunatic asylum on Ward's Island	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
31 176	Feb. 13, 1884	Kane, William J.	Balance of salary as Justice Eighth Judicial District Court	$5,708 33
31 476	Aug. 14, "	Keating, William, vs. A. E. Macdonald et al.	Damages for alleged malicious and false imprisonment in lunatic asylum	100,000 00
32 51	Sept. 23, "	Kingsland, Wm. M., et al., vs. The Mayor, etc	Submission of controversy to ascertain if plaintiff has suffered damages by reason of interference with dock privileges at 25th street, North river	
32 471	June 3, 1885	Keith, Mary A.	To recover back 12 $\frac{88}{100}$ per cent. excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, from 86th to 125th street	101 10
33 351	Dec. 31, "	Keogh, Martin, Jr.	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1879 and 1880	8,000 00
34 87	June 2, 1886	Kelly, William	To cancel and set aside a release executed by plaintiff in matter of regulating, etc., 83d street, and for balance claimed to be due	6,486 38
34 159	" 28, "	Knox, Edward M., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with plaintiff's sidewalk privilege at Broadway and Fulton street	
35 131	Dec. 28, "	Kane, Louisa D., vs. The Mayor, etc., and Dock Department	To recover possession of premises corner Washington and Hammersley streets, between former lines of high and low water-marks of Hudson river, and for damages	
35 266	Jan. 28, 1887	Ketcham, Enoch	To have assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 5th avenue, between 90th and 120th streets, on Ward Nos. 64 to 72, block 489, Twelfth Ward, reduced from $1,237.13 to $737.13, and that plaintiff recover back the difference	500 00
35 295	Feb. 28, "	Kruse, Christian	To have assessments for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 61 to 64, Block 217, and on Ward Nos. 14 to 19, Block 218, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	67 62
35 394	Mar. 30, "	Kilpatrick, Samuel	To have assessment for 40th street paving, between 3d and Madison avenues, on Ward No. 17, Block 334, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	290 43
35 446	Apr. 22, "	Kalbfleish, Josephine C.	To have assessment for 5th avenue regulating and grading, from 90th to 120th street, on Ward Nos. 1 to 9, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	893 67
35 447	" 22, "	Kilpatrick, Edward, and Darius G. Crosby	To recover back amount of assessment for 57th street regulating, etc., from 7th to 8th avenue, on Ward Nos. 6, 7 and 8, Block 58	239 52
36 340	Aug. 20, "	Koch, Andrew	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river	311 17
37 88	Oct. 29, "	Kane, Sybil K.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward No. 40, Block 210, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	304 08
37 114	Dec. 8, "	King, Le Roy, Mary A. King et al., as executors of the last will and testament of Edward King, deceased	To have assessment for 73d street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 47 to 54, Block 161, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	5,340 46
37 154	" 24, "	King, Bennett J., and Edward J. King, Jr., executors of the estate of Edward J. King, deceased, No. 2	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward No. 110, Block 1134, and Ward Nos. 1 to 4 and 61 to 64, Block 1184, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	90 85
37 155	" 24, "	King, Bennett J., and Edward J. King, Jr., executors of the estate of Edward J. King, deceased, No. 3	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue tree-planting, between 110th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 23 to 25, Block 698, and Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Block 934, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	60 25
37 212	Jan. 17, 1888	Keleher, Marian, vs. Mayor, etc., Elizabeth Wood, Wm. G. Wood and Philip Bernhardt	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling through cellar doors in front of show-window at No. 2153 Third avenue, September 17, 1887	10,000 00
37 274	Feb. 15, "	Knapp, Eliza	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward Nos. 15, 16, 48, 49 and 50, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	524 90
37 422	May 10, "	Koehler, Henry	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in excavation in 1st avenue, between 98th and 99th streets, December 12, 1887	500 00
38 120	Sept. 25, "	Kelly, Christopher	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating and grading 99th street, from 8th to 11th avenue, on Ward No. 49, Block 1025	97 52

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
22 108	Mar. 14, 1877	Langdon, Woodbury G., vs. The Mayor, etc., and The Dock Department.	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff's use and enjoyment of certain wharf premises at Leroy street, and for damages ..	$5,000 00
22 109	" 14, "	Langdon, Woodbury G., vs. The Mayor, etc., and The Dock Department	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff's use and enjoyment of certain wharf premises at Clarkson and Hammersley streets, and for damages.....	5,000 00
22 112	" 14, "	Langdon, Walter, vs. The Mayor, etc., and The Dock Department.....	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff's use and enjoyment of certain wharf premises at King and Greenwich streets, and for damages	5,000 00
22 114	" 14, "	Langdon, Marian, and ano., infants, by Philip Schuyler, guardian, vs. The Mayor, etc., and The Dock Department.....	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff's use and enjoyment of certain wharf premises, and damages to.....	5,000 00
22 420	Sept. 28, "	Ledwith, Thomas A.....	Difference in salary between $10,000 and $5,000, from August 1, 1871, to October 3, 1873.....	11,249 82
23 103	Mar. 1, 1878	Lunney, Isaac, No. 1.....	Damages for non-execution of contract, in re 99th street regulating and grading.....	20,000 00
23 143	" 25, "	do No. 2.....	Damages for breach of contract in matter of 102d street regulating.....	40,000 00
28 405	May 24, 1882	Lazarus, Moses.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 57th street paving, bet. Lexington and 6th aves..	106 43
28 461	June 27, "	Lord, George De F.....	To set aside amount of overcharge of assessment for Riverside Park opening, 42d to 155th street, and 8th avenue to Hudson river	145 80
29 104	Sept. 30, "	Lynch, Wm. B	To modify assessment for opening Riverside Park, from 142d to 155th street.....	111 78
29 205	Nov. 27, "	Lynch, Edward N., vs. The Mayor, etc., and Allan A. Irvine	To restrain payment to defendant Irvine of balance due under four contracts with City, and for dissolution of copartnership.....	4,100 00
30 292	May 29, 1883	Lichtenauer, Joseph M.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains.....	27 83
31 113	Jan. 2, 1884	Learned, Albert R., No. 1..	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen.	4,000 00
31 271	Apr. 15, "	Lord, Daniel D.....	For possession of wharf property on North river, at Clarkson street, and damages sustained	250,000 00
31 292	May 2, "	Lowerre, Samon, et al., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To recover possession of Pier 44 (old No.), North river, and other rights, and for accounting for amount due.....	200,000 00
32 221	Dec. 23, "	Livingston, Herman.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc.....	147 27
32 242	" 31, "	Learned, Albert R., No. 2..	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen.	4,000 00
32 472	June 3, 1885	Lowden, John.....	To recover back 12 88/100 per cent. excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, from 86th to 125th street.....	177 21
32 474	" 4, "	Lennon, Edward.....	Summons only served	
33 1	July 1, "	Lawrence, James V.....	For lumber and materials supplied, and work, labor and services performed for Department of Public Works.....	696 12
33 201	Sept. 28, "	Loew, Frederick W.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 74th and 92d streets drains	487 16
33 293	Nov. 24, "	Lenane, Patrick, et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	For possession of bulkhead and water lot on North river, at West, near Bannon street, and for damages	
33 429	Mar. 12, 1886	Loew, Frederick L., and George P. Vanderpoel, executors, etc., of the last will and testament of Jacob Vanderpoel, deceased	To vacate and declare illegal assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, and to recover back $337.50, amount paid; for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, and recover back $307.54, amount paid; for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, and to recover back $80.76, amount paid owners.....	725 80
34 325	Sept. 18, "	Ludington, Clinton V. R....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., 9th ave., from 86th to 110th st ..	68 95
34 417	Oct. 14, "	Lynch, James	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling over embankment of Western Boulevard, between 125th and 126th streets, March 9, 1886.....	10,000 00
35 102	Dec. 10, "	Loew, Frederick, No. 2.....	To recover back assessment paid for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues.....	74 48
35 169	Jan. 11, 1887	Lennon, Thomas, as administrator of the goods, chattels, etc., of Joseph E. Lennon, deceased...	Balance due on contract of September 16, 1880, for alterations, etc., of Engine-house No. 3, at No. 417 West 17th street.....	340 00
35 196	" 28, "	Livingston, Watts E.....	To have assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 16 and 17, Block 110, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	64 20

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 222	Feb. 17, 1887	Lowden, John	To recover back amount paid on void assessment for 92d to 109th street underground drains, between 3d avenue and East river	$336 43
35 274	" 28, "	Lawrence, Margaret	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., Ward Nos. 55 and 56, Block 916	41 65
35 296	" 28, "	Loew, Frederick W., No. 3.	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 53 to 56, Block 900, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	60 55
35 297	" 28, "	do No. 4.	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, 10th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward No. 29, Block 910, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	12 97
35 298	" 28, "	do No. 5.	To have assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward No. 50, Block 111, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	55 49
35 301	" 28, "	Loew, Frederick W., and George P. Vanderpoel, as ex'rs, etc., of the last will, etc., of Jacob Vanderpoel, deceased, No. 5	To have assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, on Ward Nos. 40, 41 and 42, Block 17, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	266 73
35 302	" 28, "	Loew, Frederick W., and George P. Vanderpoel, as ex'rs, etc., of the last will, etc., of Jacob Vanderpoel, deceased, No. 6	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 85th and 92d streets, on Ward No. 29, Block 899, and Ward No. 32, Block 900, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	302 22
35 303	" 28, "	Loew, Frederick W., and George P. Vanderpoel, as ex'rs, etc., of the last will, etc., of Jacob Vanderpoel, deceased, No. 7	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 27, 28 and 29, Block 899, and Ward Nos. 27, 28 and 32, Block 900, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	369 97
35 305	" 28, "	Lawrence, Margaret, No. 2.	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, from 10th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 55 and 56, Block 916, and on Wards Nos. 47 to 49, Block 1028, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	32 00
35 306	" 28, "	Lagowitz, Jacob, Leopold Haas and Joseph Frankle	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 47 to 51, Block 1014, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	48 30
35 448	Apr. 22, "	Levy, L. Napoleon	To recover back amount of assessment for 105th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to East river, on Ward Nos. 32 and 33, Block 132	817 95
36 15	May 13, "	Lowenstein, Carrie	To restrain the Commissioner of Public Works from cutting off the Croton water from premises Nos. 10 to 22 Rutgers place	
36 91	June 1, "	Lyons, James W.	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th street, 9th avenue and 100th street, from 96th to 100th street, on Ward Nos. 14 to 16, Block 1026, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	416 84
36 120	" 13, "	Lynch, Helen	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in 53d street, between 5th and Madison avenues, January 27, 1887	10,000 00
36 151	July 2, "	Loew, William L.	To have assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st and 2d avenues, on Ward No. 11, Block 80, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	215 52
36 308	Aug. 11, "	Lockman, Joseph K., executor, No. 2	To have assessment for 142d street sewer, between Boulevard and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 1308, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	13 79
36 309	" 11, "	Lockman, Joseph K., executor, No. 3	To have assessment for 152d street sewer, between Boulevard and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 1308, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	552 38
36 311	" 11, "	Lockman, Joseph K., executor, No. 5	To have assessment for 147th street sewer, between St. Nicholas avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 8 to 11 and 57 to 60, Block 1078, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	208 80
36 312	" 11, "	Lang, Peter	To have assessment for 7th avenue tree-planting, between 110th and 154th streets, on Ward Nos. 61 to 64, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	30 24
36 342	" 20, "	Lord, Edwin C., executor of estate of Cornelia Livingston, deceased	To recover back amount of assessment for 110th street outlet sewer, from 5th avenue to Harlem river	1,200 [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 360	Aug. 31, 1887	Lenihan, John	To have assessment for 56th street sewer, between 2d and 3d avenues, on Ward Nos. 32, 33 and 34, Block 259, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$1,804 04
36 407	Sept. 20, "	Lalor, William, James H. Coleman and Thomas J. Creamer	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 37 to 40, Block 459	1,016 88
36 490	Oct. 17, "	Lawrence, George N	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 46, 47 and 48, Block 155, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,040 39
37 34	Nov. 10, "	Lynch, Sarah, vs. The Mayor, etc., John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works et al	1. That chapter 576, Laws of 1887, be declared unconstitutional and void; 2. That defendants, particularly Commissioner of Public Works, be enjoined from erecting or causing to be erected, etc., over and along 155th street, from St. Nicholas place to McComb's Dam Bridge, the elevated iron bridge mentioned in said act; 3. That Board of Estimate and Apportionment be enjoined from approving any plan or raising any money in payment of the same; 4. That the Board of Assessors be enjoined from assessing, etc. 5. That the Comptroller be enjoined from paying any moneys, etc	
37 135	Dec. 20, "	Leroy, Edward A	To have assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river, on Ward Nos. 16 to 27, Block 80, Nineteenth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,359 93
37 156	" 24, "	Lober, Frank	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., between 155th and 194th streets, on Ward No. 7, Farm No. 54, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	59 45
37 218	Jan. 19, 1888	Landon, Charles G	To have assessment for Morningside Park opening, etc., on Ward Nos. 50 to 60, Block 818, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	694 85
37 250	Feb. 6, "	Langtry, Emilie Charlotte vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works and John Richardson, Superintendent of Incumbrances, et al.	To restrain tearing down or interfering with pillars or posts erected in front of plaintiff's premises at No. 361 West 23d street	
37 322	Mar. 21, "	Lynch, James D	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 57, 58 and 59, Block 1287, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,213 35
37 392	Apr. 25, "	Leek, Clara, vs. The Mayor, etc., and the City of Brooklyn	Summons only served	
37 394	" 26, "	Lorsch, Albert, and Alfred Krower vs. John Harriot	For possession of eighteen silver watch-cases and fourteen watch-movements, valued at	150 00
37 471	June 14, "	Leake & Watts Orphan House of New York City, trustees of	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening and 96th and 111th streets underground drains on Ward No. 36, Block 1153, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	15,796 75
20 87	Dec. 9, 1875	Metropolitan Transit Co., In re	For the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal, to estimate value of lands required by company	
23 144	Mar. 25, 1878	McKone, James, In re petition of	Damages on contract for regulating Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street	90,000 00
23 170	Apr. 9, "	Morgan, William	For an award made to unknown owners in Central Park extension	900 00
25 276	May 20, 1880	McMahon, Michael, by guardian, vs. John Stephenson et al	Damages for alleged assault and battery	10,000 00
26 388	Dec. 10, "	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. The Department of Public Parks	Injunction to restrain defendants from removing tracks from the Battery	
28 96	" 20, 1881	Murphy, Martin	Balance of salary as uniformed policeman between January 31, 1876, and June 16, 1881, at $900 per annum	4,837 00
29 286	" 19, 1882	Municipal Gas-light Co. vs. The Mayor, etc, and the Dock Department	Injunction to restrain docks at 13th avenue, and 44th, 45th and 46th streets	
30 125	Apr. 21, 1883	Morris, Gouverneur	To recover award made to unknown owners in opening 165th street	1,951 50

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
30 445	Aug. 11, 1883	Municipal Gas-light Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., and John R. Voorhis, et al, as Dock Commissioners	To restrain dredging or removal of soil in Hudson river, between centre lines of 44th and 46th streets	
30 450	" 22, "	McGuire, Annie	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by broken sidewalk in Gouverneur street, August 21, 1882	$10,000 00
31 401	July 14, 1884	Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York	To recover back amount of assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, between 77th and 81st streets	2,691 26
32 64	Oct. 2, "	Mali, Henry W. T., and Henry L. Cammar et als.	Damages by reason of removal of shade tree and hedge on premises of plaintiffs on road leading to McComb's Dam, in Twenty-fourth Ward	500 00
32 65	" 2, "	McCracken, Thos. H., agst. Mayor, etc., et al	To foreclose lien for labor performed on account of contract of Edward Gustaveson	15 38
32 317	Feb. 17, 1885	McKenney, Brian, agst. David DeVenny and The Mayor, etc	To foreclose mortgage of $15,000 on premises known as Map No. 361 on map of lands devised to William H. Morris, filed in Register's Office, in Westchester County	
33 20	July 10, "	Murdock, George A., In re, an alleged lunatic	For an order committing relator to Middletown Asylum, at the public expense	
33 100	Aug. 18, "	McCormack, Wm. H., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose a mortgage. City made a party as judgment creditor; in suit of Department of Buildings vs. Buddenseik	
33 101	" 18, "	McCormack, Fannie, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To foreclose a mortgage. City made a party as judgment creditor; in suit of Department of Buildings vs. Buddenseik	
33 181	Sept. 15, "	Mulholland, Ann	Balance due on account of contract of John Mulholland, for regulating, etc., 66th street, $5,927.80, and for extra work on new levels, etc., $5,000	10,927 80
33 206	Oct. 1, "	Meyer, Ida, et als., executrix, etc., of Isaias Meyer, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer on Ward Nos. 42 and 45, Block 202, Twenty-second Ward	242 66
33 474	Apr. 8, 1886	Manning, John W	For garden mould, earth filling, and stone furnished the Department of Public Parks, between April 6, 1881, and February 10, 1882.	9,278 31
33 495	" 14, "	McGee, Charles J	Balance of salary as Mechanic's Lien Clerk in County Clerk's office, between August 1, 1883, and December 31, 1885	1,000 00
34 46	May 11, "	Marks, Boossak	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 168 East 17th street, February 3, 1885	10,000 00
34 282	Aug. 11, "	McNelis, Ann	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on crosswalk at 4th avenue and 53d street, August 16, 1884	10,000 00
34 477	Oct. 23, "	Meyer, Isaias, No. 4	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets	26 23
35 70	Dec. 1, "	Mali, Henry W. T., Henry L. Cammann and Isabella M. Cammann, an infant, by Henry W. T. Mali, guardian ad litem, No. 1	Damages for alleged trespass and tearing down fence on plaintiffs' lands in Twenty-fourth Ward, at McComb's Dam road and Harlem river, August, 1886	30,000 00
35 99	" 10, "	Milligan, Philip	To recover back excess of assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, Ward Nos. 45 and 46, Block 110, Twenty-second Ward	67 70
35 104	" 10, "	Meyer, Ida, et als., executrix, etc., of Isaias Meyer, deceased, No. 6	To recover back amount of assessment paid for Broadway paving and regulating, from 32d to 59th street	43 65
35 122	" 20, "	Mali, Henry W. T., Henry L. Cammann and Isabella M. Cammann, an infant, by Henry W. T. Mali, her guardian ad litem., vs. George W. Birdsall	Damages for alleged trespass and tearing down fence, etc., on plaintiffs' land at McComb's Dam road and Harlem river, in Twenty-fourth Ward, in August and September, 1886.	15,000 00
35 188	Jan. 21, 1887	Mathews, Edward	To recover back excess of assessment for Church street paving, Fulton to Morris street, on Ward Nos. 416, 403 and 381	1,308 28
35 215	Feb. 14, "	Moller, Anna Maria	To have declared null and void assessment for trap-block pavement in Macdougal street, from Spring to 8th street, and to recover back amount paid therefor	285 20
35 273	" 28, "	Meyer, Ida, et als., executrix, etc., of Isaias Meyer, deceased, No. 3	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18, Block 125	74 26
35 307	" 28, "	Meyer, Ida, et als., executrix, etc., of Isaias Meyer, deceased, No. 7	To have assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, on Ward Nos. 19 and 20, Block 18, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	389 3

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 308	Feb. 28, 1887	Meyer, Ida, et als., executrix, etc., of Isaias Meyer, deceased, No. 8	To have assessment for 10th avenue sewer, with branches from 77th to 81st street, on Ward No. 56, Block 167, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$187 65
35 345	Mar. 15, "	Mapes, John A.....	To have assessment for 147th street, 8th avenue and 145th street sewers, from St. Nicholas avenue to Hudson river, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	117 03
35 369	" 24, "	Moss, Henry	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward No. 40, Block 366, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	95 36
35 381	" 24, "	Morrison, Edward.....	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, 92d to 105th street, on Ward Nos. 16 to 49, Block 906; Ward Nos. 15, 16, 49 and 50, Block 907, and on Ward Nos. 13 to 16, Block 908, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	133 42
36 71	May 27, "	McDermott, Jane, vs. William Murray et al., Trustees of the Police Relief Fund of New York City.....	For amount of insurance claimed to be due from the Police Relief Fund of New York, of which plaintiff's husband was a member....	1,200 00
36 83	" 31, "	Mathews, John J., and Jacob Shipsey.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 2½, Block 1079, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	20 15
36 92	June 1, "	Morrison, Edward, No. 2...	To have assessment for sewer in 147th street, 8th avenue and 145th street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 26, Block 1076, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	639 58
36 100	" 3, "	Mathews, John J., et al., No. 2.....	To recover back amount of assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, from 132d to 155th street, on Ward No. 2, Block 1077.....	18 28
36 161	July 7, "	Mendelsohn, Lizzie, as administratrix of the goods, chattels, etc., of Henry Mendelsohn, vs. Henry H. Porter et al.....	Damages for alleged death of plaintiff's intestate, caused by the carelessness and gross neglect of defendants in not providing proper attendants at the Lunatic Asylum, Ward's Island, December 9, 1886.....	10,000 00
36 196	" 18, "	Meyer, Henry.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on defective sidewalk, West 10th street, between 6th and Greenwich avenues, January 10, 1887	15,000 00
36 302	Aug. 8, "	Manhattan Life Insurance Co.....	To have assessment for 73d street regulating and grading, between 8th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 28, Block 120, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	18,218 06
36 317	" 16, "	Mauritzen, Nicolina.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by defective sidewalk on East 81st street, between Madison and 4th avenues, December 29, 1886	5,000 00
36 323	" 15, "	Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river.....	1,871 18
36 409	Sept. 20, "	Meyer, Isaias.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 19, 20, 45, 46, 52, 53, 54 and 55, Block 18.....	1,709 75
36 413	" 20, "	Mansfield, William.....	Balance claimed to be due under plaintiff's contract for constructing Mill Brook drain in Twenty-third Ward	1,000 00
36 429	" 27, "	Milhau, John J.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 27, 28 to 32, Block 155, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	2,120 34
37 52	Nov. 15, "	McEnroe, Christiana M. J., et al.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30, Block 1268, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	618 41
37 62	" 18, "	Mayer, Rebecca.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 60 and 64, Block 1175, and Ward Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 63 to 68, Block 1176, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	3,029 56
37 116	Dec. 8, "	Morgan, William R.....	To have assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, between 8th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 108, reduced and to recover back installment paid therefor	210 72

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 208	Jan. 16, 1888	Mutual Life Insurance Co..	To have assessment for 5th avenue regulating, between 90th and 120th streets, on Ward Nos. 4, 71 and 72, Block 500, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$718 45
37 222	" 20, "	Mahon, Bernard, vs. Mayor, etc., Anna M. Guilfoyle and Michael J. King, individually and as administrator of Wm. Guilfoyle, deceased....	To enforce the lien of a judgment obtained against Anna M. Guilfoyle in favor of plaintiff herein, for $2,428.26, upon moneys due or to become due on contract of William Guilfoyle, for regulating, etc., Edgecomb avenue, and to restrain the City from paying and the co-defendants from receiving, etc...	
37 342	Mar. 29, "	Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Mayor, etc., George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller, and the New York Elevated Railroad Co....	To have assessment for taxation upon capital stock and personal property of plaintiff and defendant New York Elevated Railroad Co. for 1887 reduced, and to restrain collection of the taxes based upon such valuation.....	
37 415	May 5, "	Monell, William H	Summons only served.....	
37 447	" 23, "	McQuade, John.....	For balance claimed to be due for 4-inch pipe furnished for hospitals on North Brother Island, between July 3, 1883, and February 16, 1885	1,150 00
37 448	" 25, "	Marsh, Charles W., No. 1..	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward Nos. 27, 28, 37 and 38, Block 1146, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	208 40
37 449	" 25, "	do No. 2..	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 92d to 106th street, on Ward Nos. 27, 28, 37 and 38, Block 1146, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	37 27
37 465	June 12, "	Minton, Sophia E	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 45 to 51, Block 249, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,066 10
37 466	" 12, "	McDonald, Sarah A...	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 22 and 26, Block 1254, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	3,431 00
37 475	" 8, "	Metropolitan Exhibition Co. vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of Bureau of Incumbrances	To restrain interference with plaintiff's fence at 111th street and 5th and 6th avenues (Polo Grounds).....	
38 7	July 7, "	Muir, Mary G., as sole surviving executrix of estate of David McMasters, deceased.....	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 1 to 4, and 61 to 64, inclusive, in Block 233, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	984 00
38 34	" 17, "	Madigan, John J., vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of Incumbrances.....	To restrain removal of storm-door from front of store No. 20 Chambers street.....	
38 55	" 23, "	Mali, Henry W. T., Henry L. Cammann and Isabella M. Cammann, an infant, by Henry W. T. Cammann, her guardian ad litem, No. 2....	Damages for alleged trespass on plaintiffs' land, at Harlem river and road leading to McComb's Dam, in Twenty-fourth Ward, between March 8 and July 14, 1887.....	30,000 00
38 87	Aug. 11, "	McLean, Thomas H. (ex rel.), vs. Michael J. B. Messemer, as Coroner of New York City....	To restrain the Coroner from further proceedings in the inquest touching the death of Sophia Levy.....	
38 118	Sept. 25, "	Morris & Cumings Dredging Co. vs. Duncan A. Gillies, Hilton Lumber Co., C. A. Brown and John Fleming, composing firm of Brown & Fleming, The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for dredging performed between December 7, 1887, and June 23, 1888, at request of Duncan A. Gillies, in the preparing for building crib-bulkhead foot of 138th street, North river.....	5,835 00
38 128	" 26, "	McLean, George W., Receiver of Taxes, In re., vs. The Meyer Sniffen Co	To enforce the payment of taxes on personal property	
38 136	Oct. 16, "	Mount Pleasant, In re highway in.....	In laying out highway (New Aqueduct) over land of John Horton et al.....	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 147	Oct. 29, 1888	McTague, Peter	Damages for alleged loss of horse and cart at snow and ice dump, 42d street and East river, March 16, 1888	$445 00
38 149	Nov. 1, "	Morrisey, Edward, vs. Thomas Dwyer	For order directing the Comptroller to pay over to Thomas Dwyer, the receiver herein, $1,000.	
38 154	" 3, "	Miller, Charles E., and Daniel G. Rollins, as executors of Chester A. Arthur, deceased, and Robert G. Dun, individually, In re petition of	For an award made on Parcels Nos. 55, 56 and 57, in acquiring additional lands for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section	250 00
38 193	Dec. 4, "	Mendelsohn, Lizzie, as administratrix, of the goods, etc., of Henry Mendelsohn vs. The Mayor, etc., Henry H. Porter et als., as Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction	Summons with notice	1,000 00
38 219	" 28, "	McGrath, Dennis	do	5,028 77
38 222	" 31, "	Menken, Jacob I	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in curb-stone at Worth and Park streets, August 2, 1888	3,000 00
16 321	Oct. 30, 1873	Nelson, William, Jr	Balance claimed to be due under contract to furnish drain-pipe	54,550 60
21 162	Aug 11, 1876	do	For expenses incurred between October 7, 1871, and October 13, 1875, for piling and storing pipes, etc., furnished under contract of April 29, 1871	9,666 58
22 115	Mar. 14, 1877	Nottbeck, Cecilia L., vs. The Dock Department and The Mayor, etc.	To restrain defendants from interfering with certain wharf premises, and for damages	5,000 00
23 215	May 13, 1878	N. Y. Central and Hudson River R. R. Co., In re application of	To acquire lands at 66th street	
24 520	Nov. 13, 1879	N. Y. and Brooklyn Ferry Co.	To recover value of buildings and fixtures, Roosevelt Street Ferry	100,000 00
25 73	Jan. 20, 1880	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co.	Injunction to restrain interference with plaintiff in the use of snow-plows, etc., on its railroad track	
26 541	Feb. 25, 1881	N. Y. and Long Island Bridge Company	Proceedings to acquire title to land required for anchorage and piers for bridge at 76th and 77th streets	
29 158	Oct. 26, 1882	New York Elevated R. R. Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	To restrain defendants from interfering with plaintiff in the erection of a station at Battery place	
32 1.	May 24, 1884	New Aqueduct, New York Section, No. 1	Application of Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.	
31 336	" 31, "	Nubell, Otto A. (ex rel.), vs. Thomas Byrnes et al	To punish for contempt for removing relator from the jurisdiction of this Court	
31 450	July 29, "	New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., as Trustee of Charles E. Delaplain, vs. Mayor, etc., and Board of Docks	For possession of wharf and bulkhead between piers at foot of Chambers and Warren streets, North river, or value, $500,000, and damages for detention	100,000 00
32 7	Aug. 5, "	New Aqueduct, Westchester Section, No. 2.	Application of Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.	
32 99	Oct. 6, "	Norton, Patrick	Balance due on contract of Golden & Nauton, for excavating at St. Vincent refreshment building, Central Park	1,340 00
32 201	Dec. 16, "	New York and Brooklyn Bridge, trustees of, vs. Mayor, etc., et al	To restrain defendants from making sale of certain real estate owned by Cities of New York and Brooklyn (bridge approaches), for taxes, etc., and to vacate same, etc.	
32 292	Jan. 24, 1885	New York Cable Railway Co., matter of	Appointment of Commissioners, etc	
32 422	May 1, "	New York City Railroad Co., In re application of.	To lay tracks in the City of New York	
32 457	" 23, "	New York and Sea Beach Railway Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	To restrain defendant Railroad Company from landing passengers at any other point than at foot of 65th street, at Bay Ridge, etc	
33 29	July 16, "	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	To restrain interference with the sprinkling of sand between plaintiff's railroad tracks	
33 402	" 17, "	New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section, No. 3	Application of Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
34 502	May 14, 1886	New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section, additional lands, No. 4.....	Applicati n of Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 400 of the Laws of 1883, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.	
35 324	Nov. 22, "	New Aqueduct, Westchester Section, additional lands, Shafts 8 and 50½	Application of Commissioner of Public Works, under chapter 490 of the Laws of 1883, for the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.	
35 144	Jan. 6, 1887	Nichols, John B. (ex rel.), vs. The Board of Commissioners of Charities and Correction.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator, an alleged lunatic.....	
35 449	Apr. 22, "	Nichols, Effingham F	Summons with notice.....	$119 30
36 371	Sept. 1, "	Nathan, Harmon H.....	To have assessment for 96th street sewer, on Ward Nos. 8 to 11, Block 1023, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	800 00
36 381	" 10, "	Norris, Edward, as executor of the last will and testament of William Reed, deceased, vs. John F. Cunningham..	To compel payment to the Sheriff of money now in the hands of the Comptroller and claimed by Cunningham.....	99 65
36 393	" 13, "	Norris, Edward, as executor of the last will and testament of William Reed, deceased, vs. John F. Cunningham..	To compel Comptroller to pay over to plaintiff the money held to credit of defendant.....	99 65
36 478	Oct. 14, "	Neustadter, Henry, et al., executors of the estate of Israel D. Walter, No. 2.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 60, Block 1147, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	138 92
37 170	Dec. 27, "	Niles, Nathaniel, Amelia R. Wilcoxson, Marie E. Niles and Martin V. B. Wilcoxson, as executors and executrix of the last will and testament of Nathaniel Niles, deceased.....	To have assessment for 73d street regulating and grading, between 8th avenue and Hudson river, and 75th street, between 8th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 13 to 32, Block 162, and Ward Nos. 48 to 57, Block 163, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	12,962 84
37 395	Apr. 28, 1888	N. Y. and Long Island R. R. Co., in re application of, General Term, First Department.....	For the appointment of three commissioners, under and pursuant to chapter 582 of Laws of New York for year 1880.....	
37 407	May 2, "	New York Elevated R. R. Co. vs. Mayor, etc., George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, and Theodore W. Myers, Comptroller	To correct assessment valuation of plaintiff for year 1887, upon capital stock, and to restrain collection of balance of forty per cent. thereof, amounting to.....	15,951 16
38 57	July 23, "	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co. vs. Forty-second Street, Manhattanville and St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Co. and John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works.	To restrain defendants from interfering with the pavements, or from constructing any railroad on 10th avenue, above 71st street..	
38 76	Aug. 7, "	Noonan, Michael.....	Balance claimed to be due under plaintiff's contract for building sewers in 110th street and New avenue, $1,647.40, and for extra work, $6,030.	7,737 40
38 93	" 21, "	Newman, David.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Church street paving, on lot Ward No. 523.....	414 13
38 211	Dec. 24, "	New York and Maine Granite Paving-block Co. vs. John B. Devlin, Mayor, etc., et als....	To foreclose lien for granite furnished for paving York street, St. John's lane, College place and Grove street, on account of contract of defendant Devlin, delivered prior to November 6, 1888.....	11,253 70
38 213	" 26, "	New York Protective Association, In re.....	Voluntary dissolution of corporation.....	
31 388	July 2, 1884	O'Dowd, Farrell.....	Balance of salary as Stenographer in Marine Court	3,166 66
32 446	May 16, 1885	Ogden, Isaac C., Jr., vs. The Mayor et al.	Damages for adverse possession of dock at West and Hubert streets and dock 50 feet southerly thereof	15,000 00
33 114	Aug. 21, "	O'Brien, Charles.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries sustained by Catharine O'Brien from obstructions (gutter-stones) at crosswalk southeast corner 3d avenue and 108th street, Nov. 13, 1882...	5,000 00
36 286	" 6, 1887	O'Hara, Peter, Sr., individually, and as administrator of Peter O'Hara, deceased, vs. Philip O'Hanlon.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery (resulting in death of plaintiff's intestate) by defendant, the house surgeon in Gouverneur Hospital, May 26, 1887.....	5,000 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 482	Oct. 14, 1887	Owen, George, No. 2.....	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward No. 32, Block 1303, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$12 55
37 157	Dec. 24, "	O'Donohue, Thomas J.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 42, Block 1141, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	278 46
37 275	Feb. 15, 1888	Opdyke, William S. and Arthur Mitchell, as executors of the last will and testament of Alfred C. Post, deceased.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 20, Block 911, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	179 76
37 314	Mar. 16, "	O'Neil, Mary.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on defective sidewalk in North Moore street, between Varick and Hudson streets, October 19, 1887.....	5,000 00
37 375	Apr. 16, "	O'Grady, Cornelius.....	Balance claimed to be due under contract of June 28, 1886, for regulating, curbing, etc., 164th street, from Boston to Trinity avenue (or Delmonico place).....	426 94
19 164	June 7, 1875	People of the State of New York vs. Cummings H. Tucker and The Mayor, etc.....	To recover amount of fraudulent bills.....	
21 150	Aug. 5, 1876	People of the State of New York vs. John O'Donnell, the Mayor, etc...	To recover amount of money obtained by fraudulent bills.....	341,345 03
32 89	Oct. 2, 1884	Phenix Insurance Co.....	To recover back taxes assessed and collected upon premiums on United States Bonds for 1881.....	6,113 06
32 149	Nov. 12, "	President, Managers and Company of Delaware and Hudson Canal Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al...	To restrain running of Elevated Railroad in Church street, in front of plaintiffs' building, Coal and Iron Exchange.....	
33 363	Jan. 11, 1886	Porter, Horace	To recover back excess of assessment for sewers in 134th street, from Willis to Brook avenue	318 50
33 430	Mar. 12, "	Powers, Thomas J.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 10th avenues, on various ward numbers in Blocks Nos. 123, 208 and 209, Twenty-second Ward.....	2,214 14
33 493	Apr. 14, "	Potter, Francis, vs. James Meaken (Capt. William Meakim)	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, February 15, 1886.....	5,000 00
33 497	" 16, "	Page, Joshua F.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries received by collision of cars on Brooklyn Bridge, December 5, 1885.....	30,000 00
34 512	May 3, "	People of the State of New York vs. Russell Sage..	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan.....	100,000 00
34 513	" 3, "	People of the State of New York vs. Edward H. Perkins, Jr.....	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan.....	100,000 00
34 514	" 3, "	People of the State of New York vs. William Woodward.....	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan.....	100,000 00
34 515	" 3, "	People of the State of New York vs. James T. Woodward.....	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan.....	100,000 00
34 184	July 8, "	People of the State of New York vs. John O'Brien, as Receiver, etc., et al.	To restrain operation of Broadway Surface Railroad	
34 281	Aug. 13, "	Parfitt, Charles R., vs. Wm. Lynch and Mary Lynch, his wife, People of the State of New York, et al.	To foreclose a mortgage.....	
35 105	Dec. 10, "	Pell, George W.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating and paving, 32d to 59th street	1,196 74
35 106	" 10, "	Phelps, Annie B.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating and paving, 32d to 59th street.....	1,144 34
35 107	" 10, "	Powers, Thomas J., No. 2..	To recover amount of assessment paid for 71st to 74th street underground drains, from 9th avenue to Boulevard.....	468 80
35 185	Jan. 20, 1887	People of the State of New York vs. The Manhattan Fire Insurance Co	For a dissolution of the corporation.....	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 276	Feb. 28, 1887	Paulison, John P.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward Nos. 18½, 19, 20, and 27, Block 173.....	$129 47
35 310	" 28, "	Pell, George W., No. 2.....	To have assessment for Broadway sewer, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1247, 1248, 1251 and 1252, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	937 50
35 321	" 28, "	Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen	Damages for loss of wharfage at foot of West Houston street caused by the City constructing new bulkhead.....	25,000 00
35 341	Mar. 11, "	Pelton, Guy R., individually and as sole acting executor of the last will, etc., of Timothy S. Pelton	To recover back amount of a void assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, Ward Nos. 45, 46 and 47, Block 112.	299 75
35 346	" 15, "	Powers, George W	To have assessment for Boulevard sewer, from 96th to 100th street, on Ward Nos. 7 and 58, Block 9[illegible]0, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	474 94
35 450	Apr. 22, "	Pangburn, James T., and Emmor K. Adams, No. 1	To have assessment for 105th street regulating, etc., from 3d avenue to East river, on Ward No. 4½, Block 309, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	203 91
36 313	Aug. 11, "	Peck, Mary A.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 25 and 26, Block 1136, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	730 80
36 321	" 15, "	Potter, Orlando B.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river.....	452 43
36 322	" 15, "	People's Bank.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue sewer, between 66th and 76th streets	307 58
36 410	Sept. 20, "	Phillips, Lewis J.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues, on Ward No. 66, Block 441	204 42
37 32	Nov. 7, "	Powers, Thomas J	To have assessment for 70th street sewer, between Hudson river to and through 10th avenue to 75th street, on Ward Nos. 32 to 36, Block 208, and Ward No. 29, Block 209, Twenty-second Ward, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	979 90
37 85	" 29, "	Puncet, Louis.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 55 to 57, 60 to 62, Block 1187, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	617 34
37 89	" 29, "	Paterson, Albert M., as executor of last will and testament of Joseph W. Paterson, deceased.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 25 to 40, Block 1186, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	502 25
37 95	Dec. 2, "	Pettibone, Augustus, as executor of last will and testament of Frances Bunner, deceased.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 20th street paving, between 3d avenue and East river, on lot Ward No. 5000.....	112 71
37 136	" 20, "	Patterson, John F., and Susan L. Roberts, as surviving executor and executrix of Marshall O. Roberts, deceased, and as trustees of said decedent's estate	To have assessment for 82d street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Boulevard, on Ward Nos. 48, 49, 50 and 56 to 61, Block 124, and Ward Nos. 36, 37 and 38, Block 170, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	9,072 16
37 137	" 20, "	Patterson, John F., and Susan L. Roberts, as surviving executor and executrix of Marshall O. Roberts, deceased, and as trustees of said decedent's estate.....	To have assessment for 81st street regulating, etc., between 9th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 27½, 28 and 29, Block 170, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	809 84
37 158	" 24, "	Prentiss, George L.....	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers, between 124th and 132d streets, on Ward No. 44, Block 941, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	47 80
37 159	" 24, "	Pumfrey, Mary E., sole executrix of estate of Lemuel G. Evans, deceased.....	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward No. 64, Block 1182, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	47 47
37 305	Mar. 9, 1888	Perkins, Mattie J.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in sidewalk at corner Barclay and Greenwich streets, March 12, 1886.....	25,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 377	Apr. 17, 1888	Palladino, Joseph, as assignee of James H. Sullivan	For balance claimed to be due under contract for regulating and grading Fort George avenue, between 10th and 11th avenues, and for extra work filling in, etc.	$6,900 02
37 491	June 27, "	People of State of New York vs. Metropolitan Transit Co.	To dissolve defendant corporation	
38 129	Oct. 4, "	Phelps, Frank	For repairs to Pier 40, East river and half bulkhead east thereof, made between October, 1887, and February, 1888	15,021 02
21 534	Jan. 22, 1877	Quinn, William, administrator, with the will annexed, of Edward Boyle, deceased	For services of plaintiff's testator, as surveyor, preparing maps, etc.	7,355 00
34 330	Sept. 22, 1886	Quick, Mary	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on snow on sidewalk in 9th avenue, between 81st and 82d streets, Jan. 23, 1886	10,000 00
22 432	Oct. 3, 1877	Rice, Eliza, adm'x, and Peter Rice, adm'r of Joseph Dowling, dec'd	To recover difference in salary between $10,000 and $5,000 from August 1, 1871, to October 3, 1873	11,249 82
22 504	Nov. 30, "	Reilly, James	Difference in salary between $1,300 and $2,000, as Clerk, etc., in District Attorney's Office from July 1, 1871, to January 1, 1872	350 00
27 450	July 30, 1881	Rochester, Roswell H., as Receiver of N.Y. Street Cleaning Association	Damages for alleged failure to perform the covenants of the old street cleaning contract, dated June 9, 1865	500,000 00
27 472	" 30, "	Rochester, Roswell H., as Receiver of N.Y. Street Cleaning Association	To cancel a satisfaction piece and to recover amount of judgment	111,492 14
29 520	Mar. 7, "	Ritch, Thomas G., et al.	Counsel fees and disbursements in the matter of the Brooklyn Bridge	1,786 80
31 78	Dec. 10, "	Rector, etc., St. Stephen's Prot. Episcopal Church	To set aside taxes and sales, No. 19 Warren street, for years 1871 to 1882, and for injunction pending suit	
31 229	Mar. 13, 1884	Rutherford, Stuyvesant	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue paving, 52d to 59th street	385 40
31 478	Aug. 14, "	Requa, Ella F., by guardian, vs. The Mayor, etc., and City of Brooklyn	Damages for alleged personal injuries on Brooklyn Bridge, May 30, 1883	10,000 00
32 31	Sept. 10, "	Reason, Chas. L., vs. Board of Education	To restrain interference with premises in 41st street, used by Colored School No. 3	
32 255	Jan. 5, 1885	Reichardt, Anthony, vs. Department of Public Works and the Mayor, etc	To set aside and cancel a lien on plaintiff's premises in Rivington street, for Croton water-meters	
33 83	Aug. 4, "	Roach, Patrick	Damages to canal-boat "Minnie Melvin" by being run into by scow in tow of tug "Municipal" at Pier 36, East river	200 00
33 209	Oct. 3, "	Ryerson, Wm. T., and ano.	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, bet. 34th and 59th sts.	15 03
33 389	Feb. 1, 1886	Radley, John B.	To recover back amount of assessment for 123d street regulating and paving, etc.	1,868 63
33 431	Mar. 12, "	Reilly, James	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 24½ and 41, Block 171, Twenty-second Ward	37 85
35 158	Jan. 7, 1887	Rohling, Ann	Damages sustained from a mob tearing down and carrying away building and contents at No. 426 West 56th street on November 2 and 3, 1886	2,000 00
35 277	" 28, "	Reilly, James, No. 2	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward No. 41, Block 171	216 93
35 311	Feb. 28, "	Rogers, Mary, as executrix, and John C. Leveridge, executor, of the last will, etc., of Charles H. Rogers, deceased	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, etc., on Ward Nos. 1 to 9 and 59 to 64, Block 1016, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	169 70
35 312	" 28, "	Ruggles, James F.	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 51 to 53, Block 124, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	32 70
35 314	" 28, "	Robinson, Henry J.	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 34, 35 and 36, Block 171, and Ward No. 61, Block 126, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	519 49
35 404	Apr. 5, "	Romaine, Albert A.	Damages for alleged loss of horse from falling on iron cover of sewer at intersection of Warren and Washington sts., Jan. 27, 1887	300 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 410	Apr. 7, 1887	Reed, David B.	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 54, 5·, 56 and 57, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$600 36
35 411	" 7, "	Reed, David B., as adm'r of the goods and chattels of Helen D. Reed, deceased	To have assessment for 80 h street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 8 and 9, Block 172, and Ward No. 58, Block 171, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	450 27
35 452	" 22, "	Richardson, Benjamin	To have assessment for 115th street regulating and grading, on Ward Nos. 53, 53½, 56, 57, 58, 59 and 60, Block 405, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	775 98
35 453	" 22, "	Rohe, Charles et al.	Summons with notice	1,603 70
35 454	" 22, "	do	do	573 65
35 482	May 2, "	Ronner, Henry A. J	Services as Interpreter for Tenth District Court, at $1,200 per annum, from January to June 7, 1886	514 25
36 25	" 14, "	Reid, Lyle	To have assessment for 116th street regulating and grading, from Avenue A to 6th avenue, on Ward No. 24, Block 407, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	347 40
36 483	Oct. 14, "	Reynal, Nathalie F.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 97th streets, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17, 44 and 48 to 51, Block 217, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,219 68
36 484	" 14, "	do	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 43 and 46, Block 1142, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,934 81
36 486	" 14, "	Russell, Charles H., Jr., Robert S. Hone, Geo. McCulloch Miller and John W. Auchincloss, executors of the estate of Charles H. Russell, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Block 206; Ward Nos. 27 to 29 and 37 to 40, Block 207; Ward Nos. 22 to 24 and 43 to 46, Block 209, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	5,929 52
37 24	Nov. 1, "	Reilly, Owen, vs. The Town of Greenburgh, Westchester County	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into hole in highway (Saw-mill river road), at Ardsley, Westchester County, January 28, 1887	5,000 00
37 100	Dec. 5, "	Roche, Michael	For balance of salary as Excise Inspector, from December 16, 1880, to November 7, 1881, at $800 per annum	733 26
37 160	" 24, "	Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Transfiguration of New York City	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 41 to 44, Block 157, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	42 56
37 179	" 30, "	Ryan, James	Salary as member of the so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum	4,000 00
37 183	Jan. 4, 1888	Russell, Charles H., Jr., Robert S. Hone, George M. Miller and John W. Auchincloss, as executors of the last will and testament of Charles H. Russell, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for Seventy-third street regulating and grading, between Eighth avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 40, 45 to 49, Block 207	489 48
37 239	" 28, "	Ripley, Mary S., as sole surviving executrix of the estate of Henry D. Townsend, deceased	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 12 to 21, 34 to 36, 22 to 25, 26 to 28, 29, 30, 31, 32 and 42 to 53, Block 1245, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	21,688 02
37 439	May 18, "	Ramsay, Emma A., In re petition of	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcel No. 16, in acquiring additional lands for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section	17,000 00
38 130	Oct. 5, "	Runk, Charles E., In re petition of	For an award made on Parcels Nos. 48, 49, 51, 52 and 53, in New Aqueduct proceedings	
38 142	" 25, "	Reid, Walter	To have premises on Ward Nos. 11 and 12, Block 230, Twelfth Ward, relieved from Croton water rents for year 1888 and that the same be canceled of record	105 00
38 205	Dec. 18, "	Redmond, Mary T., In re petition of	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcel No. 45, in acquiring lands for New Aqueduct	3,750 00
38 204	" 14, "	Rollinson, Charles H. vs. William B. Whiteman, as executor, and individually, and the Mayor, etc	To foreclose mortgage on premises at 155th street and Kingsbridge road	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 210	Dec. 22, 1888	Roth, Elise, George A. Slater et als., In re petition of	For reference to ascertain rightful owners of certain awards made herein in opening Sedgwick avenue	
17 242	Apr. 11, 1874	Scott, John	Salary as Police Justice	$21,666 38
22 521	Dec. 8, 1877	Salisbury, John	Damages for non-awarding contract for regulating, paving, etc., 93d street	25,000 00
27 511	Oct. 21, 1881	Sterling, Douglas	Damages for alleged personal injuries, falling on defective sidewalk, Chambers street, bet. Broadway and Centre street, May 29, 1879.	50,000 00
30 201	May 9, 1883	Smith, Bartlett	To recover back excess of assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, Ward Nos. 48 to 58, Block 707	106 37
31 455	July 31, 1884	Starin, John H., vs. Mayor, etc., et al	To restrain disposing of ferry franchises at Battery, etc.	
32 189	Dec. 10, "	Schefferin, Anthony	Damages for alleged personal injuries from being crushed by hawser connecting tug "Municipal" with a scow	40,000 00
33 72	July 25, 1885	Second Avenue Railroad Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	To restrain interference with the sprinkling of sand between the plaintiff's railroad tracks.	
33 205	Oct. 1, "	Snyder, Joseph H	To recover back excess of asses ment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1173 to 1177, Twentieth Ward	890 04
33 223	" 14, "	Sixth Avenue Railroad Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with the sprinkling of sand upon railroad company's tracks	
33 368	Jan. 15, 1886	Stake, George W., vs. Julia B. Maloney et al., heirs at law of Bernard Maloney, deceased	To foreclose mortgage executed by Bernard Maloney	
35 1	Nov. 4, "	Storms, William J. B., et al., executors, etc	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets	10 88
35 17	" 12, "	Stevens, Elizabeth	To recover back excess of assessment for 71st street sewer, between 8th and 9th avenues	368 94
35 69	Dec. 1, "	Schoonmaker, Daniel	To recover back excess of assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains on Ward No. 1 and Block 1139, Twelfth Ward	108 23
35 161	Jan. 8, 1887	Schreyer, Christiana	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, with branches, etc., on Ward No. 34, Block 151	275 87
35 203	Feb. 3, "	Scholle, Jacob, et al., ex'rs, etc.	Damages caused by removal of fence at 5th avenue and 137th street	5,000 00
35 275	" 28, "	Schedler, Bertha C. L.	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., Ward Nos. 13, 14, 51 and 52, Block 916	154 02
35 315	" 28, "	Schedler, Bertha C. L., No. 2	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, 10th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 13, 14, 51 and 52, Block 916, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	40 16
35 316	" 28, "	Simms, Charles E	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 29 to 32, Block 263, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	38 64
35 406	Apr. 6, "	Striker, James A., Elsworth L. Striker, individually, and Elsworth L. Striker, as executor of last will and testament of Joseph M. L. Striker, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1 to 24, both inclusive, 63½ and 64, Block 13	249 72
35 483	May 2, "	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis vs. The Mayor, etc., Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, and Artemas C. Cady, Clerk of Arrears	To cancel taxes of year 1882, upon Lot No. 35, Block 224, Twelfth Ward	243 25
36 116	June 10, "	Sheridan, George	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in sidewalk on 2d avenue, between 107th and 108th streets April 15, 1885	15,000 00
36 131	" 22, "	Swart, Catharine E	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling down City Hall steps, January 13, 1887	10,000 00
36 243	July 25, "	Schoonmaker, Daniel, No. 2	To have assessment for 96th to 111th street underground drains, between 10th and 11th avenues, on Ward No. 5, Block 1139, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	164 32

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 244	July 25, 1887	Striker, Elsworth L., individually, and Elsworth L. Striker and George C. Miller, as executors of the last will and testament of Joseph M. L. Striker, deceased.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue sewers, between 52d and 54th streets, on various ward numbers in Block 187.....	$1,297 53
36 283	Aug. 5, "	Shortell, Thomas.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in manhole corner Jackson and Cherry streets, June 17, 1887	2,000 00
36 320	" 15, "	Schnepel, Herman.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 11th avenue sewer, between 66th and 76th streets.	307 58
36 328	" 17, "	Syms, William J., No. 1.....	To have assessment for 96th street sewer, between 10th avenue and the Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 1 to 5, and 62, 63, 64 and 21, Block 911, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	51 61
36 329	" 17, "	do No. 2....	To have assessment for 80th street sewer, from Hudson river to road, etc., on Ward Nos. 42 and 43, Block 171, and Ward Nos. 9, 56 to 62, 3 and 4, Block 125, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	498 60
36 330	" 17, "	do No. 3....	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th street, 9th avenue, 100th street, etc., on Ward Nos. 21, 62, 63, 64, 1, 2, 3 and 4, Block 911, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	562 01
36 331	" 17, "	do No. 4....	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 68th and 81st streets, on Ward Nos. 32 and 33, Block 123, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	207 32
36 334	" 18, "	Starr, Charles J.....	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., from 8th avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17 and 21, Block 406, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	864 80
36 338	" 20, "	Stone, Leander	To recover back amount of assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river	1,134 14
36 347	" 23, "	Stern, Joseph, et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, between 10th avenue and Hudson river.....	876 81
36 355	" 29, "	Schneider, John (ex rel.), vs. The Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	
36 357	" 29, "	Slattery, James	To recover balance due for 1,762 cubic yards of mould furnished to the Department of Public Parks in September and October, 1884	304 80
36 443	Oct. 5, "	Suburban Rapid Transit Co., In re application of	To acquire title to certain real estate within the City and County of New York, of which William H. Payne, Sarah L. Payne, wife of said William H. Payne, Robert J. Prior and George B. Prior, individually and as executors of and trustees under the last will and testament of Robert Prior, deceased, et al., are owners or persons interested therein....	
36 444	" 5, "	Smith, Joseph R.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling into a trench on Broadway, March 16, 1887.....	20,000 00
36 445	" 5, "	Southern Boulevard Railroad Co., In re application of.....	For an extension of time in which it shall begin and complete the construction of its road....	
36 456	" 8, "	Sauvan, John J., In re petition of, in the matter of the application of the Department of Public Works, for and on behalf of the Mayor, etc., of New York City.....	For balance of award made to unknown owners in Tinton avenue opening, and deposited with the County Clerk	294 00
36 509	" 21, "	Stevens, Thomas J., et al., No. 2.....	To have assessment for 147th street, 8th avenue and 145th street sewers, from St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river, on Ward Nos. 31 and 32, Block 1069, Ward Nos 3 and 4, Block 1066, and Ward No. 60. Block 951, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	170 69
37 43	Nov. 10, "	Samuels, George.....	To have assessment for 40th street paving, between 3d and Madison avenues, on Ward No. 12, Block 334, Nineteenth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 68	Nov. 19, 1887	Striker, James A., individually and as administrator of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue sewer, between 52d and 54th streets, on Ward Nos. 33½, 34 to 36, Block 233, and Lots 29, 30, 31 and 32, Block 234.....	$1,222 46
37 69	" 19, "	Striker, James A., individually and as administrator of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 52d and 53d streets sewers, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 59 and 60, Block 99.....	1,181 87
37 70	" 19, "	Striker, James A., individually and as administrator of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 52d street sewer, between 6th and 7th avenues, on Ward Nos. 13 to 28, and 29½, Block 13..	5,085 20
37 71	" 19, "	Striker, James A., individually and as administrator of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1 to 24, 63½ and 64, Block 13.....	249 72
37 98	Dec. 3, "	Stevenson, Vernon K., and Daniel B. Allen	Summons with notice.....	1,710 45
37 118	" 12, "	Sandford, Sarah M., No. 1..	To have assessment for underground drains, between 73d and 81st streets, and 1st and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 1 to 17, Block 464, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,441 19
37 119	" 12, "	do No. 2..	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 12 to 15, 17 to 48 and 50 to 53, Block 213, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,325 70
37 120	" 12, "	do No. 3..	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 12 to 15 and 50 to 53, Block 213, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	99 24
37 121	" 13, "	Snyder, George.....	To have assessment for 116th street regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging sidewalks, between 6th avenue and Avenue A, on Ward Nos. 61 to 64, Block 500, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,225 80
37 199	Jan. 12, 1888	Striker, James A., individually, and James A. Striker as administrator, etc., of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st street sewer, between 7th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 19 to 25, 39 to 42, Block 52...	1,339 78
37 234	" 26, "	Smith, James W., as sole surviving administrator with the will annexed, of the goods, chattels and credits of John Hagerty, deceased....	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, grading, etc., on Ward Nos. 5, 6, 7, 59 and 60, Map Nos. 220 to 224, Farm No. 1, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	358 94
37 261	Feb. 13, "	Schlichting, Meta.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 351 Madison street, February 14, 1885	10,000 00
37 267	" 16, "	Stoddard, Charles A.....	To have assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging 10th avenue, from 155th to 194th street, on Ward No. 39, Block 4, Twelfth Ward, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	118 25
37 278	" 20, "	Schulz, Louis (ex rel.), vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	Habeas corpus for release of relator.....	
37 339	Mar. 28, "	Staten Island Rapid Transit Railroad Co.....	To restrain defendants from carrying into effect threat to forfeit leases and to deprive plaintiff of the possession of its ferry franchises and premises.....	
37 359	Apr. 7, "	Sebastian, Joseph P. (ex rel.), vs. Medical Superintendent of Ward's Island Insane Asylum.	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum	
37 368	" 13, "	Smith, James R.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward No. 13, Block 1128, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	582 15
37 400	" 30, "	Shook, Sheridan.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 9, 10, 21 and 22, 43, 44, 55 and 56, Block 1188, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	224 93

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 402	Apr. 30, 1888	Street, William A.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 37 to 41, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$61 79
37 417	May 7, "	Shelly, John J.....	For balance of salary as Foreman in Bureau of Streets and Roads (Department of Public Works), between December 16, 1885, and December 3, 1886.....	1,400 00
37 418	" 7, "	St. Vincent's Hospital of New York City vs. Mayor, etc., Theodore W. Myers, Comptroller, and Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears.....	To have taxes assessed for years 1882 and 1883 on Ward No. 3394 Ninth Ward, declared illegal and vacated and to restrain collection thereof.....	
38 77	Aug. 7, "	Scheuer, Simon, in re application of.....	To open default taken against him as delinquent juror.....	
38 132	Oct. 6, "	Shepard, George.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 3d avenue sewers, from Boulevard to 135th street, etc., on Ward Nos. 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18, Block 1782.....	93 68
14 157	Nov. 8, 1872	Treacy, Edward.....	For work in Street Department.....	315 00
22 45	Feb. 10, 1877	Tobias, Washington, vs. Goldstein et al.....	To foreclose mortgage executed by L. Goldstein and wife.....	2,000 00
24 2	Dec. 6, 1878	Thatcher, Charles L.....	Summons with notice.....	400 00
24 101	Feb. 3, 1879	Tinkham, Jennie C.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice in 6th avenue, February 2, 1878...	10,000 00
25 67	Jan. 19, 1880	Twenty-third Street Railroad Co.....	Injunction to restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plow, etc.....	
31 129	" 14, 1884	Twogood, Eli.....	Damages, loss of services of Elizabeth Twogood, who received personal injuries by falling on ice in Christopher street, January 20, 1881.....	5,000 00
33 7	July 7, 1885	Third Avenue Railroad Co.	To restrain interference with plaintiff in the sprinkling of sand between its railroad tracks, and for damages.....	10,000 00
33 73	" 28, "	Twenty-third Street Railway Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's tracks, curves, switches, connections and turn-tables heretofore laid to connect the track of the Bleecker Street Co. with those of Broadway Surface Railroad Co., leased by plaintiff from Bleecker Street Co.....	
33 341	Mar. 16, 1886	Town Board of Health, Town of Harrison.....	To restrain interference with the waters of Rye Lake and for a fine of $100 imposed, etc.....	
33 471	Apr. 7, "	Thomson, John G. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	Damages for alleged personal injuries received on New York and Brooklyn Bridge by collision of cars, December 5, 1885.....	5,000 00
34 101	June 11, "	Teahan, Maurice.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries received by falling into manhole in front of No. 155 Mercer street, April 13, 1886.....	3,000 00
35 455	Apr. 22, 1887	Treacy, Richard H	To have assessment for 82d street regulating and grading, from 8th avenue to Boulevard, on Ward No. 29, Block 217, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	1,074 79
36 162	July 7, "	Taylor, John J.....	To have assessment for 5th avenue regulating and grading, from 90th to 120th street, on Ward No. 71, Block 504, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	251 75
36 315	Aug. 11, "	Townsend, Richard H. L...	To have assessment for St. Nicholas avenue tree-planting, between 110th and 154th streets, on Ward Nos. 37 and 38, Block 934, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	27 05
37 36	Nov. 10, "	Thompson, William.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 25 to 32, Block 1188, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	252 46
37 55	" 16, "	Townsend, Adeline D, No. 1	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward No. 32, Block 1279, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	267 23
37 131	Dec. 19, "	Tripler, Isabel S.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 1 to 12 and 56 to 62, Block 1146, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	3,076 50
37 138	" 21, "	Treadwell, Henry R.....	To have assessment for Morningside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 19 to 24 and 37 to 46, Block 912, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,779 00
37 240	Jan. 28, 1888	Townsend, William B., as executor, and Mary S. Ripley, as executrix, of Henry D. Townsend, deceased. No. 4	Summons with notice.....	3,006 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 241	Jan. 30, 1888	Townsend, William B., as executor, and Mary S. Ripley, as executrix, of Henry D. Townsend, deceased, No. 5.	Summons with notice.....	$10,130 00
37 256	Feb. 9, "	Terry, John T., Solon Humphrey and Henry Day, as trustees under the last will and testament of Edwin D. Morgan, deceased, vs. Ann Mulholland, wife of John Mulholland, and the said John Mulholland, Charles R. Gregor et als., No. 1	To foreclose a mortgage; City made a party for taxes of 1886 and 1887, and water rates for 1887.....	
37 257	" 9, "	Terry, John T., Solon Humphrey and Henry Day, as trustees under the last will and testament of Edwin D. Morgan, deceased, vs. Ann Mulholland, wife of John Mulholland, and the said John Mulholland, Charles R. Gregor et als., No. 2.....	To foreclose a mortgage; City made a party for taxes of 1886 and 1887, and water rates for 1887.....	
37 257	" 9, "	Terry, John T., Solon Humphrey, and Henry Day, as trustees under the last will and testament of Edwin D. Morgan, deceased, vs. Ann Mulholland, wife of John Mulholland, and the said John Mulholland, Charles R. Gregor et als., No. 3.....	To foreclose a mortgage; City made a party for taxes of 1886 and 1887, and water rates for 1887.....	
37 291	" 25, "	Treadwell, Henry R.....	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 19 to 24 and 37 to 46, Block 912, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	384 55
37 467	June 12, "	Tripp, Margaret B.....	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 35, 36, 38, 39 and 40, Block 209, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,542 10
37 476	" 15, "	Traphagen, William C.....	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening ($1,985.70), and 77th and 88th streets underground drains ($541.30), on various ward and block numbers, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,527 00
38 182	Nov. 27, "	Thrall, George E.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues, on Ward Nos. 10, 11 and 12, Block 351.....	494 92
38 203	Dec. 14, "	Taylor, Alfred J., and Wm. D. Peck, In re petition of.....	For an award made to Loring Andrews' estate, on Parcel No. 47, in opening Sedgwick avenue.....	1,594 01
35 495	May 5, 1887	Union Dime Savings Institution of New York....	To have assessment for 6th avenue sewer, between 125th and 129th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 A, 30 A, 31 A, 32 A, Block 715, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,118 89
37 37	Nov. 10, "	Union Home and School for the Education and Maintenance of the Children of our Volunteers, etc.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 1307, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,299 38
37 38	" 10, "	Union Home and School for the Education and Maintenance of the Children of our Volunteers, etc.....	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 1307, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	81 34
37 214	Jan. 17, 1888	Union Stock Yards and Market Co.....	Summons with notice	650 77
37 215	" 17, "	Union Stock Yards and Market Co.....	do	4,276 33
37 216	" 17, "	Union Stock Yards and Market Co.....	do	140 62

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 309	Mar. 14, 1888	United States Trust Co. of New York	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward No. 61, Block 1027, and Ward No. 1, Block 1028, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$4,248 20
38 165	Nov. 15, "	United States Illuminating Co. vs. Jacob Hess et al., The Mayor, etc., constituting the Board of Electrical Control; John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of Bureau of Incumbrances	To restrain interfering with or removing any of the plaintiff's poles, wires or fixtures in New York city, until the Board of Electrical Control have provided sufficient substitutes under the surface of the streets for overhead system now used by plaintiff	
24 404	Sept. 1, 1879	Voorhies, John D., et al	To recover value of building materials taken for widening of Broadway	443 00
31 368	June 17, 1884	Van Nest, Mary, and Alexander T. Van Nest, as executrix and executor, etc	To recover back amount of assessment for Inwood street underground drains	2,879 95
35 382	Mar. 24, 1887	Van Hofe, William	To have assessment for 80th street sewer, from Hudson river to road, etc., on Ward No. 23, Block 266, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	30 15
36 348	Aug. 23, "	do	To have assessment for underground drains between 77th and 88th streets, on Ward No. 23, Block 266, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	40 41
37 39	Nov. 10, "	Van Valkenburg, Philip, individually, and Jas. T. Leavitt et al., as executors of last will and testament of Daniel Van Valkenburg, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 10, 11, 12 and 13, Block 1141, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,316 78
37 161	Dec. 24, "	Vermilye, Jacob D., and Margaret E. Zimmerman, trustees of Sophia C. Furniss	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 20, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	870 94
37 162	" 24, "	Vermilye, Jacob D., and Sophia R. C. Furniss, trustees of Margaret E. Zimmerman	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 13, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	962 50
37 163	" 24, "	Vermilye, Jacob D., executor, and Clementina Furniss, executrix of the estate of Sophia Furniss, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 44 and 45, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	870 94
37 164	" 24, "	Vermilye, Jacob D., Sophia R. C. Furniss and Margaret E. Zimmerman, trustees of Clementina Furniss	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward No. 52, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	962 51
21 303	Oct. 23, 1876	World Company	Advertising	119 20
21 326	Nov. 6, "	World Company vs. Andrew H. Green	do	91 00
22 110	Mar. 14, 1877	Wilks, Matthew, vs. The Mayor, etc., and the Dock Department	To restrain defendants from interfering with certain wharf premises, etc., and for damages	5,000 00
22 111	" 14, "	Wilks, Matthew, and wife vs. The Mayor, etc., and the Dock Department	To restrain defendants from interfering with certain wharf premises, etc., and for damages	2,500 00
22 550	Dec. 28, "	Welch, John D., assignee, etc	Work, labor and materials furnished December 30, 1871	30,952 14
24 3	" 6, 1878	Wilder, Edward C	Summons with notice	1,500 90
24 402	Aug. 30, 1879	Watson, Thomas W	For building materials sold in Broadway widening	2,650 00
28 86	Dec. 14, 1881	Ward, Adelaide B	Damages for alleged personal injuries falling on ice, 2d avenue and 79th street	50,000 00
30 202	May 9, 1883	Wallach, Abraham	To recover back installment of assessment paid for 9th avenue regulating	320 83
31 258	Apr. 1. 1884	Whiting, Joseph D	Damages for alleged injuries to horse falling in hole in Greenwich street	150 00
31 391	July 2, "	Warburton, Fred'k J	Balance of salary as Stenographer in Marine Court	3,166 66
32 59	Sept. 26, "	Wilcox, Dennis C	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains	128 06
32 243	Dec. 31, "	Wiszner, John	Salary as Alderman during years 1877 and 1878	4,000 00
32 389	Apr. 2, 1885	Walsh, Patrick, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	Damages for alleged personal injuries from plank falling off Brooklyn Bridge	10,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
32 473	June 3, 1885	Wehrenberg, Diterich.....	To recover back 12 $\frac{89}{100}$ per cent. excess of assessment for 2d avenue paving, from 86th to 125th street.....	$58 16
33 198	Sept. 5, "	Williams, Henry K. S., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	Submission of controversy without action upon facts admitted, as to ownership and rights over premises on line of 13th avenue, between 25th and 26th streets, North river..	
33 392	Feb. 3, 1886	Waldron, Samuel J.....	To recover an equal undivided $\frac{1}{1272}$ share of premises in 130th street, and for possession thereof.....	
33 494	Apr. 14, "	Williams, Nelson, vs. James Meaken (Capt. William Meakim).....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, February 15, 1886.....	5,000 00
35 43	Nov. 23, "	Walton, Francis T.....	For extra horses, carts and laborers used in removing snow and ice from 2d Street Cleaning District.....	4,661 08
35 155	Jan. 6, 1887	Ward, Michael	Damages, alleged personal injuries sustained on ash dump at foot of 38th street, East river, on November 1, 1886.	25,000 00
35 178	" 17, "	Woolsey, James V. S	To vacate and recover back amount of assessment for 88th and 91st streets sewers, between 2d and 4th avenues.....	1,012 12
35 456	Apr. 22, "	Wilson, Henry.	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, grading, etc., on Ward Nos. 46, 47, 48 and 49, Block 599, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	647 75
35 457	" 22, "	Winant, Albert S.....	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., on Ward Nos. 31 and 32, Block 500, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	289 31
35 458	" 22, "	Winant, Catharine B.	To have assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., on Ward No. 33, Block 500, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	391 67
36 20	May 13, "	Weil, Max.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewer, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30 A, Block 470	699 62
36 42	" 17, "	Wallace, Ruth A	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between Greenwich avenue and 59th street, on Ward Nos. 41 to 44, Block 12	99 59
36 149	July 2, "	"	To recover back excess of assessment for 52d street sewer, between 6th and 7th avenues, on Ward Nos. 41 to 44, Block 12.....	1,700 74
36 351	Aug. 26, "	Wetmore, Benjamin C., as sole executor of the last will and testament of Mary H. Drake, deceased.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 61st to 77th street, on Ward Nos. 19, 21 and 22, Block 208, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	632 21
36 370	Sept. 6, "	Wilks, Mathew.....	To have assessment for 11th avenue sewer, on Ward Nos. 1 to 64, Block 201, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor...	5,449 52
37 16	Nov. 1, "	Wormser, Isidor, et al.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 59th and 61st streets, on Ward Nos. 47 and 48, Block 109, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	343 77
37 17	" 1, "	Washington Life Insurance Co.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward No. 61, Block 111, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	285 00
37 27	" 5, "	Weil, Henry.....	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 58 to 61, Block 461, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	345 04
37 28	" 5, "	Walter, Emanuel	To have assessment for Boulevard regulating and grading, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 33 to 39, Block 1302, and regulating, grading, curbing and guttering of St. Nicholas avenue, between 110th and 155th streets, on Ward No. 1, Block 701, and Ward Nos. 44 and 45, Block 945, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.	2,027 99
37 56	" 16, "	Williams, Moses T.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, on Ward No. 62, Block 110, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	99 90
37 180	Dec. 30, "	Wiszner, John	Salary as member of the so-called Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, at $2,000 per annum	4,000 00
37 191	Jan. 9, 1888	Walker, Ellen.....	Damages for alleged loss of horse from falling in hole in West street, between Fulton and Dey streets, September 11, 1887.....	500 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37	209	Jan. 16, 1888	West, Emily A.	To have assessment Boulevard sewers between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 21 to 25 and 40 to 44, Block 1193, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	$303 05
37	353	Apr. 6, "	Whipple, David	For rent of Pier 12, East river (used as a dump by Street Cleaning Department), from April 30, 1885, to November 1, 1887, at $400 per month	12,000 00
37	385	" 20, "	Wixsted, Thomas	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 453 West 35th street, January 19, 1888	10,000 00
37	401	" 30, "	Webendorfer, Henry	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 54 to 57 and 61, Block 1079, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	160 52
37	423	May 10, "	Wohlgemith, Jacob	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in excavation in 1st avenue, between 98th and 99th streets, December 12, 1887	500 00
38	1	July 2, "	Western Dispensary of the City of New York.	To have taxes for years 1883, $343.50; 1884, $337; 1885, $360; 1886, $343; 1887, $324, on premises No. 201 West 38th street, declared void and canceled of record	1,708 00
38	4	" 3, "	Walsh, Robert P	For work performed and materials furnished by Michael L. Kenney in fitting-up rooms of Marine Court in 1871	9,824 55
38	117	Aug. 14, "	Wood, H. Marvine, as Superintendent of the Poor of Delaware Co., N. Y., vs. The Board of Public Charities and Correction of New York	Summons only served	
38	135	Oct. 15, "	Wyckoff, Ellen B., vs. William B. Gregory, Melvinia I., his wife, and The Mayor, etc.	To foreclose a mortgage, dated November 9, 1864, on premises at 2d avenue, near 12th street	
28	186	Jan. 26, 1882	Young, Ann W., vs. Bernard Cavanagh and The Mayor, etc.	To foreclose mortgage against Cavanagh—City a judgment creditor	
34	56	May 14, 1886	Young Men's Christian Association	To set aside tax of year 1885 imposed on plaintiff's premises on the Bowery	
36	103	June 6, 1887	Young, Edwin, as executrix of the last will and testament of John M. Furman, deceased	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, between 1st and 5th avenues, on Ward Nos. 14 to 17, Block 461, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	327 81
37	58	Nov. 18, "	Young, Annie G.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk at northeast corner of Broadway and Chambers street, November 19, 1886	20,000 00
34	414	Oct. 14, 1886	Zimmerman, Ferdinand	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 476 Third avenue, January 28, 1885	10,000 00
35	318	Feb. 28, 1887	Zborowski, Elliot	To have assessment for 7th avenue sewer, from Greenwich avenue to 59th street, on various ward numbers, Block 1, Twentieth and Twenty-second Wards, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	595 79
37	115	Dec. 8, "	Zimmerman, Mary E., Augusta G. Wielage, Anna Heddendorf and Eben W. Osterndorf	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 42 and 46, Block 1145, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	911 62

Suits in which the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York are Plaintiffs.

21	510	Jan. 12, 1877	Allen, Ira A., and ano.	To recover amount fraudulently obtained from New Court-house Commissioners	$42,009 51
34	392	Oct. 5, 1886	Allen, Theodore	To restrain the giving of public exhibitions of minstrelsy, etc., at "The Allen's," No. 59 Bleecker street	
37	458	June 5, 1888	Appleby, Charles E., William Corrigan, Patrick Hughes, Patrick Caine, Francis Coughlin, et al.	For possession of premises on Hudson river, between 57th and 58th streets, and for damages against defendant Appleby for unlawful detention thereof	25,000 00
37	459	" 5, "	Appleby, Charles E., Michael Brennan, Mathew Blake, John Blake and Andrew Mills	For possession of premises on Hudson river, between 56th and 57th streets, and for damages against defendant Appleby for unlawful detention thereof	25,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
28 480	July 17, 1882	Belden, William	Wharfage for yacht "Yosemite," at pier foot of 24th street	$935 93
29 59	Sept. 1, "	Bernheimer, Simon, et al.	To recover possession of land under water at 38th street, East river, and for damages	10,000 00
34 77	May 25, 1886	Broadway and Seventh Ave. Railroad Co. (A.)	To restrain defendant from operating a railroad upon the route of the Broadway Surface Railroad	
34 278	Aug. 2, "	Brady, John, and William Hollweg	Damages and costs paid on account of action of Augustus W. Cruikshank against the City for injuries received by reason of the negligence of contractors Nutt & Kearns, under contract for sewer in 9th avenue. Defendants sued as bondsmen	5,079 64
34 336	Sept. 25, "	Brooks, William	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, for allowing sand to remain on various piers	2,250 00
34 381	Oct. 4, "	Blair, George	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, for allowing lumber to remain on bulkhead, between Piers 38 and 42, North river, from July 22 to 28, 1885	200 00
36 404	Sept. 20, 1887	"	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, for allowing lumber to remain on bulkhead between Piers (new) 38 and 39, North river, from July 18 to 22, 1887	40 00
23 190	Apr. 24, 1878	Carleton, David C	To recover possession of premises 121st street and 3d avenue, and damages	5,100 00
23 191	" 24, "	Carleton, David C. and David Allen	To recover possession of premises 121st street and 3d avenue, and damages	100 00
27 247	June 11, 1881	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co.	To recover three per cent. of gross receipts for year 1886	5,550 59
36 68	May 26, 1887	Crawford, Erastus, and Alfred W. Budlong	To recover on bond of Peter J. Vanderbilt, for non-fulfillment of contract for erection of school-house at northwest corner Lexington avenue and 105th street	14,000 00
36 441	Oct. 3, "	Cunard Steamship Co. (Limited)	To restrain use, by defendant, of covered platform in front of bulkhead, north side Pier (new) 40, North river, to compel removal thereof and for damages sustained since February 24, 1882	20,000 00
38 53	July 21, 1888	Canda, John M., John P. Kane, Francis B. Finsley et al.	For possession of premises at 122d street and Harlem river, and for damages for unlawful detention	18,000 00
19 512	Nov. 4, 1875	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co.	To recover licenses fees for cars	53,550 00
27 218	May 19, 1881	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co.	do do	45,800 00
36 127	June 17, 1887	Dimick, Jeremiah W.	To recover amount of judgment paid to Richard Koerner and the City's disbursements for witness fees, etc.	3,030 23
37 14	Oct. 31, "	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co.	Summons only served	
38 51	July 21, 1888	De Peyster, Frederick J., and David Conlin	For possession of premises at 121st street and Avenue A, and for damages for unlawful detention	5,000 00
38 190	Dec. 4, "	Dunbar, John	Penalty for violation of Rule 5 of Dock Department, in allowing lumber to remain, after notice, on bulkhead between Piers 52 and 53, East river	400 00
24 149	Mar. 15, 1879	Emigration, Commissioners of	Expenses incurred in supporting vagrant emigrants	50,558 39
35 38	Nov. 18, 1886	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co.	To recover license fees for 1882 to 1885, inclusive	22,400 00
25 174	Mar. 19, 1880	Farrell, James H.	To recover rent on premises in Bogert street, near 13th avenue	931 00
27 167	Apr. 29, 1881	Fitzpatrick, Thomas	To recover rent of pier foot of 28th st., East river	1,375 00
34 32	" 19, 1886	Fort Lee Ferry Company	For Croton water furnished defendant's steamboats "Geo. Marks," from June 7, 1881, to February 28, 1882, and "Fort Lee," from March 1, 1882, to December 31, 1885	2,668 62
37 306	Mar. 9, 1888	Fay Marcella (formerly Marcella Keenan), as executrix of the last will and testament of James T. Keenan, deceased	For amount due Department of Street Cleaning for privilege of trimming scows and five dumpers on North river, in 1882 and 1883	2,533 75
24 422	Aug. 22, 1879	Golding, John, Matilda Carey, and Mary Sullivan	To recover rent of cellars in Fulton Market	8,975 00
37 262	Feb. 14, 1888	Gould, Thomas E., ex rel.	Proceedings to punish defendant for violation of terms of injunction order	
11 186	Oct. 9, 1869	Hall, Isaac	Damages for trespass on the Battery	50,000 00

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
19 513	Nov. 5, 1875	Hudson River Railroad Co.	To recover license fees on cars and dummy engines	$5,150 00
35 366	Mar. 22, 1887	Hill, Harry, et al.	To restrain the giving of theatrical performances at No. 26 East Houston street	
37 232	Jan. 24, 1888	Harlem Bridge, Morrisania and Fordham Railway Co.	Case on submission—To ascertain how much, if any, the defendant (railway company) is bound to pave of Boston avenue	
37 361	Apr. 7, "	Hencken, Hancke, and Frederic H. Willenbrock	For possession of premises at 1st avenue and East 94th street—water-front	
38 43	July 18, "	Hargous, Robert L., Nina H. Appleton, Anita C. De Forrest et al.	For possession of premises north side of 121st street at Harlem river, and for damages for unlawful detention	10,000 00
29 177	Nov. 11, 1882	Law, George, Jr., et al., ex'rs of George Law, et al.	To recover possession of premises 10th street, East river, together with pier, etc.	
37 22	" 2, 1887	Law, George, Jr., Gustavus G. Wright and James Affleck, as trustees under last will and testament of George Law, deceased, No. 2	For rent of certain wharf premises at 10th street and East river	30,000 00
37 59	" 18, "	Law, George, Jr., Gustavus G. Wright and James Affleck, as trustees under last will and testament of George Law, deceased, George Law, Jr., and National Ice Co. of New York, No. 3	For possession of wharf property at 11th street and East river, held adversely by defendants since November 13, 1881, and for damages	40,000 00
38 52	July 21, 1888	Livingston, Maturin, and Benjamin Richardson	For possession of premises at 124th street and Avenue A, and for damages for unlawful detention	6,000 00
19 41	Apr. 5, 1875	Moore, Jeremiah D.	To recover amount paid by fraudulent alterations of surveyor's returns in 77th street regulating	6,198 50
23 340	July 9, 1878	Moore, Jeremiah D., and Terence McGuire	To recover on bond on contract for regulating, etc., 77th street	15,000 00
32 331	Feb. 25, 1885	Manhattan Dredging and Elevating Co.	To recover rent of dump scows	1,457 00
33 420	Mar. 1, 1886	Moore, Matthew H., et al.	To recover on bond given for faithful performance of contract by defendant Moore, for construction of sewer in 158th and other streets, for the recovery of amount paid to John Slattery, for completion of the work	16,129 91
34 465	Oct. 19, "	Meade, James H., John E. Cannon et al.	To restrain the giving of theatrical peformance at the "Regent"	
37 77	Nov. 22, 1887	Metropolitan Ferry Co.	For possession of wharf premises at 8th street and East river, held adversely by defendant since July 1, 1887, and damages for unlawful detention	20,000 00
38 112	Sept. 14, 1888	Mott, Hopper S., Alexander H. Mott, Thomas Stokes et al.	For possession of premises at 11th avenue, near 55th street, and for damages for unlawful detention	25,000 00
17 464	July 10, 1874	National Broadway Bank	To recover amount of interest on city deposits and deposits	350,000 00
28 170	Jan. 18, 1882	Nichols, Sidney P., and Jonathan A. Frazee	Suit on bond; for balance of rent due by Daniel Darrow, for Pier 7, East river	2,500 00
37 236	" 27, 1888	New York Mutual Gaslight Co.	For possession of premises on the East river at foot of 11th and 12th streets and for damages for wrongful detention since January 18, 1882	100,000 00
29 57	Aug. 31, 1882	Peck, Henry A., and Wm. L. Peck	To recover possession of land under water at north side of 38th street and 1st avenue, and for damages	20,000 00
36 394	Sept. 13, 1887	Quintard, George W. et al., No. 1	For possession of premises south half of piers at foot of 10th street, East river, and damages for detention	10,000 00
36 510	Oct. 21, "	Quintard, George W., and George E. Weed, as assignees and trustees of John Roach, No. 2	For possession of two certain parcels of land under water with the buildings thereon at 9th street near Avenue D, and at 9th and Mangin streets, and damages for detention	20,000 00
30 505	Sept. 24, 1883	Renwick, Frederick W., and the Astoria Ferry Company	For possession of premises at 92d street, 115 feet north along East river, and for damages for detention	5,000 00
32 330	Feb. 25, 1885	Ridgewood Ice Company	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4 of Dock Department, for allowing scales and shed to remain on Pier 43 and bulkhead, East river	325 00
37 81	Nov. 26, 1887	Roach, Emeline	For possession of dock premises at 8th street and East river, held adversely by defendant since June 20, 1885, and for damages for unlawful detention	10,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 276	Feb. 17, 1888	Reilly, Patrick, William Kelly and James Williams	For amount due the City from Patrick Reilly (Kelly & Williams, sureties) under the terms of an abandoned and forfeited contract for constructing a sewer in 141st street, between Boulevard and Diagonal avenue	$2,597 21
38 50	July 21, "	Richardson, Benjamin, and Titus Smith	For possession of premises at Avenue A and 123d street, and for damages for unlawful detention	4,000 00
16 294	Oct. 21, 1873	Sands, Nathaniel	To recover amount of commissions paid by Comptroller Connolly	75,000 00
24 429	Aug. 22, 1879	Sullivan, James, et al	To recover rent of cellars in Fulton Market	7,650 00
27 213	Apr. 29, 1881	Sonneborn, Jonas	To recover rent of pier at foot of 96th street, North river	1,500 00
33 481	" 7, 1886	Stein, Frederick, et al	To restrain giving concerts or exhibitions of minstrelsy at No. 236 Eldridge street until license has been obtained	
33 486	" 7, "	Stein, Frederick	To recover penalty, pursuant to chapter 410, Laws of 1882. for giving concert, etc., at No. 236 Eldridge street	100 00
37 335	Mar. 26, 1888	Stevens, John W	To compel defendant to complete purchase of two lots of land at 11th avenue and 96th street, sold at corporation sale, May 5, 1887, for $15,200, 10 per cent. of which, viz.: $1,520, was paid	13,680 00
17 276	Apr. 27, 1874	Tradesmen's National Bank.	Interest on deposits	25,000 00
19 514	Nov. 8, 1875	Third Avenue Railroad Co.	To recover license fees on cars for 1860 to 1874, inclusive	51,560 00
27 225	May 19, 1881	do do	To recover license fees on cars for 1875 to 1881, inclusive	45,900 co
32 100	Oct. 8, 1884	Twenty-third Street Railway Company	To recover license fees for running cars for 1879 to 1883, inclusive	30,000 00
32 124	" 8, "	Twenty-third Street Railway Company	To recover one per cent. of defendant's gross receipts since January 1, 1879	
34 76	May 25, 1886	Twenty-third Street Railway Co. (A.)	To restrain defendants from operating a railroad or running cars on route of Broadway Surface Railroad Co	
35 95	Nov. 18, "	Third Avenue Railroad Co.	To recover license fees for 1882 to 1885 inclusive	25,800 00
37 386	Apr. 16, 1888	Title Guarantee and Trust Company	For searches affecting property in Twenty-third Ward, furnished by the Register New York County, under requisition of defendant of May 25, 1887	1,218 15
38 69	Aug. 1, "	United States Illuminating Co	To restrain defendant from maintaining certain poles in various streets of the city, etc	
17 524	Aug. 6, 1874	Vandervoort, Charles	To recover on fraudulent bills	145,166 00
19 148	May 20, 1875	Voorhis, Jacob	Ejectment suit	
18 400	Nov. 12, 1874	Webb, William H	To recover damages to pier at foot of 37th street, North river	16,000 00
27 167	Apr. 29, 1881	Wylie, Daniel D	To recover rent of upper half of Pier 7, East river	2,500 00
32 233	Dec. 29, 1884	Wasel, Morris	To recover rent of pier at foot of 37th street, East river, for quarter due August 1, 1884	300 00
33 25	July 13, 1885	Washburn, Charles, et al	To recover back cost of removal of sunken canal-boat at slip foot of East 22d st., East river	108 06
37 195	Jan. 10, 1888	Webb, William H., Andrew J. Constantine, Robert Constantine, et al	For possession of premises on East river, between 6th and 7th streets and damages for detention	60,000 00

Suits in which the Receiver of Taxes is the Plaintiff.

25 522	July 16, 1880	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 1	To recover interest on track taxes for year		1879	$3,250 80
27 397	" 29, 1881	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 2	do	do	1880	3,187 80
28 479	" 8, 1882	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 3	do	do	1881	3,301 20
30 462	Aug. 10, 1883	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 4	do	do	1882	2,835 00
31 418	July 21, 1884	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 5	do	do	1883	1,854 82
32 294	Jan. 31, 1885	Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co., No. 6	do	do	1884	1,822 42
25 583	July 16, 1880	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 1	do	do	1879	1,548 50
27 446	" 29, 1881	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 2	do	do	1880	1,518 00
28 487	" 8, 1882	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 3	do	do	1881	1,572 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
30 461	Aug. 10, 1883	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 4.....	To recover interest on track taxes for year 1882	$1,350 00
31 419	July 21, 1884	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 5.....	do do 1883	1,099 20
32 291	Jan. 31, 1885	Christopher and Tenth Street Railroad Co., No. 6.....	do do 1884	1,080 10
25 511	July 16, 1880	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 1.....	do do 1879	9,159 00
27 398	" 29, 1881	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 2.....	do do 1880	8,981 50
28 488	" 8, 1882	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 3.....	do do 1881	9,012 80
30 438	Aug. 10, 1883	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 4.....	do do 1882	7,740 00
31 420	July 21, 1884	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 5.	do do 1883	4,391 57
32 298	Jan. 31, 1885	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 6.....	do do 1884	4,314 89
25 523	July 16, 1880	Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Co., No. 1.....	do do 1879	1,973 70
27 444	" 29, 1881	Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Co., No. 2.....	do do 1880	1,935 45
25 521	" 16, 1880	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 1.....	do do 1879	3,186 30
27 445	" 29, 1881	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 2.....	do do 1880	3,124 55
28 421	" 8, 1882	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 3.....	do do 1881	3,235 70
30 463	Aug. 10, 1883	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 4.....	do do 1882	2,778 75
31 421	July 21, 1884	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 5.....	do do 1883	2,118 05
32 289	Jan. 31, 1885	Ninth Avenue Railroad Co., No. 6.....	do do 1884	2,081 06
25 513	July 16, 1880	Twenty-third Street Railway Co., No. 1.....	do do 1879	2,838 00
27 412	" 29, 1881	Twenty-third Street Railway Co., No. 2.....	do do 1880	2,783 00
28 490	" 8, 1882	Twenty-third Street Railway Co., No. 3.....	do do 1881	2,882 00
30 465	Aug. 10, 1883	Twenty-third Street Railway Co., No. 4.....	do do 1882	2,475 00
31 428	July 21, 1884	Twenty-third Street Railway Co., No. 5.....	do do 1883	1,211 41
32 296	Jan. 31, 1885	Twenty-third Street Railway Co., No. 6.....	do do 1884	1,190 25
33 498	Apr. 17, 1886	Zulia Steam Navigation Co..	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880.....	917 00

Special Proceedings—Certiorari.

33 31	July 18, 1885	American Exchange Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	
33 32	" 18, "	American Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
33 286	Mar. 29, 1886	Ames, Edw'd G. (ex rel.), vs. The Dock Commissioners	To review removal of relator from his position of regular clerk in Department of Docks....	
34 199	July 22, "	American Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 200	" 22, "	American Exchange Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners...	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 197	" 19, 1887	American Exchange Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 198	" 19, "	American Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38	10	July 13, 1888	American Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and the Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
24	513	Nov. 12, 1879	Brown, James (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
25	331	June 30, 1880	Brown, Robert (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator from the police force.....	
28	202	Feb. 10, 1882	Brooks, Michael (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
32	296	" 3, 1885	Buchannan, James A. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force.....	
34	90	June 4, 1886	Baker, John (ex rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force on charges of intoxication.....	
35	422	Apr. 13, 1887	Brady, Michael H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review the removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, March 15, 1887.....	
36	382	Sept. 13, "	Bennett, John M. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification....	
37	473	June 14, 1888	Burke, John G. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, April 27, 1888.....	
24	535	Nov. 26, 1879	Cromie, Robert J. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
27	34	Mar. 14, 1881	Carter, Jesse (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
27	363	July 19, "	Curtin, John H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
28	335	Apr. 18, 1882	Canty, Patrick H. (ex rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
30	396	July 12, 1883	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Company (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's car-tracks for year 1883.....	
30	397	" 12, "	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Company (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1883.....	
30	404	" 18, "	Continental Insurance Company (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1883.....	
31	216	Mar. 7, 1884	Collins, James (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force.....	
31	248	" 25, "	Coyne, James A. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force.....	
31	418	July 22, "	Continental Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884.....	
31	419	" 22, "	Citizens' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., et al..	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884.....	
32	62	Sept. 30, "	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc...	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884.....	
33	33	July 18, 1885	Continental Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc...	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	
33	43	" 21, "	City Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc...	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 57	July 23, 1885	Citizens' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc...	To review assessment of relator's bank shares for year 1885.....	
33 66	" 23, "	Commercial Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc.....	To review assessment of relator's bank shares and personal property for year 1885.....	
33 68	" 23, "	Clinton Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc...	To review assessment of relator's bank shares for year 1885	
33 86	Aug. 10, "	Central Park, North and East R. R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc...	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885, assessed at $1,461,518	
34 201	July 22, 1886	Commercial Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 202	" 22, "	City Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 203	" 22, "	Continental Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners..	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 204	" 22, "	Citizens' Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 205	" 22, "	Clinton Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 300	Sept. 6, "	Connolly, Michael (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from position of Patrolman.....	
35 110	Dec. 10, "	Central Park, North and East R. R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
35 328	Mar. 7, 1887	Colgan, James A. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, December 21, 1886...	
36 199	July 19, "	Citizens' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 200	" 19, "	Clinton Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 201	" 19, "	Commercial Mutual Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 202	" 19, "	Continental Ins. Co. (ex rel) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 225	" 19, "	Commonwealth Ins.Co.(ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
37 364	Apr. 10, 1888	Clarke, Christopher (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., as Police Commissioners	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, December 20, 1887...	
38 11	July 13, "	Citizens' Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and The Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888....	
38 12	" 13, "	Clinton Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and The Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 10	July 13, 1888	American Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and the Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
24 513	Nov. 12, 1879	Brown, James (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
25 331	June 30, 1880	Brown, Robert (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator from the police force.....	
28 202	Feb. 10, 1882	Brooks, Michael (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
32 296	" 3, 1885	Buchannan, James A. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force.....	
34 90	June 4, 1886	Baker, John (ex rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force on charges of intoxication.....	
35 422	Apr. 13, 1887	Brady, Michael H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review the removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, March 15, 1887.....	
36 382	Sept. 13, "	Bennett, John M. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification....	
37 473	June 14, 1888	Burke, John G. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, April 27, 1888.....	
24 535	Nov. 26, 1879	Cromie, Robert J. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
27 34	Mar. 14, 1881	Carter, Jesse (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
27 363	July 19, "	Curtin, John H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
28 335	Apr. 18, 1882	Canty, Patrick H. (ex rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
30 396	July 12, 1883	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Company (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's car-tracks for year 1883.....	
30 397	" 12, "	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Company (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1883.....	
30 404	" 18, "	Continental Insurance Company (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1883.....	
31 216	Mar. 7, 1884	Collins, James (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force.....	
31 248	" 25, "	Coyne, James A. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force.....	
31 418	July 22, "	Continental Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884.....	
31 419	" 22, "	Citizens' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., et al..	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884.....	
32 62	Sept. 30, "	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc...	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884.....	
33 33	July 18, 1885	Continental Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc...	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	
33 43	" 21, "	City Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc...	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 57	July 23, 1885	Citizens' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc...	To review assessment of relator's bank shares for year 1885.....	
33 66	" 23, "	Commercial Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc.....	To review assessment of relator's bank shares and personal property for year 1885.....	
33 68	" 23, "	Clinton Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc...	To review assessment of relator's bank shares for year 1885	
33 86	Aug. 10, "	Central Park, North and East R. R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc...	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885, assessed at $1,461,518	
34 201	July 22, 1886	Commercial Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 202	" 22, "	City Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 203	" 22, "	Continental Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners..	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 204	" 22, "	Citizens' Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 205	" 22, "	Clinton Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 300	Sept. 6, "	Connolly, Michael (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from position of Patrolman.....	
35 110	Dec. 10, "	Central Park, North and East R. R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
35 328	Mar. 7, 1887	Colgan, James A. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, December 21, 1886...	
36 199	July 19, "	Citizens' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 200	" 19, "	Clinton Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 201	" 19, "	Commercial Mutual Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 202	" 19, "	Continental Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 225	" 19, "	Commonwealth Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
37 364	Apr. 10, 1888	Clarke, Christopher (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., as Police Commissioners	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, December 20, 1887...	
38 11	July 13, "	Citizens' Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and The Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888....	
38 12	" 13, "	Clinton Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and The Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 217	Dec. 28, 1888	Flynn, John (ex rel.) vs. J. Hampden Robb et als., composing the Board of Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks..	To review removal of relator from the Department Police Force, July 11, 1888	
24 383	Aug. 22, 1879	Gilbert, Colgate (ex rel.) vs. The Board of Assessors.....	To review award made in closing Bloomingdale road	
26 351	Nov. 30, 1880	Greene, John B. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
28 373	Apr. 28, 1882	Gray, James (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
33 35	July 18, 1885	Germania Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885....	
33 44	" 21, "	Greenwich Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc..	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	
34 210	" 22, 1886	German American Ins. Co. (ex rel) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886..	
34 211	" 22, "	Germania Fire Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 212	" 22, "	Greenwich Ins. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
36 205	" 19, 1887	Germania Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 206	" 19, "	Greenwich Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
38 18	" 13, 1888	Greenwich Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 19	July 13, "	Germania Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 84	Aug. 10, "	Gesser, John (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, March 29, 1888.....	
23 195	Apr. 22, 1878	Hayes, John E. (ex rel.), vs. The Fire Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from position as Clerk in City Prison.....	
24 329	July 11, 1879	Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1879	
25 56	Jan. 10, 1880	Horan, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
25 511	July 16, "	Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessments of relator's capital stock for year 1880	
25 512	" 16, "	Houston, West Street and Pavonia Ferry Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessments of relator's car tracks for year 1880.....	
31 420	" 22, 1884	Home Insurance Company (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners et al...	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1884.....	
33 37	" 18, 1885	Howard Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc...	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885....	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 45	July 21, 1885	Hamilton Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
33 46	" 21, "	Home Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1885	
34 213	" 22, 1886	Howard Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 214	" 22, "	Hanover Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 215	" 22, "	Home Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 207	" 19, 1887	Hanover Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 208	" 19, "	Home Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 209	" 19, "	Howard Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 259	" 28, "	Hedden, Henry (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Captain, from the police force, June 24, 1887	
38 20	" 13, 1888	Howard Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 21	" 13, "	Hanover Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 22	" 13, "	Hamilton Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 23	" 13, "	Home Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
37 461	June 9, "	Irving, John (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, January 31, 1888	
26 368	Dec. 4, 1880	Johnson, John (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force	
33 47	July 21, 1885	Jefferson Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc.	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1885	
34 216	" 22, 1886	Jefferson Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock or year 1886	
36 210	" 19, 1887	Jefferson Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 197	Dec. 11, 1888	James, D. Willis, Herman H. Cammam, William P. Dixon and Ralph Townsend (ex rel.), vs. Edward Gilon et al., composing Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers, et al., composing Board of Revision, etc., of Assessment Lists.....	To review proceedings of respondents in matter of laying assessment for paving 10th avenue, from 74th to 110th street.....	
23 176	Apr. 13, 1878	Kennedy, William E. (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Charities and Correction.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from position as Clerk in City Prison.....	
29 89	Sept. 16, 1882	Kenney, Charles B. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, June 20, 1882.....	
30 405	July 18, 1883	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1883.....	
31 422	" 22, 1884	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1884	
34 217	" 22, 1886	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
36 211	" 19, 1887	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 385	Sept. 13, "	King, Richard (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification.....	
38 24	July 13, 1888	Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
24 411	Sept. 2, 1879	Lawrence, Edwin H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from position as Clerk.....	
28 333	Apr. 15, 1882	Leary, Richard (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
29 30	Aug. 4, "	Lindeberg, John (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
37 166	Dec. 27, 1887	Loughlin, John F. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, May 20, 1887.....	
37 242	Jan. 31, 1888	Liscomb, Joseph L. (ex rel.), vs. The Dock Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator from his position as Dock Superintendent, December 31, 1887.	
38 189	Dec. 1, "	Lalor, William, Wilson J. T. Duff, executors, trustees, etc., vs. Edward Gilon et als., composing Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers et als., composing Board of Revision, etc., of Assessment Lists....	To review proceedings of respondents in matter of assessment for Madison avenue paving, between 86th and 94th streets.....	
29 26	Aug. 2, 1882	McCarthy, Cornelius J. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings dismissing relator from the police force.....	
30 508	Sept. 26, 1883	Monaghan, Michael (ex rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force.....	
31 235	Mar. 17, 1884	McMullen, Francis (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator from the police force	
31 436	July 24, "	Metropolitan Gas-light Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's real estate for 1884, assessed at $1,077,900..	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
31 437	July 24, 1884	Metropolitan Gas-light Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884, assessed at $2,103,000	
34 218	" 22, 1886	Manufacturers and Builders' Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 298	Aug. 25, "	Mayor, etc (ex rel.), vs. The Board of Assessors and Board of Supervisors of the City of Brooklyn.....	To review assessment of premises foot of Fulton street, Brooklyn, for year 1886.....	
36 54	May 23, 1887	Maidhoff, Louis B. (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor of New York.....	To review proceedings of Mayor's Marshal, directing petitioner to refund $42 to one Solomon Wolf, whose furniture was moved on April 30, 1887.....	
36 58	" 25, "	McBride, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, February 15, 1887.....	
36 212	July 19, "	Manufacturers and Builders' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 213	" 19, "	Merchants' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 227	" 19, "	Manhattan Railway Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 235	" 20, "	Mathews, John M. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, Fitz John Porter and John R. Voorhis, Commissioners, comprising the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of New York	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, June 24, 1887.....	
36 277	Aug. 2, "	Maidhoff, Louis B. (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor of the City of New York	To review action of the Mayor in revoking license of relator, a public truckman.....	
36 386	Sept. 13, "	McClintock, Andrew (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification.....	
37 18	Nov. 2, "	McGrade, Michael (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review retirement of relator from police force on account of age disqualification.....	
37 113	Dec. 8, "	Masterson, Peter (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B French et al., as Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator, a Patrolman, from the force, November 29, 1887, on charge of drunkenness.....	
37 296	Mar. 2, 1888	Mara, John (ex rel.) vs. Stephen B. French, et al., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator a patrolman from the force, January 9, 1888.....	
37 497	June 29, "	McCormack, Hugh (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, March 27, 1888.....	
38 25	July 13, "	Manufacturers and Builders' Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 36	" 18, "	Manhattan Railway Co (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioner of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock and personal property for year 1888 in the sum of	$9,509,816 00
38 99	Aug. 27, "	Markell, William L. (ex rel.) vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator from the police force May 8, 1888, on the charge of misconduct.....	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 174	Nov. 23, 1888	McCormack, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et als., Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, October 23, 1888.....	
38 202	Dec. 13, "	McLeavy, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B French et als., as Board of Police.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, August 10, 1888.....	
26 256	Nov. 20, 1880	Norton, Edward (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator from the police force	
33 55	July 23, 1885	New York Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885.....	
33 58	" 23, "	New York Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc	To review assessment of relator's bank shares for year 1885.....	
33 60	" 23, "	North River Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885.....	
34 43	Apr. 29, 1886	Nicholson, Geo. W. (ex rel.), vs. The Dock Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a regular Clerk.	
34 219	July 22, "	New York Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners...	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 220	" 22, "	National Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners...	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.	
34 221	" 22, "	North River Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
34 222	" 22, "	New York Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners....	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886.....	
36 214	" 19, 1887	National Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes...	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 215	" 19, "	New York Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 216	" 19, "	New York Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 217	" 19, "	Niagara Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 218	" 19, "	North River Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
36 226	" 19, "	New York Elevated R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	
37 365	Apr. 10, 1888	Nugent, Joseph M. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners.....	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, January 7, 1888.....	
38 26	July 13, "	North River Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 27	" 13, "	National Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888....	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 28	July 13, 1888	New York Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 29	" 13, "	New York Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 37	" 18, "	New York Elevated R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City.	To review assessment of relator's capital stock and personal property for year 1888 in the sum of	$2,063,412 00
24 534	Nov. 26, 1879	O'Neill, Owen (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
33 61	July 23, 1885	Orient Mutual Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885	
26 51	" 19, 1880	Palmer, Francis A., et al., stockholders of the National Broadway Bank (ex rel.), vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's bank shares for year 1880	
31 134	Jan. 17, 1884	Poe, John J. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
31 423	July 22, "	Phenix Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., et al.	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1884	
33 39	" 18, 1885	Phenix Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for 1885	
34 223	" 22, 1886	People's Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 224	" 22, "	Phœnix Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners.	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 219	" 19, 1887	People's Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 220	" 19, "	Phenix Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 436	Sept. 30, "	Porcher, William (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review retirement of relator, a Sergeant of Police, June 24, 1887, on account of age disqualification	
37 243	Jan. 31, 1888	Perry, Frederic (ex rel.) vs. The Dock Commissioners	To review removal of relator from his position as bookkeeper December 11, 1886	
38 39	July 18, "	People's Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
31 424	" 22, 1884	Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1884	
33 54	" 23, 1885	Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885	
34 225	" 22, 1886	Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 221	" 19, 1887	Rutgers Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc., et al.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amoun
38 40	July 18, 1888	Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
27 147	Apr. 19, 1881	Shea, Henry (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings to remove relator from the police force	
32 111	Oct. 18, 1884	Swiss Benevolent Society (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's real estate at No. 108 Second avenue, assessed at $11,000.	
33 40	July 18, 1885	Star Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1885	
33 56	" 23, "	Standard Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885	
33 59	" 23, "	Stuyvesant Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.	To review assessment of personal property of relator for year 1885	
34 226	" 22, 1886	Star Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
34 227	" 22, "	Stuyvesant Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 152	" 5, 1887	Shaler, Alexander (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor of the City of New York	To review proceedings of the Mayor in removing relator from the office of President of the Board of Health of New York City	
36 222	" 19, "	Stuyvesant Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 236	" 21, "	Second Avenue R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
36 387	Sept. 13, "	Sims, William (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification	
37 48	Nov. 12, "	Stone, William B. (ex rel.), vs. John D. Crimmins et al., as Commissioners of Public Parks	To review suspension of relator for twenty-one days from June 10, 1887, on charge of intoxication, etc	
37 244	Jan. 31, 1888	Sharkey, Joseph F., (ex rel.) vs. The Dock Commissioners	To review removal of relator as Dock Master in the Department, August 1, 1887	
38 30	July 13, "	Stuyvesant Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 48	" 20, "	Second Avenue Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1888 in the sum of	$1,111,463
38 64	" 27, "	Suburban Rapid Transit Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's real estate and railroad superstructures in Twenty-third Ward for year 1888	
38 198	Dec. 11, "	Seward, Samuel D, et als. (ex rel), vs. Edward Gilon et als., as the Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers et als., as Board of Revision, etc	To review proceedings of respondents in matter of laying assessment for paving Madison avenue, between 120th and 121st streets	
38 216	" 28, "	Sullivan, Jeremiah (ex rel.), vs. J. H mpden Robb et als., composing the Board of Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks	To review removal of relator from the Department police force, September 26, 1888	
23 202	Apr. 18, 1878	Tully, John T. (ex rel.), vs. John Kelly, Comptroller	To review proceedings to remove relator from position as Clerk in City Prison	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
32 289	Jan. 28, 1885	Thieme, Alfred B. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force	
36 388	Sept. 13, 1887	Ten Eyck, Henry (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification	
36 389	" 13, "	Tieman, John C. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceeding of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification	
38 86	Aug. 10, 1888	Toomey, James (ex rel.) vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, June 13, 1888	
33 62	July 23, 1885	United States Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc.	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1885	
34 228	" 22, 1886	United States Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1886	
36 223	" 19, 1887	United States Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Commissioners of Taxes, etc., et al	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	
38 31	" 13, 1888	United States Fire Insurance Co. (ex rel.) vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments, and Board of Aldermen of New York City	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 199	Dec. 11, "	Updyke, Fannie M., et als. (ex rel.), vs. Edward Gilon et als., as Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers et als., as Board of Revision, etc.	To review proceedings of respondents in matter of laying assessment for paving Madison avenue, between 103d and 105th streets	
33 417	Feb. 20, 1886	Van Houten, Richard (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator from the police force	
36 390	Sept. 13, 1887	Varian, William A. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Police Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification	
37 19	Nov. 2, "	Vyse, Jacob (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review retirement of relator from police force on account of age disqualification	
36 258	July 28, "	Washburn, George (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Captain, from the police force, June 24, 1887	
36 391	Sept. 13, "	Wright, John T. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., the Board of Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification	
36 392	" 13, "	Woodward, Charles W. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., the Board of Police Commissioners	To review proceedings of Commissioners in removing relator from police force on account of age (60 years) disqualification	
37 168	Dec. 27, "	Walsh, George (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, May 17, 1887	
38 49	July 20, 1888	Winchester, Locke W., as Treasurer of the National Express Co. (ex rel.), vs. Michael Coleman et al., Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1888 in	$106,372 00
37 377	" 21, 1881	Zulia Steam Navigation Co. (ex rel.) vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1881, assessed at $35,000	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Special Proceedings—Mandamus.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 360	Mar. 22, 1887	Bayot, Elize (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of Incumbrances	To compel respondents to remove show-case in front of No. 101 East 14th street	
35 478	Apr. 30, "	Bolster, David R. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	Submission of controversy under section 1279, Code of Civil Procedure—Is relator entitled to writ of mandamus requiring respondents to relieve and dismiss him from the force and place him on Police Pension Fund?	
30 103	" 19, 1883	Curley, Thomas J. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	
30 402	July 18, "	Carter, Jesse (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al	To compel payment to relator, a Patrolman, of salary, between January 29, 1881, and May 23, 1883	$2,782 66
32 434	May 9, 1885	Cohen, Morris W. (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	To compel removal from sidewalk in front of Jefferson Market, certain stands with plants and flowers	2,782 00
33 84	Aug. 5, "	Carter, Jesse (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment to relator his salary as Patrolman and to have his name placed on the pay-roll of Sixth Precinct	
34 3	Apr. 20, 1886	Carrigan, John L. (ex rel.), vs. A. S. Cady	To compel Clerk of Arrears to accept payment of assessment made for opening 4th avenue.	
35 46	Nov. 24, "	Clark, Emmons, Colonel of Seventh Regiment, N. Y. N. G. (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works	To compel Commissioner of Public Works to order the repairs to be made upon Seventh Regiment Armory certified to him by the auditing board of the regiment	
23 267	June 21, 1878	Deering, May (ex rel.), vs. The Board of Assessors	To require Board to estimate damage from regulating and grading 152d street	
31 93	Dec. 18, 1883	Denning, Michael (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	100 00
37 51	Nov. 17, 1887	Demarest, William E., John J. Kehoe et al. (ex rel.) vs. James A. Flack, as Clerk of the City and County of New York	To compel respondents to recognize relators as the Common Council, Supervisors and County Canvassers of New York	
25 306	June 29, 1880	Ebal, Sebastian (ex rel.), vs. John Kelly, Comptroller	To compel the Comptroller to make certificate relative to sale of property in Twelfth Ward, unpaid taxes, years 1856, 1857, 1858.	
26 142	Aug. 20, "	Fitzsimmons, James W. H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment of salary to relator	6,600 00
30 430	July 28, 1883	Farrel, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel reinstatement and payment of salary to relator	
31 493	Aug. 30, 1884	Fitzsimmons, John (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment of salary as Patrolman	185 00
38 187	Dec. 3, 1888	Frey, Xaver (ex rel.), vs David Cromwell, as Treasurer of Westchester Co., and Theodore W. Myers, Comptroller of New York	To compel cancellation of taxes of 1873 on premises then known as northern part of Lot No. 324 on map of East Morrisania	42 04
25 299	June 22, 1880	Gray, Charles S. (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor, etc.	To require the Mayor to grant an auctioneer's license	
31 2	Oct. 4, 1883	German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York (ex rel.), vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To compel Comptroller to take action under chapter 272, Laws of 1880	
31 299	May 8, 1884	Gleese, Annie T. (ex rel.), vs. Henry C. Litchfield	To compel Litchfield to prepare pay-rolls, describing relator as Assistant Principal, at $690 per annum	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
35 470	Apr. 26, 1887	Geicks, George (ex rel.), vs. Thomas Byrnes, Hugh Bonner, Horace Loomis, Benjamin F. Vosburgh, George N. Williams, R. T Greener and Lee Phillips, constituting the Examining Board of the Municipal Civil Service of New York, to examine candidates for appointment in the New York Police Department, and Stephen B. French et al., Commissioners of Police ...	To compel Examining Board to certify to Police Commissioners the name of relator for vacant position of Police Sergeant, and the Commissioners to appoint him in preference to any other person not an honorably discharged soldier.....	
37 266	Feb. 15, 1888	Gardiner, Joseph A. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment to relator of salary as Patrolman, from June 24, 1887, to January 24, 1888	
38 6	July 6, "	Gardner, Joseph A. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To compel payment to relator of his salary of $100 per month, as Patrolman, from June 24, 1887, to January 31, 1888.....	$719 98
18 570	Mar. 25, 1875	Heiser, Frederick, as executor of last will and testament of Christiana Smith, deceased (ex rel.), vs. The Board of Assessors.....	To compel the Board to assess the damage done to relator's property by reason of change of grade of 8th avenue.....	
31 295	May 3, 1884	Hall, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel payment to relator of amount retained since dismissal.....	5,500 00
32 438	" 11, 1885	Hopper, Henry E. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave.....	150 00
33 65	July 23, "	Jaques, Zachariah (ex rel.), vs. Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, et al.....	To compel the Comptroller to certify to the fact that the notice required by law to be served upon the owners of lots in Twenty-second Ward as to sale of 1881, for unpaid taxes of 1876, has been served, etc.....	
22 47	Feb. 10, 1877	Kelly, John (ex rel.), vs. George W. Davids, County Treasurer of Westchester County ..	To compel delivery to Comptroller of certificates and sale of licenses.....	
27 35	Mar. 14, 1881	Kottshofski, Lesser (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment for caps, belts, etc., furnished to the police force.....	1,394 10
34 412	Oct. 14, 1886	Kendall, Josiah F. (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, The Board of Assessors, et al.....	To compel respondents to confirm the assessments, etc., for expense of flagging 30th street, between 6th and 7th avenues, done under contract of Michael Galvin, December 5, 1867.	2,188 61
23 85	Dec. 23, 1877	Lockwood, Hanford (ex rel.), vs. John Kelly, Comptroller.....	To require Comptroller to receive and receipt for assessments.....	
30 9	Mar. 13, 1883	Lowery, Maurice (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	300 00
31 294	May 3, 1884	Lindeburg, John (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel payment to relator of amount retained since dismissal.....	5,200 00
34 359	Sept. 29, 1886	Lynch, Sarah, and ano. (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, Commissioner, etc.....	Requiring Commissioner to remove wooden roadway or foot bridge in 155th street.....	
37 294	Mar. 1, 1888	Langtry, Emilie Charlotte (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.....	To compel Commissioner of Public Works to remove the stoop, pillars and railing in front of No. 359 West 23d street.....	
24 148	" 12, 1879	McLaughlin, Geo. (ex rel.), vs. The Fire Commissioners.....	To compel Board to pay salary of relator.....	3,416 00
29 80	Sept. 8, 1882	McEvoy, John J. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	300 00
30 452	Aug. 24, 1883	McLaughlin, Philip, ex'r (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel payment of salary deducted from plaintiff's testator, salary while absent on sick leave	1,000 00
32 302	Feb. 9, 1885	McClary, George C., vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
34 4	Apr. 21, 1886	Morgenthau, Henry (ex rel.), vs. A. S. Cady...	To compel Clerk of Arrears to accept payment of tax of 1860.....	
34 162	June 28, "	Monteith, James (ex rel.), vs. Edward Gilon et al.	To compel Board to meet and determine amount of damages sustained by relator by reason of the closing Kingsbridge road, and 147th and 148th streets.....	
35 326	Mar. 4, 1887	Mullen, Thomas F. (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.....	To compel the Commissioner to remove meat racks in front of premises No. 612 Third avenue, occupied by Frohman Bros.....	
35 464	Apr. 25, "	McGuire, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Thomas Byrnes, Hugh Bonner, Horace Loomis, Benjamin F. Vosburgh, George N. Williams, R. T. Greener and Lee Phillips, constituting the Examining Board of the Municipal Civil Service of New York, to examine candidates for appointment in the New York Police Department, and Stephen B. French et al., Commissioners of Police...	To compel Examining Board to certify to Police Commissioners the name of relator for vacant position of Police Sergeant, and the Commissioners to appoint him in preference to any other person not an honorably discharged soldier	
36 280	Aug. 4, "	Mathews, John M. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel the payment to relator of twenty-six days' pay deducted between October 1, 1881, and June 24, 1887	$85 35
37 318	Mar. 19, 1888	Masterson, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French et al. Police Commissioners.....	To compel payment to relator his salary as Patrolman for February, 1888.....	95 00
37 397	Apr. 30, "	Meeks, Albert V. (ex. rel.), vs. The Mayor, John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, et al..	For an order directing the authorities to take steps to revoke resolution of Common Council granting permission to Mary Dunkely to occupy sidewalk front of No. 24 Vesey street, and for an order directing removal of stand.....	
38 215	Dec. 31, "	Man, William, (ex rel.), vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller of New York	For writ of mandamus to compel the Comptroller to transfer certain stock, etc.....	
25 78	Jan. 30, 1880	Nugent, John (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To compel payment of relator's salary for months of June, July, August, September, October, November and December, 1879...	690 39
31 399	July 14, 1884	New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Tax Commissioners, etc....	To compel remission of tax of 1883 on capital stock—relator assessed in the sum of $125,000	
32 257	Jan. 5, 1885	Noble, John W. (ex. rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	400 00
35 25	Nov. 17, 1886	Nye, Charles (ex rel.), vs. William M. Ivins, County Treasurer of New York.....	To be paid balance of $50 deposited in Court of Special Sessions in lieu of bail.....	
35 47	" 24, "	New York Steam Co. (ex rel.), vs. John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works. N.....	Directing the Commissioner of Public Works to issue permit to relator to open new pavement on 5th avenue and 53d street.....	
36 154	July 6, 1887	New York Electric Lines Co. vs. John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works	To compel Commissioner of Public Works to give permit to open streets for purpose of laying wires, etc.....	
36 192	" 14, "	New York Steam Co. vs. John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works	To compel Commissioner of Public Works to grant permit to plaintiff to open the street in front of Nos. 709, 720, 722, 724, 726 and 728 Fifth avenue.....	
36 487	Oct. 15, "	O'Brien, John J. (ex rel.), vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, Fitz John Porter and John R. Voorhis, as Commissioners composing the Board of Police of the City of New York.....	To compel said Board of Police to consider relator eligible for reappointment as Chief of Bureau of Elections in said Department without having been certified by the Civil Service Board	
23 535	Nov. 25, 1878	Pettit, Michael (ex rel.), vs. The Fire Commissioners	To require respondents to certify relator's salary at $1,200, from January to November, 1878..	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
26 133	Aug. 10, 1880	Pacific Mail Steamship Co. (ex rel.) vs. The Board of Aldermen acting as the Board of Supervisors	To compel respondents to strike from assessment roll the value of relator's personal property	$3,598,892 00
28 402	May 19, 1882	Post, Mary A., et al. (ex rel.) vs. Allan Campbell, Comptroller	To compel Comptroller to deliver a water grant in Hudson river, 120th and 129th streets	
32 303	Feb. 9, 1885	Parks, Christopher (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	
32 303	" 9, "	Popp, Christian (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	
38 3	July 3, 1888	People of the State of New York (ex rel.) vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller	To compel payment into the State Treasury amount of tax alleged to be due for fiscal year beginning October, 1887	366,581 01
24 438	Sept. 22, 1879	Ryan, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To require the Commissioners to allow counsel to defend relator on his trial	
29 185	Nov. 13, 1882	Ross, John (ex rel.), vs. Hubert O. Thompson, Commissioner of Public Works	Order to show cause why a writ should not issue to compel Commissioner to remove the projection beyond the house-line on building being erected on the north side of 57th street	
31 308	May 12, 1884	Reid, John (ex rel.), vs. S. Hastings Grant et al.	To compel respondents to draw warrant for $250 to pay relator his salary	
32 34	Sept. 12, "	Reason, Chas. L. (ex rel.), vs. Richard S. Treacy et al.	To compel certification to correctness of payrolls of Ward School No. 80	
32 160	Nov. 22, "	Ray, Cordelia (ex rel.), vs. Board of Education et al.	To compel relator's salary as teacher to be audited	
33 443	Mar. 18, 1886	Reichardt, Anthony (ex rel.), vs. Rollin M. Squire, Commissioner, etc	To compel removal from books of respondents $10 and $2 per seat of a privy vault where no Croton water connection is had	
35 202	Feb. 1, 1887	Reichardt, Anthony, vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works	To compel the Commissioner to cancel a water tax upon premises No. 117 West Houston street	
32 216	Dec. 23, 1884	Shea, Henry (ex. rel.), vs. Board of Police	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	300 00
38 220	" 29, 1888	Stokes, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. A. S. Cady, Clerk of the Bureau of Arrears and the Comptroller of New York City	For writ of mandamus to compel cancelation of sales for taxes and assessments on Ward No 61½, Block 142; taxes for 1856, 1857 and 1858, for paving and regulating 54th street and paving 10th avenue	
28 504	Feb. 21, 1882	Thieme, Alfred B. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To compel payment of relator's salary	
33 129	Sept. 4, 1885	Trainer, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, etc	To compel Comptroller to pass upon the adequacy and sufficiency of the security on the proposal of the relator for regulating, etc., 155th street, from 8th avenue to McComb's Dam lane	
33 176	" 14, "	Twenty-third Street Railway Co. (ex rel.) vs. Rollin M. Squire, Commissioner of Public Works, etc	To compel granting of permit to plaintiff to remove pavement at Bleecker street and Broadway, Broadway and Park Row, and in Centre street	
36 14	May 13, 1887	Third Avenue R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works	To direct Commissioner of Public Works to grant permit to relator to make excavations along its route for the purpose of laying cables to be used as motive power to propel cars	
24 338	July 14, 1879	Weiner, Mier A. (ex rel.), vs. The Fire Commissioners	To compel payment of relator's salary as Fireman	590 19
31 313	May 17, 1884	Walsh, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. Lucius J. N. Stark et al., Comm'rs, etc	To compel respondent Green to estimate amount of work done under contract, Pier (new) 27, North river	
32 216	Dec. 23, "	Westbrook, Cornelius D., Jr. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	100 00
32 217	" 23, "	Woolsey, Joseph H. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	To recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	200 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 184	Nov. 27, 1888	Waterman, William L. (ex rel.), vs. David H. Knapp et als., composing the Board of School Trustees of the Twelfth Ward, New York.....	To compel respondents to reconsider their action in appointing a person not "an honorably discharged Union soldier or sailor" to position of Janitor and Engineer in public school building in 125th street, between 2d and 3d avenues.....	
38 221	Dec. 29, "	Westervelt, Daniel P., Charles Collins et als. (ex rel.), vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller of New York...	To compel the Comptroller to issue and deliver to the relator permits to occupy stalls or stands in the new West Washington Market	

SUPERIOR COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
29 326	Dec. 26, 1882	Adams, John, by Jane Adams, his guardian ad litem.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at 143d street and 3d avenue, January 8, 1881.....	$10,000 00
31 265	Mar. 28, 1884	Apgar, Levi, vs. John N. Hayward, George B. Vanderpoel and Thomas B. Asten.....	To recover back for himself and as assignee amount assessed in 1882 on premium on United States bonds.....	5,378 30
35 230	Feb. 21, 1887	Amerman, Catharine, administratrix of the goods, chattels, etc., of William Amerman, deceased	To have assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 29 and 31, Block 110, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	70 19
35 385	Mar. 25, "	Adee, William R.....	To have assessment for 77th and 88th streets underground drains, on Ward No. 44, Block 217, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	185 70
17 287	May 7, 1874	Bellows, Charles W., vs. The Police Commissioners.	To recover for hire of carriages furnished to Police Department.....	984 50
18 536	Mar. 8, 1875	Bliss, William L.....	Salary as General Superintendent of Sewers for September, 1871	250 00
31 314	May 17, 1884	Bormann, Henry.....	Damages for alleged loss of horse and cart at pier between 60th and 61st streets, East river, March 1, 1884.....	350 00
33 343	Dec. 24, 1885	Brady, James.....	Balance on account of contract for substituting cherry wood instead of pine for refreshment house at Mount St. Vincent, Central Park..	975 00
33 475	Apr. 8, 1886	Brady, Bernard.....	Amount claimed to be due under contract of John Brady for regulating, etc., 95th street..	99,635 81
35 218	Feb. 17, 1887	Bock, Nicholas.....	To recover back amount of void assessment for 120th street flagging, from 1st avenue to Avenue A.....	84 27
35 231	" 21, "	Brown, Conrad	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 6, 7 and 8, Block 1139, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	314 36
35 491	May 3, "	Beekman, S. Abian, Girard Beekman, James W. Beekman, Jr., executrix and executors under last will, etc., of James W. Beekman, deceased	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 77th to 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 45 to 50, Block 219, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,007 18
36 166	July 8, "	Brown, Emma E	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward No. 1, Block 909, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	303 32
37 33	Nov. 9, "	Burke, Michael K.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues, on Ward No. 21, Block 463, Nineteenth Ward.....	180 46
37 45	" 11, "	Bell, Clark	To recover back excess of assessment for 67th street regulating, grading, etc., between 8th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward No. 1, Block 156.....	220 33
37 281	Feb. 21, 1888	Brewer, Walter M.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in West, near Reade street, July 7, 1887.....	5,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 378	Apr. 17, 1888	Brunton, John, Dennis Ryan, John C. Rogers, Edward Shanley and Edward J. Farrell vs. Albert W. Harris, Ellen Treator, Mathew Fitzsimmons and Mayor, etc.	For balance claimed to be due under contract of John Brunton and Dennis Ryan, of January 1, 1886, for work performed on Sections 13 and 14 of New Aqueduct	$10,164 20
38 89	Aug. 14, "	Buehler, George	Damages for the destruction of plaintiff's house, situate at 194th street, near St. Ann's avenue, August 15, 1882, and loss of furniture and tools contained therein	5,000 00
38 97	" 24, "	Bueth, Joseph, vs. Mayor, etc., John W. Phelan and eighty-eight others	To foreclose lien for work and labor performed under contract of John W. Phelan, for regulating and grading 91st street, from 9th to 10th avenue, between June 17 and August 1, 1888	87 00
25 281	Jan. 9, 1880	Cheesebrough, Charles A.	Damages for alleged injuries to premises on 10th avenue, between 178th and 183d streets, by the construction of drains	50,000 00
27 284	June 16, 1881	Coyne, James	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into hole in 97th street, between 2d and 3d avenues, October 12, 1879	10,000 00
28 159	Jan. 11, 1882	Cissel, Richard S.	To enjoin collection and set aside assessment for opening Lexington avenue	135 00
28 275	Mar. 28, "	Cunard Steamship Co. vs. The Commissioners of Docks	Injunction to restrain removal of ferry sheds of the New York Central Railroad, adjoining bulkhead north of Pier 40, N. R.	
32 238	Dec. 30, 1884	Crane, Clarissa L., et al., ex'rs	Summons only served	
34 492	Oct. 29, 1886	Cornish, Sarah E., executrix of William H. Raynor, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment in matter of opening Riverside Park	1,081 40
35 5	Nov. 5, "	Carrigan, John L., vs. The Mayor et al., and Edward V. Loew, as Comptroller, et al.	To recover back amount paid at Corporation land sale for unpaid taxes, etc	1,110 59
35 116	Dec. 18, "	Clarke, Charles S., vs. The Mayor, etc., and Edward V. Loew, Comptroller	To recover amount paid for Lot 411, on Second Ward Map, May 7, 1885, sold for non-payment of taxes for years 1877, 1878 and 1879	3,190 65
35 191	Jan. 26, 1887	Church of St. Monica	To cancel and set aside tax of 1882, levied on premises used as a parochial school in the Nineteenth Ward, on Ward No. 49½, Block 193	157 50
35 474	Apr. 29, "	Clason, Josephine F. (ex rel.), vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears	To compel furnishing to relator bills of taxes on premises No. 34 Front street, 1869 and 1870 and to accept payment thereof with 7 per cent. interest per annum	
36 186	July 13, "	Carrigan, John L., No. 1	To cancel tax sales and leases and to recover back amount paid	34 93
36 189	" 13, "	Carrigan, John L., Nos. 5 and 9	To cancel tax sales and leases and to recover back amount paid	97 10
37 404	May 2, 1888	Corwin, William S	For extra services rendered in Finance Department, between March 14, 1885, and August 1, 1887	692 00
37 492	June 28, "	Connelly, Annie E.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in 73d street, between 2d and 3d avenues, January 20, 1888	25,000 00
37 493	" 28, "	Connelly, Daniel	For loss of services of Annie E. Connelly	15,000 00
38 127	Oct. 3, "	Chesebrough, Charles A	For an award made to plaintiff in the matter of repeal of act for laying out of a parade ground	6,982 10
10 343	Apr. 24, 1867	Devlin, Charles	To recover interest on certain requisitions under Hackley's street cleaning contract	953 90
30 257	June 20, 1883	Degenhardt, Ferdinand, an infant, vs. Patrick Carroll	Damages for alleged assault and battery, at No. 416 West 39th street, June 11, 1883	1,000 00
34 270	Aug. 5, 1886	Duffy, Lizzie	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in front of No. 504 Eighth avenue	15,000 00
35 485	May 2, 1887	Driscoll, Michael	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 100 East 19th street, March 1, 1887	2,000 00
36 452	Oct. 6, "	Dean, William E.	For services rendered and materials furnished in construction of blind drains in 103d street, near 10th avenue	250 00
37 139	Dec. 22, "	Deegan, Margaret, vs. Frank Leroy Satterlee and Jonathan Haggerty	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, November 26, 1887	10,000 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 445	May 22, 1888	Diefenbach, John C.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 519 West 42d street, December 23, 1887.....	$10,000 00
38 158	Nov. 7, "	Dick, William B.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 142d street outlet sewer, from Boulevard to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 36 and 37, Block 1298.....	196 24
38 181	" 27, "	Deehen, John.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in crosswalks at intersection of Waverly place and east side 6th avenue, May 20, 1888.....	20,000 00
38 186	" 26, "	Dahlman, Isaac H.....	Damages for loss of horse at Street Cleaning Department dump at foot of East 17th street, May 7, 1888.....	200 00
33 79	Aug. 1, 1885	Easson, Robert.....	Services rendered in delivering 25,036 jury notices between September 8, 1884, and January 1, 1885, at 65 cents per hundred...	162 73
33 111	" 21, "	Emmet, William C.....	To recover fees as Commissioner of Deeds, affidavits taken in the Finance Department, December, 1876, to May 16, 1883.....	9,000 00
35 385	Mar. 25, 1887	Eadie, William R.....	To have assessment for 77th and 88th streets underground drains, on Ward No. 44, Block 217, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	185 70
35 465	Apr. 25, "	Erb, Paulina.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 3d avenue regulating and paving, from Westchester avenue to 163d street, on Ward No. 292, Map No. 157.....	38 58
35 469	" 26, "	Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank.....	To have assessment for 147th street sewer, on various ward and lot numbers, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor...	3,948 24
37 99	Dec. 5, "	Eherstadt, Edward F.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole on sidewalk in West 123d street, between 8th and St. Nicholas avenues, March 15, 1887.....	20,000 00
37 109	" 6, "	Erxleben, Leopold.....	To have assessment for 108th street outlet sewer, on Ward No. 10, Block 1152, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor..	530 86
37 171	" 30, "	Earle, Abraham L.....	For salary as Auditor of Accounts and Deputy Comptroller in Finance Department, between February 1, 1873, and January 1, 1875	831 05
37 370	Apr. 13, 1888	Eastman, Rilus.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries to plaintiff from falling, with horse and wagon, down an embankment in 10th avenue, between 180th and 181st streets, September 14, 1886.	5,000 00
9 281	Oct. 6, 1864	Finnigan, Andrew.....	Injury to horse in West street.....	200 00
27 311	June 30, 1881	Farmers' Loan and Trust Co., with the will annexed of William Kennelly, deceased.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, with branches, on Ward Nos. 27, 28, 37 and 38, Block 108, and on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 23 and 24, Block 109.....	4,904 00
31 378	" 27, 1884	Forrester, Frank.....	To recover for services performed as Commissioner of Deeds in Comptroller's Office.....	3,108 75
32 365	Mar. 9, 1885	Fitch, Abbie C., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries, being thrown down by turn-table of South Ferry Railway Company.....	25,000 00
33 219	Oct. 13, "	Forsberg, Knut.....	Services as landscape gardener, Department of Public Parks, between October 1, 1883, and January 1, 1884.....	1,680 00
35 234	Feb. 21, 1887	Ferguson, Robert.....	To have assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 11½ and 17, Block 160, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	145 53
35 235	" 21, "	Forrester, Hiram M.....	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward No. 2, Block 128, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	27 03
36 23	May 14, "	Foote, Elizur V., and Jane A. Stokes, executor and executrix of the last will and testament of Henry S. Valentine, deceased, In re petition of.....	For an award made to unknown owners in change of grade of Worth street and intersecting streets, from Broadway to Chatham square, on Ward No. 313, of Sixth Ward tax map (No. 29 Mulberry street).....	200 00
36 333	Aug. 18, "	Finn, Michael.....	To recover amount claimed to be due under a contract made October 12, 1882, for regulating and grading 118th street, from 4th to 6th avenue.....	13,157 42
36 433	Sept. 28, "	Foley, John, as executor of the last will and testament of Daniel Foley, deceased.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 98th and 99th streets, on Ward Nos. 12, 13, 13½, Block 1026, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	622 66

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 235	Jan. 27, 1888	Fernald, William, and Isabella Huthsteiner.....	Damages by collision of steam-tug "Amos D. Carver" with steam-tug "Municipal," April 21, 1887, at Pier 11, East river.....	$262 00
37 454	June 1, "	Fitzsimmons, Margaret.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on crossing at Roosevelt and Water streets, February 20, 1888.....	3,000 00
38 201	Dec. 13, "	Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	To recover back excess of assessment for St. Nicholas avenue regulating, etc., 110th to 155th street, on Ward No. 1, Block 938, etc.	791 48
25 284	June 14, 1880	Green, John K., No. 5.....	To set aside tax sale and for return of money...	367 90
32 388	Apr. 1, 1885	Garrison, Sherwood F....	Damages for alleged loss of plaintiff's horse by falling through bridge over Mott Haven canal.....	250 00
33 122	Aug. 29, "	Gallagher, Ellen.....	Damages caused to house No. 29 East 46th street by overflow of water from hydrant.....	200 00
33 464	Apr. 2, 1886	Galvin, Mary, adm'x.....	Damages for alleged death of plaintiff's intestate by reason of falling into coal-hole at New County Court-house, October 24, 1885.	5,000 00
35 236	Feb. 21, 1887	Guntzer, John W.....	To have assessment for 62d and 69th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 34 and 35, Block 249, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	111 25
35 237	" 21, "	Greene, Martin E.....	To have assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 49 to 60, Block 160, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,120 90
35 238	" 21, "	Galway, James.....	To have assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 62, 63 and 64, Block 823, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	23 32
31 282	Apr. 29, 1884	Hall, Alvah, ex'r, etc.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway sewer.....	302 89
32 445	May 16, 1885	Hallett, Caroline F.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in 84th street	5,000 00
35 101	Dec. 10, 1886	Haley, Patrick, vs. The Mayor, etc., Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, and Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears.....	To recover amount paid by Isaac C. Ogden, at Corporation sale, made for non-payment of assessment for opening 126th street, and to set aside sale and release.....	163 04
35 413	Feb. 17, 1887	Hurson, Miles	To recover back amount paid on void assessment for 50th street curb, gutter and flagging, from 10th to 11th avenue.....	23 85
36 276	Aug. 2, "	Hillesum, Sophie.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in front of No. 107 Sheriff street, February 17, 1887.....	1,000 00
37 190	Jan. 7, 1888	Hunt, John T.....	Summons with notice.....	292 73
38 163	Nov. 12, "	Halliday, Mitchell.....	For work and labor performed and materials furnished in repairing leaks in roof of Seventh Regiment Armory, between November 15, 1887, and March 15, 1888.....	401 65
38 185	" 28, "	Hazard Powder Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., James W. Phelan, William A. Bosteman, Heman Clark and John O'Brien, composing the firm of Clark & O'Brien, and about 84 other defendants.....	Summons only served.....	
38 206	Dec. 19, "	Hirschbach Isaac.....	do	
31 260	Apr. 2, 1884	Issendecker, William, vs. Thomas O'Reilly and George Storm	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment.....	500 00
37 336	Mar. 26, 1888	Ingersoll, Frank R., assignee of various shareholders of the North River Bank, vs. John N. Hayward, George B. Vanderpoel and Thomas B. Asten, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.....	To recover back amount of assessment for personal property as shareholders, etc., for year 1881.....	2,500 00
25 290	June 17, 1880	Jones, Morgan, assignee, etc.	To recover award for damages made by reason of change of grade of Worth street.....	950 00
35 239	Feb. 21, 1887	Jenkins, John J.....	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 2 to 4 and 61 to 64, Block 1139, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	643 92
24 161	Mar. 26, 1879	Kempe, Jeremiah G.....	Salary as Janitor of Second District Police Court (Jefferson Market)	2,375 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
30 391	July 9, 1883	Kessler, Jacob, vs. Mayor, etc., Eugene K. Sackett and Maria Reich.....	To restrain payment of judgment recovered by Maria Reich against the City until adjudication of plaintiff's claim against defendant Sackett, and for a Receiver, etc..	
31 406	" 17, 1884	Kelly, Daniel.....	To recover back amount paid for lease of premises in Morrisania, sold for non-payment of assessment for grading Fulton avenue	$90 65
35 240	Feb. 21, 1887	Kilpatrick, Samuel.	To have assessment for 59th and 65th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 42 and 43, Block 448, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	31 30
37 193	Jan. 10, 1888	King, Susan A.....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, grading, curb, etc., and superstructure of St. Nicholas avenue, between 110th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 16, 20 to 23, 46, etc., Block 942 and Ward No. 17, Block 943.....	133 59
37 302	Mar. 8, "	Keleher, John J., vs. George A. Hess	Damages for alleged assault and battery, false arrest and imprisonment, February 4, 1888, at No. 346 Madison street.....	7,500 00
11 486	Apr. 8, 1870	Ladds, James.....	Damages sustained from careless prosecution of work in regulating, etc., 10th avenue.....	10,000 00
24 162	Mar. 26, 1879	Lorey, John G.....	To recover salary as Janitor of Third District Police Court (Essex Market).....	1,166 66
31 367	June 17, 1884	Leonard, Bridget.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries falling over broken stone, 97th street, between 1st and 2d avenues, January 24, 1884.....	10,000 00
33 175	Sept. 10, 1885	Lockley, Charles (ex. rel.), vs. A. E. Macdonald....	Habeas corpus for release of relator.....	
33 263	Nov. 2, "	Laflin & Rand Powder Co...	To recover amount assigned by John Brady to the plaintiff on account of contract for 95th street regulating, etc.....	1,000 00
33 283	" 18, "	Lenihan, William D.....	Extra work and balance claimed to be due on account of contract for sewer in 48th and 49th streets.....	116 81
33 325	Dec. 12, "	Lang, Alice, vs. Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, etc., et al.....	To have lease, given under tax sale of 1883, for taxes of 1877, 1878 and 1879, on premises No. 301 Madison avenue, declared void....	
35 214	Feb. 12, 1887	Little, Amos.....	Summons only served	
35 241	" 21, "	Lagrave, John J.....	To have assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 19, 20, 45 and 46, Block 161, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	349 00
35 242	" 21, "	do	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward No. 47, Block 463, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	65 74
35 243	" 21, "	Lucke, Mary E.....	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 25, 26 and 27, Block 901, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	299 65
35 244	" 21, "	Littauer, Nathan.....	To have assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 14, 15 and 16, Block 112, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	268 00
35 390	Mar. 29, "	Little, Amos.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 63d and 67th streets, 110th and 124th streets, and 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 6, 11 and 12, 53 to 61, Block 821; on Ward No. 70, Block 450, and Ward No. 70, Block 461.....	2,309 67
37 313	" 16, 1888	Lehman, Charles vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears and George B. Colby	For redemption of premises Lot 33, Block 488, Twelfth Ward, from sale for unpaid taxes and possession of the lease upon payment of $153.03	
14 317	Apr. 9, 1873	McCabe, Francis.....	Balance claimed to be due on contract for 4th avenue sewer, between 14th and 15th streets	6,332 50
16 331	Nov. 6, "	Morrell, Thomas P.....	Balance claimed to be due on contract for regulating, etc., 2d avenue, and damages...	50,787 55
28 242	Mar. 4, 1882	Mulry, James, as assignee..	To recover under contract made between J. C. Scully and Dock Department, for furnishing rip-rap and broken stone.....	1,000 00
29 341	Jan. 5, 1883	McGinnis, Daniel, vs. Leon Doncourt..... ..	Damages for alleged assault and battery, June 25, 1882	5,000 00
31 397	July 12, 1884	Milligan, Philip, and ano., ex'rs	To recover back excess of assessment for 135th street regulating, etc.....	252 25
32 268	Jan. 16, 1885	Moriarty, Denis.....	For an award for damages made to unknown owners by change of grade of Worth street	250 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
33 264	Nov. 2, 1885	Morris, Henry Judson.....	To recover amount assigned by John Brady to the plaintiff on account of contract for 95th street regulating.....	$1,500 00
33 458	Mar. 23, 1886	Morgenthau, Henry (ex rel.), vs. A. S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears.....	Mandamus to compel Clerk of Arrears to furnish bills of arrears of taxes of 1860.....	
34 51	May 12, "	Muller, Lisette.....	For an award made for damages in the change of grade of 89th street.....	125 00
35 225	Feb. 19, 1887	Moran, Denis M., vs. The Mayor, etc., James Duffy, The Murray Hill Bank et al.....	To foreclose lien for building materials furnished in 1886 and 1887, under contract of James Duffy, for erection of quarters for Engine Co. No. 39, and Hook and Ladder Co. No. 16, on north side of 67th street, west of 3d avenue.....	1,239 00
35 245	" 21, "	McAlleman, Hugh, and Henry McAlleman....	To have assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 19 and 20, Block 111, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	151 01
35 246	" 21, "	Manley, Laura M.....	To have assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 24 and 25, Block 707, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	54 69
35 247	" 21, "	Moody, Hannah M.....	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward No. 1, Block 126, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	16 65
35 248	" 21, "	Morris, John H.....	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 49 and 50, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	112 00
35 399	Apr. 2, "	Merritt, Charles.....	Salary for month of July, 1886, as Subpœna Server in District Attorney's Office.....	108 33
36 174	July 8, "	Morgan, Alexander C., and Charles H. Woodruff, sole surviving executors of the last will and testament of Henry T. Morgan, deceased, et al.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 98th and 100th streets, with branches, on Ward Nos. 25 to 28, 33 to 40, Block 914; Ward Nos. 26 to 29, Block 916; Ward Nos. 27 to 38, Block 915; Ward Nos. 27 to 38, Block 916; Ward Nos. 27 to 29, Block 917, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,951 35
36 175	" 8, "	Morgan, Alexander C., and Charles H. Woodruff, sole surviving executors of the last will and testament of Henry T. Morgan, deceased, et al.....	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 92d and 105th streets, on Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 915; Ward Nos. 29 to 36, Block 916; Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 914, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	4,361 19
36 182	" 12, "	McGinness, Peter, vs. The Board of Commissioners of Electrical Subways in and for the City of New York, the Board of Electrical Control in and for the City of New York, et al.....	That the act of June 27, 1887, authorizing the creation of the said defendants, the Board of Electrical Control, be declared wholly unconstitutional, contracts thereon illegal and void, and to restrain the making of new contracts pending final determination of this action.....	
36 242	July 25, "	Morrison, Edward.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 100th street paving, between 8th and 11th avenues, on Ward Nos. 40, 41 and 42, Block 1026....	237 80
37 7	Oct. 26, "	McDonald, Benjamin F.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling into coal-hole on sidewalk opposite No. 1864 Third avenue, November 14, 1886.	10,000 00
37 224	Jan. 20, 1888	Manhattan College, No. 2...	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 5, 55 and 56, Block 1173 and Ward Nos. 8 and 59, Block 1174, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	129 47
37 225	" 20, "	do No. 3...	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 1 to 4 and 61 to 64, Block 1173 and same Ward Nos., Block 1174, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	205 28
37 357	Apr. 6, "	Miller, George M.....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating and paving 79th street, between 9th avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 37½ and 38, Block 167.....	105 56
38 161	Nov. 9, "	McAdam, Ann.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on snow and ice on sidewalk at No. 209 East 117th street, January 23, 1888.	25,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 180	Nov. 27, 1888	Miller, George M., and Stephen D. Marshall, as executors under the last will and testament of Levin R. Marshall, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc., St. Nicholas avenue, between 110th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 1A, 2A, 3A, 3B, 4 and 64, Block 957	$123 69
38 195	Dec. 7, "	Malone, Thomas, as administrator, with the will annexed, of all goods, etc., of Patrick Malone, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for 106th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to East river, and for 105th street paving on Ward No. 40, Block 221	234 34
33 444	Mar. 19, 1886	Nachtman, Martin	Salary, Excise Commissioner, between May 1' 1870, and April 30, 1873	2,606 83
37 196	Jan. 10, 1888	New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Co.	Summons with notice	786 40
37 408	May 3, "	New York Underground Railway Co. (ex rel.) vs. John Newton, Commissioner, and D. Lowber Smith, Deputy Commissioner of Public Works	Alternative writ of mandamus directing granting of permit to New York Underground Railway Company to open streets, between City Hall Park and 45th street, for purpose of constructing the company's underground railway, under chapter 824, Laws 1869	
14 416	June 4, 1873	Odell, Albert S	Damages for alleged injuries to team from obstructions in 52d street	2,500 00
32 428	May 6, 1885	O'Neill, John, vs. Joel W. Mason et al	Damages for alleged personal injuries and false arrest, August 27, 1883	20,000 00
33 445	Mar. 19, 1886	O'Donnell, Mary B., as executrix	To recover balance of salary due to John H. Williams, Excise Commissioner, from May 1, 1870, to April 30, 1873	606 83
37 25	Nov. 4, 1887	O'Grady, Cornelius	Balance claimed to be due under contract of William J. O'Grady, for building sewer, etc., in 160th street, between North 3d and Franklin avenues, with branch in Fulton avenue, and for damages sustained by reason of being given wrong grades, etc.	3,818 38
37 429	May 15, 1888	O'Conner, Mary, executrix of the last will and testament of Joseph O'Conner, deceased	To recover back excess of assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., between 86th and 99th streets, on Ward Nos. 51, 52 and 53, Block 472	1,011 20
38 200	Dec. 12, "	O'Shaughnessy, Charles vs. The Mayor, etc., and Archibald Erskine	For labor performed for defendant Erskine, under his contract for repairs to school building on 23d street, between 2d and 3d avenues	19 00
31 103	" 28, 1883	Parker, Margaret	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk, No. 190 East 76th street	5,000 00
32 203	" 17, 1884	Peiplow, Mary Ann	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in front of No. 121 Cherry street, September 5, 1884	5,000 00
32 382	Mar. 31, 1885	Phelan, John	Balance claimed to be due under contract for regulating, etc., 112th street	6,125 00
35 249	Feb. 21, 1887	Pitt, William	To have assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains on Ward Nos. 52 to 58, Block 122, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	764 80
36 98	June 3, "	Phillips, Lewis J., et al	To have assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., from 155th to 194th street, on Ward Nos. 115, 116, 117 and 118, Farm No. 9, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	251 00
29 174	Nov. 3, 1882	Quinn, William, adm'r of Edward Boyle, deceased	Surveyor's fees due plaintiff's intestate for preliminary surveys	7,145 11
25 105	Feb. 16, 1880	Russell, James	To recover back amount of assessment for Kingsbridge road opening	95 00
34 290	Aug. 19, 1886	Reilly, William J	To recover balance due on contract for regulating, etc., 185th street	10,291 77
35 250	Feb. 21, 1887	Roades, Cornelia R.	To have assessment for 71st and 74th streets underground drains on Ward Nos. 29, 30 and 31, Block 208, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	261 75
35 251	" 21, "	Righter, William A	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 55 and 56, Block 172, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	19 20
35 340	Mar. 11, "	Reid, James	To recover back amount of assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 53 to 58, Block 114	420 26
37 165	Dec. 27, "	Roe, Jasper P.	Damages for loss of horse from falling on a sewer covering corner Washington and Warren streets, October 3, 1887	400 00

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 179	Nov. 27, 1888	Rehin, Bernard.....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating and paving 3d avenue, from Westchester avenue to 163d street, on Ward No. 74, Map No. 129, Twenty-third Ward.....	$164 61
24 163	Mar. 26, 1879	Stavey, Ernest B.....	Salary as Attendant at First District Police Court	1,041 66
28 440	June 13, 1882	Salmon, Catharine A. M....	To recover back amount of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer	409 54
30 253	May 22, 1883	Striker, Isaac.....	To reform assessment against plaintiff's premises for Riverside Park opening, assessed at $400, and for recovery of excess and interest	
30 315	June 6, "	Savin, Sarah P.....	To reform and reduce assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward No. 6, Block 210, assessed at $237, proportionate to amount of reduction in matter of Commissioners' fees..	
32 271	Jan. 20, 1885	Sullivan, John.....	For an award in the matter of widening Morris avenue	436 00
35 100	Dec. 10, 1886	Smith, Thomas C., vs. The Mayor, etc., Edward V. Loew, Comptroller, and Artemus S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears of Taxes.....	To recover amount paid by Isaac C. Ogden at Corporation sale, for unpaid taxes of 1869 and 1870 and Croton water rents of 1868 and 1869, on Lot No. 578, Gold street, and cancel lease and sale	1,247 58
35 220	Feb. 17, 1887	Schultz, Carl H.....	To recover back excess of amount paid for void assessment for 72d street flagging, north side, between 1st avenue and Avenue A	77 50
35 501	May 12, "	Slevin, Ann.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 408 East 14th street, February 4, 1886.....	10,000 00
36 153	July 5, "	Stewart, Thomas E	To recover back excess of assessment for 89th to 95th streets sewers, between 2d and 4th avenues, on Ward Nos. 26 B and 29, Block 296	697 07
36 249	" 25, "	Stevens, John B., and Degrass Livingston, as executors of and trustees under the last will and testament of Eugene Thorn, deceased.....	To have assessment for 8th avenue sewer, between 85th and 92d streets, on Ward Nos. 29 and 30, Block 900, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	543 21
36 292	Aug. 8, "	Spies, Adam W, No. 3	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 15, 18, 19, 20 and 21, Block 1147, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor ..	260 62
36 440	Oct. 1, "	Sayers, Minnie T	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter, flagging and superstructure of St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 3 and 4, Block 952.....	53 93
37 122	Dec. 13, "	Spies, Adam W.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 15 and 18 to 21, Block 1147, Twelfth Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	260 62
37 455	June 1, 1888	Sullivan, Mary D.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in 13th street, between 7th and 8th avenues, January 19, 1888	3,000 00
37 468	" 14, "	Sullivan, Bridget	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 229 East 89th street, December 31, 1887	3,000 00
28 408	May 25, 1882	Thomson, Peter, vs. Sidney P. Nichols et al.	To recover salary as Stenographer at $1,500 per annum, from March 5, 1877.....	7,800 00
34 292	Aug. 25, 1886	Tone, Theodore F.....	Summons only served.....	
37 443	May 22, 1888	Townshend, John (ex rel.), vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears	To compel Clerk of Arrears, upon receipt of $10.93, to enter the redemption from sale of Lot No. 357, in 11-th street, for assessment for opening Mount Morris Square.....	
38 175	Nov. 23, "	Townshend, Mary A., vs. Artemus S. Cady, as Clerk of Arrears, etc..	To be allowed to redeem premises on Ward No. 1, Block 417, Twelfth Ward, from assessment sale of December 18, 1874, for opening 126th street, upon payment of $133.61, and from assessment sale of October 10, 1875, for sewer in 127th street, upon payment of $101.20.....	234 81
38 177	" 26, "	Treacy, Patrick, and William Morrison, executors of last will and testament of David B. Keeler et als.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 76th street paving, etc., from 8th avenue to Riverside Drive, and for 76th street regulating, grading, etc., from 8th avenue to Riverside Drive, on Ward Nos. 25 and 36, Block 165, Twenty-second Ward.....	1,947 50
38 214	" 27, "	Tice, George W., and Jacob Jacobs vs. The *Mayor, etc., Matthias Theriault et als*.....	For value of ironwork, etc., delivered to defendants Theriault, et als, and used in repairing school premises at No. 31 Vestry street, August and September, 1888.....	265 3

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 110	Dec. 7, 1887	Unger, Henry W.	For balance due on account of services rendered in the District Attorney's office, between July 22, 1885, and July 30, 1887	$3,443 00
27 155	Apr. 25, 1881	Waldman, Adolph	Salary as Clerk in Police Department, from April 3, 1876, to March 15, 1877, at $1,500 per annum	1,500 00
30 392	July 10, 1883	Witherell, Clara Ann, as administratrix, etc., of John Witherell, deceased, as surviving partner of Brown & Witherell	Balance due on contract for regulating, etc., 10th avenue	90,337 50
30 392	Aug. 3, "	Willis, Charles Fremont, vs. Artemas S. Cady et al	To be furnished a bill of arrears for years 1856, 1857, 1861 and 1862, on Ward No. 40, Block 706, Twelfth Ward, and to give receipt for the amount and to discharge the lien of record	
31 154	Jan. 31, 1884	Willis, Charles F., vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, etc.	To compel Clerk of Arrears to furnish bill and accept payment of arrears of taxes against Ward Nos. 31 and 32, Block 1268, Twelfth Ward, for years 1854 and 1856 to 1870	
31 408	July 18, "	Willis, Chas. Fremont, vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, et al	To vacate sale for arrears of taxes and water rents for years 1871 to 1876	
32 21	Sept. 8, "	Walsh, Joseph	Damages caused by the refusal of Dock Department to award contract for repairing piers	16,000 00
32 25	" 9, "	Wendel, Rebecca A. D., et al., ex'x	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway widening	3,008 14
32 140	Nov. 3, "	Wilcox, Edwin B.	To have assessment for regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and flagging 155th street vacated, and to recover back amount paid	228 80
32 205	Dec. 18, "	Willis, Chas. F., vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk, etc	That the Clerk of Arrears receive arrears of taxes for years 1852 and 1854 on Ward Nos. 11 to 15, 37 to 42, Block 219; Ward Nos. 11 to 13, 40 to 42, Block 220, and Ward Nos. 11 to 14 and 35 to 38, Block 307, Twelfth Ward	
33 362	Jan. 11, 1886	Witherell, Clara Ann, adm'x	Amount claimed to be due on account of contract for regulating, etc., 10th avenue	50,505 07
35 221	Feb. 17, 1887	Weisenbach, Joseph	To recover back amount paid for void assessment for 120th street flagging, between 1st avenue and Avenue A	45 20
35 252	" 21, "	Weeks, Julia A. M.	To have assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 21, 22, 23, 29 and 30, Block 707, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	121 48
35 253	" 21, "	Winton, Caroline A	Summons with notice	1,933 25
35 254	" 21, "	Wright, Thomas, ex'r, etc.	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 25, 27, 28 and 32½, Block 1144, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	87 12
35 434	Apr. 20, "	Wood, Charles B.	To have assessment for Broadway regulating and paving, and Broadway sewer, from 32d to 59th street, on Ward Nos. 1233 to 1235, 4171 and 4173, declared void and illegal, and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,625 08
36 458	Oct. 10, "	Walter, John F.	To recover back excess of assessment for 81st street regulating, grading, etc., from 9th to 10th avenue, on Ward Nos. 20 and 21 B, Block 170	44 85
38 170	Nov. 22, 1888	Western Dispensary of New York City	Case on submission to cancel taxes of 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887, on premises No 201 West 38th street	
38 212	Dec. 24, "	Whiteman, Nathaniel, William H. Phillips, as executors of and trustees under the last will and testament of Charles C. Hastings, deceased, and Aaron Raymond	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue regulating, etc., from 110th street to Harlem river and for 7th avenue paving, between 110th and 154th streets	5,009 37

Suits brought by the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.

10 505	July 21, 1868	Allerton, Archibald M.	To recover rent of pier foot of 40th street, North river	$4,000 00
10 507	" 22, "	Blish, Charles D., et al.	To recover rent of pier foot of Gansevoort street	916 67

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

REGISTER NO.	WHEN COMMENCED.	TITLE OF ACTION.	NATURE OF ACTION.	AMOUNT.
128	Jan. 21, 1888	Brady, John, Bernard Brady, The Laflin & Rand Powder Co. and Henry Judson Morris..	That defendants be restrained from offering in evidence the two Brady judgments, and from prosecuting the suits now pending against the City; that the judgments obtained by John and Bernard Brady in 1885, be vacated; that the contract for regulating, etc., 95th street, be declared fraudulent and void, and for an accounting to recover back amount heretofore paid by the City under the contract.....	$79,877 47
26	Mar. 17, 1883	Cooper, Joseph.....	To recover rent of Pier 60, East river.....	687 50
407	July 18, 1884	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co.	To recover back amount paid by the City for personal injuries to John Sheridan.....	2,607 83
167	Apr. 23, 1887	Carleton, David C., and John H. McCarthy....	To restrain defendants from ejecting Emanuel Suarez and Constantine Calamari from premises at 3d avenue, near 121st street, by virtue of a warrant issued by Ninth District Court	
341	Mar. 28, 1888	Carleton, David C	For possession of premises at 3d avenue and 120th street and for damages for unlawful detention.....	1,000 00
351	May 6, 1874	Duryea, Joseph W.....	For value of street dirt sold.....	9,375 00
483	Mar. 9, 1885	Dore, Thomas.....	Summons with notice.....	235 50
131	Sept. 4, "	Darrow, Rufus, as surviving partner, etc.....	do	455 28
181	June 18, 1888	Donovan, Timothy, Mich'l Kane and Michael Finn	For amount paid by City for completion of work abandoned by defendant Finn under his contract of January 4, 1882, for regulating, grading, etc., 137th street, between 5th and 7th avenues.....	3,579 98
376	" 6, 1884	Flack, James, and another..	Suit on indemnity bond of Jane Knapp (armory matter).....	1,000 00
229	Oct. 17, 1885	Fitzpatrick, Thomas.....	For repairing three spring spiles at Pier at 47th street, North river.....	50 03
282	Feb. 21, 1888	Fort Lee Ferry Co.....	For two quarters rent of bulkhead and south side of pier, between 130th and 131st streets, North river, at $500 per annum.....	250 00
427	May 12, "	Finn, Michael, Timothy Donovan and James Riley.....	For difference between actual cost and defendant Finn's bid for 141st street regulating, etc., between 7th and 8th avenues, under contract made July 24, 1882.....	787 90
11	Oct. 11, 1883	Huntington, Collis P.....	To recover rent of Pier 37 (new), North river..	17,500 00
425	June 9, 1882	Kent, Mary A., et al.....	To recover rent of premises No. 594 Grand street.....	750 00
119	Aug. 21, 1885	Manhattan Railway Co. et al.....	To restrain defendants from dredging or filling in land under water at the intersection of 2d avenue and 129th street.....	
391	Apr. 4, "	Patten, Thomas.....	To recover on bond for non-performance of contract for 75th street regulating, etc., between 5th avenue and East river.....	422 59
211	May 10, 1878	Shapter, Samuel, et al.....	To recover on a bond	3,789 00
472	Aug. 11, 1884	Starin, John H., et al.....	To restrain running of steamboats "Pomona," "D. R. Martin," "Laura M. Starin" and "Castleton" from Pier 18, North river.....	
500	July 18, 1868	Wildey, John.....	To recover rent of premises No. 60 Wooster street	340 27
533	Aug. 29, "	Wendell, Daniel D.....	To recover rent of pier at foot of 125th street..	2,843 75

Suits brought by the Receiver of Taxes.

53	Nov. 27, 1886	American Speaking Telephone Co.....	To recover amount of personal tax for year 1880	$705 36
68	" 30, "	Adams Prospecting Co. of Colorado.....	To recover personal tax for year 1884.....	562 50
103	June 12, "	Betz, John F.....	do do 1880.....	253 00
339	Sept. 27, "	Brooklyn Fire Insurance Co.	do do 1880.....	761 53
361	" 29, "	Bodine, John.....	do do 1880.....	1,087 90
364	" 29, "	Brophy, Patrick.....	do do 1880.....	174 06
379	Oct. 4, "	Baker, Frederick, et al., ex'rs	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880.....	3,394 24
357	" 15, "	Burkhalter, Anna M., et al., executrix and ex'r.	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880.....	761 53
426	" 16, "	Bogart, Richard W.....	To recover personal tax on Island City National Bank shares for year 1880.....	37 95
194	Dec. 22, 1887	Baker, Frederick, et al., as executor of Francis P. Schoales.....	To recover personal tax on Broadway Bank shares for year 1881.....	3,678 48
116	June 9, 1886	Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co...	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1884.....	30,482 35

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
34 104	June 11, 1886	Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co...	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1885	$35,076 43
34 105	" 11, "	Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co...	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1883	21,575 05
34 397	Oct. 7, "	Curtiss, Charles	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	57 65
35 18	Nov. 13, "	Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co...	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	3,870 90
35 83	" 22, "	Cumming, Peter	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	130 54
35 64	" 30, "	Continental Telegraph Co..	To recover personal tax for year 1881	104 80
35 373	Mar. 15, 1887	Chatterson, Thomas	do do 1880	44 27
34 353	Sept. 27, 1886	Downing, Augustus C	do do 1880	467 79
35 374	Mar. 15, 1887	Donohue, Patrick	do do 1880	70 84
34 347	Sept. 27, 1886	Furnald, Francis P.	To recover personal tax for year 1880	652 74
35 85	Dec. 2, "	Ford, John R	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	330 72
34 334	Sept. 25, "	Greenwich Fire Insurance Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	435 16
34 372	" 30, "	Gardiner, Thomas	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	108 79
34 374	Oct. 1, "	Gantz, George F	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	87 03
34 390	" 4, "	Gardner, Emma	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	435 16
35 54	Nov. 27, "	Gold and Stock Telegraph Co	To recover amount of personal tax for year 1880	4,896 63
34 10	Apr. 23, "	Hour Publishing Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	108 46
34 349	Sept. 25, "	Harriot, Samuel C	To recover personal tax for year 1880	652 74
34 355	" 28, "	Harriott, Catharine E	do do 1880	163 18
34 348	" 29, "	Hersey, Jacob D. T	do do 1880	221 93
34 366	" 29, "	Hoagland, Hudson	do do 1880	870 32
34 450	Oct. 11, "	Hoguet, Henry L	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	43 51
35 84	Nov. 30, "	Harbeck, Charles T., as receiver, etc	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	3,006 31
35 370	Mar. 16, 1887	Halsted, William M	To recover personal tax for year 1880	108 79
34 360	Sept. 29, 1886	Isham, Charles H	do do 1880	87 03
34 9	Apr. 24, "	New York Harbor Towboat Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	1,138 50
34 74	May 21, "	New York Harbor Towboat Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1883	1,030 50
35 36	Nov. 18, "	Newstadter, Henry, as ex'r.	To recover personal tax for year 1882	450 00
35 37	" 18, "	do	do do 1883	458 00
34 253	July 23, "	Ormsby, Leonard D	do do 1882	112 50
34 371	Sept. 30, "	Palmer, Francis A	To recover personal tax for year 1880	5,493 19
34 461	Oct. 20, "	Pulling, John T., and James D. Mogg, executors...	To recover personal tax on Chatham National Bank shares for year 1880	253 00
37 142	Dec. 22, 1887	Palmer, Francis A	To recover balance of taxes on National Broadway Bank for year 1881	3,684 63
34 452	Oct. 11, 1886	Ransom, James H	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	214 72
35 82	Dec. 1, "	Runville, Alexander	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	271 97
37 258	Feb. 10, 1888	Rathgeber, Adam	To recover personal tax for year 1881, on shares of Produce Bank	49 12
29 297	" 6, 1882	Treadwell, Henry R	To recover personal tax for year 1878	76 50
34 396	Oct. 7, 1886	Van Nest, Abraham R	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	130 54
35 31	Nov. 15, "	Van Nostrand, Garrett	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	150 13
34 362	Sept. 28, "	Winter, Otto, ex'r	To recover personal tax for year 1883	114 50
34 386	Oct. 5, "	Way, Frederick K	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	143 80
34 440	" 14, "	Whitman, George L	To recover personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for year 1880	43 51
37 205	Jan. 16, 1888	Wells, Harriet A	To recover personal tax for year 1881	165 06

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
31 348	June 10, 1884	Aymar, Jose, vs. Frederick Ringler et al.	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	$10,000 00
37 366	Apr. 11, 1888	American Manufacturing and Supply Co. vs. Thomas J. Allen, as surviving partner of the firm of Allen & O'Maley, James B. Titman and Sarah E. O'Maley, individually and as administrator and administratrix of the goods, etc., of Thomas O'Maley, deceased, The Mayor, etc., John Claffy, American Supply Co. and North River Bank	To foreclose lien for materials furnished on account of contract of Allen & O'Maley, in the regulating, etc., of Fort Washington Ridge road, between January 4, 1886, and January 9, 1888	9,175 25
38 152	Nov. 1, "	Amaroso Vito, vs. Michael A. Fortunato, Mayor, etc., et al	For labor performed on account of contract for excavating, etc., on 49th street, between 1st avenue and East river, between August 1 and September 7, 1888	42 87
11 574	Nov. 30, 1870	Baldwin, William H.	Amount of award on Boulevard	21,515 00
18 83	Sept. 29, 1874	Boyd, Robert, assignee of Charles Wache	Salary as Clerk in Surrogate's Court	1,150 00
18 461	Jan. 22, 1875	Butler, Mary A., adm'x of Thomas L. Butler	Damages for failure to award to Thomas L. Butler contract for paving 1st avenue, from 6th to 23d street	21,227 35
18 470	Feb. 11, "	Brannegan, Edward	Serving tax notices	237 50
18 578	Mar. 27, "	Baird, Matthew, sole administrator of William Baird, deceased	Damages for failure of defendants to execute their contract with plaintiff for regulating, etc., 11th street, from Avenue A to 4th avenue	15,000 00
24 169	Apr. 4, 1879	Berthelot, Leon	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in manhole on sidewalk, No. 141 Clinton place	2,000 00
27 388	July 23, 1881	Boyd, Robert	To restrain sale of premises No. 30 Elm street, for non-payment of taxes	
29 227	Dec. 8, 1882	Brady, Thomas	Award made for change of grade of 131st street.	50 00
31 463	Aug. 6, 1884	Brush, James H.	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	71 62
35 391	Mar. 30, 1887	Belasko, Samuel	Damages for the alleged unlawful removal of plaintiff's property, consisting of newspapers, books, etc., from area, at premises No. 101 West 42d street, June 9, 1886	2,000 00
37 72	Nov. 21, "	Bernheimer, Simon E., and August Schmid (ex rel.) vs. The Park Commissioners	To compel respondents to grant to relator permission to lay pipes under the surface of the Riverside Park	
38 9	July 13, 1888	Bateman, Elizabeth H., vs. Mayor, etc., and Forty-second Street, Manhattanville and St. Nicholas avenue Railroad Co	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from driving in hole in St. Nicholas avenue, between 123d and 124th streets	25,000 00
38 98	Aug. 27, "	Bruno, Nicola, vs. Mayor, etc., John W. Phelan et al	To foreclose lien for work and labor performed on contract of John W. Phelan, for regulating, etc., 91st street, between 9th and 10th avenues.	444 21
16 407	Dec. 9, 1873	Cowan, Thomas, administrator	Services as Parkkeeper	282 00
17 152	Mar. 2, 1874	Clark, James H.	Services to Committee of Common Council	350 00
17 377	June 2, "	do	Extra work as Clerk of Board of Aldermen	350 00
21 292	Sept. 17, 1876	Cuming, William A.	On contract for Madison avenue regulating	56,478 68
32 179	Dec. 3, 1884	Cunningham, Bridget, adm'x	Damages for alleged loss of plaintiff's husband from falling on sidewalk in West 43d street	5,000 00
37 320	Mar. 19, 1888	Cowan, Laura, an infant, by Joseph J. Cowan, her guardian ad litem	Damages for alleged personal injuries from the falling of a pile of planks in 75th street, between Lexington and 4th avenues, November 8, 1887 (piled up by one Thomas Overington, a builder)	25,000 00
38 83	Aug. 10, "	Chalmers, William, and Harry Chalmers, In re assignment of	Citation to appear and pass on account of Walter E. Phillips, receiver	
38 104	Sept. 1, "	Callahan, Annie T.	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 418 East 76th street, February 16, 1888	5,000 00
38 150	Nov. 1, "	Carlucci, Leonardo, vs. Michael A. Fortunato, Mayor, etc., et al	For work performed on account of contract for excavating, etc., on 153d street, between Boulevard and 10th avenue, between August 1 and September 7, 1888	

18 37

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
9 14	Jan. 12, 1864	Devlin, John B., adm'r	Damages for alleged breach of Hackley contract	$100,000 00
25 66	" 19, 1880	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R. Co.	Injunction to restrain interference with plaintiff's use of snow-plows, etc., on its railroad tracks	
27 16	Mar. 4, 1881	Duffey, Phillip, vs. John Healey et al.....	Damages for false arrest and imprisonment.....	5,000 00
32 132	Oct. 31, 1884	Delaney, John, adm'r (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners.....	Proceedings to recover amount retained while absent on sick leave.....	
37 413	May 7, 1888	Dasent, Bury I.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling at crossing on 4th avenue, north side 17th street, December 13, 1886.....	25,000 00
38 65	July 27, "	Dailey, Elizabeth A.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk on northerly side of Water street, near Whitehall street, February 14, 1888.....	30,000 00
35 329	Mar. 7, 1887	Emperor, Michael	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by defective sidewalk in Catharine street, near southwest corner Catharine and Cherry streets, October 20, 1886.....	5,000 00
38 123	Sept. 29, 1888	Eifert, Emma.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on crosswalk at Bowery and Canal street, January 26, 1888.....	10,000 00
38 151	Nov. 1, "	Esposito, Michelo, vs. Michael A. Fortunato, Mayor, etc., et al	For work performed on account of contract for excavating, etc., 140th street, between Boulevard and 10th avenue, between August 1 and September 7, 1888.....	17 50
17 201	Mar. 24, 1874	Fealy, Thomas.....	Work on regulating, etc., 123d street.....	687 00
28 26	Nov. 3, 1881	Franklin, Philip M., as adm'r, vs. The Mutual Benefit Ice Co.....	Damages for alleged death of intestate, from falling into hole in pier at foot of 129th street, North river	5,000 00
32 273	Jan. 21, 1885	Fischer, Moses.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries, from falling on ice on sidewalk in Bleecker street....	5,000 00
33 461	Mar. 26, 1886	Foster, John S., vs. Board of Aldermen et al.....	To restrain the Board of Aldermen from passing resolution granting certain franchises to the Cable Railway Co. over the Mayor's veto...	
37 92	Nov. 30, 1887	French, Thomas Henry, vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of Bureau of Encumbrances.....	To restrain removal of certain bill boards in front of the Grand Opera House, corner of 8th avenue and 23d street	
38 61	July 25, 1888	Ford, Charlotte.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at Worth street and West Broadway, January 12, 1888	10,000 00
18 433	Jan. 23, 1875	Green, Thomas, vs. Board of Education.....	Repairs to Public Schools	153 34
18 469	Feb. 11, "	Gardner, Robert.....	Serving tax notices	237 00
23 1	Dec. 31, 1877	Gonoude, James.....	To recover amount paid for assessment..... ..	209 30
28 432	June 12, 1882	Gubasko, Andreas.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling of a tree in Greenwich street.....	25,000 00
35 322	Mar. 2, 1887	Gilbert, Frances, vs. Moses Blau et al.....	To recover the value of a gold watch left in pawn at Blau's, No. 45 Sixth avenue, and redeemed by Price.....	100 00
37 472	June 14, 1888	Goldsberry, John, vs. Henry J. Wingardner.	Damages for alleged assault and battery and false imprisonment May 5, 1888.....	7,000 00
23 115	Mar. 9, 1878	Hill, William, vs. Hugh McDonald.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	5,000 00
30 502	Sept. 22, 1883	Healey, John B., vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose a lien on account of contract of Vincent Clark in constructing sewer in 70th street, between 8th and 9th avenues, services as Superintendent for 208 days, at $5 per diem.....	1,040 00
33 496	Apr. 16, 1886	Henderson, Thomas, Sr., et al. vs. The Department of Docks.....	To restrain defendants from leasing at public auction Pier, old 20, North river, etc.....	
37 293	Feb. 28, 1888	Hill, William J., vs. N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R. Co. and Mayor, etc ...	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at 29th street and 10th avenue, December 30, 1887	5,000 00
37 360	" 7, "	Holland, Alice.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling off gang-plank at East 120th street and Harlem river, December 12, 1887.....	10,000 00
38 134	Oct. 13, "	Hansen, Frederick.	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on south side of 7th street, near corner Avenue A, January 21, 1888	500 00
[illegible] 168	Nov. 20, "	Hamper, Caroline. vs. Mathias Rock and the Mayor, etc.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in hole in sidewalk at No. 315 Fifth avenue, November 17, 1887.....	5,000 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
32 132	Oct. 31, 1884	Joyce, Michael T. (ex rel.), vs. The Police Commissioners	Proceeding to recover amount retained while absent on sick leave	
32 322	Feb. 20, 1885	Jones, James J	For labor performed in excavating rock for Administration Building on North Brother Island, etc.	$1,076 77
16 436	July 16, 1873	Kingsland, Phineas H	Claim of Market-sweeper	150 00
17 376	June 2, 1874	Kennedy, Ed. J	Extra work as Clerk to Board of Aldermen	500 00
31 252	Mar. 29, 1884	Kinsley, John	Damages, breach of contract in being prevented from building wall from 49th to 51st street	3,000 00
37 469	June 14, 1888	Kimball, Andrew J., vs. Abram S. Hewitt, as Mayor, John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works, and Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller of New York City	To restrain defendants from making contracts with various electric-light companies under award of May 31, 1888, for lighting the city from May 1, 1888, to April 30, 1889	
38 70	Aug. 2, "	Kelly, John F	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 180 Bleecker street, February 14, 1888	25,000 00
30 388	July 5, 1883	List, Alexander, and ano.	To recover back amount deposited for vault privilege, at No. 133 Greene street	227 97
33 135	Sept. 9, 1885	Laferty, William H	Damages for death of plaintiff's daughter, Emma Laferty, alleged to have been caused by being scalded by hot water and steam discharged by a pipe, trench or conduit, opening out of and through the sidewalk or curb-stone opposite No. 66 Tenth avenue	5,000 00
37 264	Feb. 14, 1888	Lewis, Banert, vs. Bernhard Kahn and Martin F. Philbin	Damages for alleged assault and false arrest and imprisonment, January 9, 1888	5,000 00
37 265	" 14, "	Lewis, Jessie, vs. Bernhard Kahn and John M. Taylor	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, January 9, 1888	5,000 00
38 66	July 30, "	Long, John W	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by being thrown into excavation at crossing of bridge at 102d street and Lexington avenue, October 1, 1887	2,000 00
18 257	Nov. 28, 1874	McDonald, Edward	Services serving tax notices	237 00
20 245	Feb. 21, 1876	McAdam, Phebe J	To recover back excess of assessment for Madison avenue sewer	1,887 92
21 513	Jan. 15, 1877	Mott, Hopper S., et al	To set aside sale and cancel taxes, etc., amounting to	742 49
30 244	May 19, 1883	Moore, Matthew H	To declare null and void contract for building sewer in 157th and 158th streets, and branches, and for costs and disbursements to plaintiff	886 00
30 499	Sept. 20, "	McGuire, John	For work, labor and materials furnished for grading East 46th street, 1st avenue to East river, in June and July, 1871	886 00
33 370	Jan. 18, 1886	Mehrbach, Moses, assignee of A. V. Davidson, ex-Sheriff	For costs and expenses incurred by A. V. Davidson in his defense to the charges against him made to the Governor	38,395 68
34 181	July 8, "	Mahoney, Michael J., et al.	For extra work performed in the erection of certain portions of Essex Market	557 00
34 352	Sept. 28, "	Meyer, Charles	Damages for alleged personal injurie caused by giving way of sewer cover in front of No. 44 Beach street	2,000 00
35 50	Nov. 25, "	Moore, Joseph (ex rel.), vs. Edward V. Loew, as Comptroller	Mandamus to compel Comptroller to return to relator a certified check for $1,500, deposited with bid for regulating, etc., New avenue	
35 428	Apr. 15, 1887	Mullins, John	Damages for alleged loss of horse and cart at dock foot of 57th st., North river, May, 1883	350 00
35 462	" 23, "	Muhr, John	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling off draw of Harlem River Bridge, January 15, 1887	2,000 00
36 150	July 2, "	McShane, William, et al. vs. James Duffy, The Mayor, etc., et al	To foreclose lien for plumbing materials furnished defendant Duffy in the erection of fire-engine house on north side of 67th street (Nos. 155 to 159 East)	825 88
36 185	" 13, "	McGrath, Margaret	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 40 Macdougal street, January 18, 1887	10,000 00
36 395	Sept. 13, "	Mahon, Bernard, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	For balance due under contract for regulating, grading and curbing 132d street, from 10th avenue to Broadway	4,695 50
36 396	" 13, "	Mahon, Bernard, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al	For such balance as may be found due under contract for regulating, grading, flagging and curbing 138th street, from 10th avenue to Boulevard	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
36 397	Sept. 13, 1887	Mahon, Bernard, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	For such balance as may be found due under contract for regulating, grading and curbing Edgecomb avenue, from 141st to 145th street.	
37 226	Jan. 21, 1888	Merritt, Charles H., vs. Solomon Cohn.....	Complaint against the defendant, a City Marshal, for extortion of $10	
37 255	Feb. 9, "	Meehan, Thomas.....	Summons only served	
37 326	Mar. 22, "	Moore, Joseph.....	For amount deposited as security on July 14, 1886, with his proposal for regulating, etc., Edgecomb avenue.....	$1,500 00
37 330	" 24, "	McNally, Catharine	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 335 West Forty-fifth street, January 24, 1888.....	5,000 00
37 372	Apr. 14, "	MacCabe, Mary A.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of Cancer Hospital, West 106th street, near 8th avenue, December 31, 1887.....	20,000 00
38 102	Aug. 30, "	Mitchell, Thomas.....	Damages for alleged unlawful detention in House of Detention, between June 29, 1887, and April 6, 1888.....	500 00
38 107	Sept. 8, "	Maloney, John P., vs. Mayor, etc., Maicho Fortunato and Harry C. Hart	To foreclose lien for labor performed under the contract of defendant Fortunato, for building sewer in 153d street, between 10th avenue and Boulevard.....	378 00
34 506	Aug. 25, 1886	N. Y. Electric Lines Co. (ex rel.), vs. Rollins M. Squires, as Commissioner of Public Works	For mandamus to compel the Commissioner of Public Works to open streets, etc.....	
29 494	Feb. 19, 1883	O'Brien, Catharine	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling at southeast corner 3d avenue and 108th street, December 13, 1882.....	20,000 00
32 112	Oct. 20, 1884	Ottendorfer, Oswald, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	To enjoin the construction or continuation of New York and Brooklyn Bridge over Centre or Chatham street.....	
34 138	June 19, 1886	O'Connell, Michael J.	Damages for alleged personal injuries, from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 6 Rector street.....	10,000 00
35 383	Mar. 25, 1887	O'Hare, Luke, vs. The Mt. Waldo Granite Works, Owen Moran, Lancelot W. Armstrong and The Mayor, etc	For work, labor and services setting granite for Mt. Waldo Granite Works, in the erection of Twelfth Regiment Armory, at 9th avenue and 62d street, in 1886	300 00
38 208	Dec. 20, 1888	O'Connor, Thomas.....	Damages for loss of services of plaintiff's wife Ann, caused by falling on ice on northwest corner Carlisle and Greenwich streets, January 27, 1888.....	2,500 00
33 390	Feb. 1, 1886	Provost, Susan.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk, 128th street.....	5,000 00
22 84	Mar. 2, 1877	Russel, Samuel A.....	Balance of salary as Clerk in Department of Buildings.....	383 00
35 19	Nov. 15, 1886	Ross, John, vs. Sarah L. Hovey, Albert H. Hovey, her husband, Geo. W. McLean, Receiver, etc., and The Mayor et al....	To foreclose mortgage.....	
35 479	Apr. 30, 1887	Rothmiller, Fanny	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at southwest corner 3d avenue and 84th street, January 11, 1887	10,000 00
37 319	Mar. 19, 1888	Reynolds, John.....	Damages for loss of horse caused by having hoof injured in hole in State street, near bridge, March 22, 1887	150 00
37 500	June 30, "	Russell, Robert S.....	Damages for loss of services, occasioned by alleged personal injuries to Joseph Russell, a minor, from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 433 East 76th street, February 2, 1888.....	10,000 00
38 105	Sept. 5, "	Russell, Joseph, an infant, by Robert S. Russell, guardian at litem	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 433 East 76th street, February 2, 1888.....	25,000 00
38 218	Dec. 28, "	Rooney, Lawrence, vs. John J. Rogers, Harry C. Hart and Mayor, etc.....	To foreclose lien for 28¼ days' labor, at $4 per day, as mason in the building and construction of retaining-wall in 49th street, between 1st avenue and East river.....	113 00
11 539	Aug. 31, 1870	Somerindyke, John R.....	For an award in Boulevard.....	3,718 00
23 39	Jan. 24, 1878	St. Amand, Alfred A.....	Damages, breach of contract.....	878 70
31 3	Oct. 4, 1883	Stevens, Matilda W., et al. vs. Helen D. Gould et al.	Title to premises No. 46 East 78th street, N. Y.	
38 140	" 22, 1888	Smith, Thomas.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on crosswalks at northeast corner Bowery and East Broadway, February 18, 1888.....	10,000 00

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 498	June 30, 1888	Toop, George H., and James McBride, No. 1.	Balance claimed to be due for completion of abandoned contract of Joseph A. Devlin for sewer in 148th street, betwen 7th and 8th avenues	$2,851 54
37 499	" 30, "	Toop, George H., and James McBride, No. 2.	Balance claimed to be due for completion of abandoned contract of Joseph A. Devlin for sewer in 9th avenue, between 105th and 106th streets	1,329 65
33 113	Aug. 12, 1885	Winter, Michael	Damages for alleged personal injuries from spike in sidewalk on Eighty-sixth street, near Third avenue, August 18, 1883	5,000 00
36 193	July 13, 1887	Wood, Samuel, deceased, estate of, In re application of The Mayor, etc.	To compel an accounting by Alfred L. Simonson and Edward P. Schenck, as executors of and testamentary trustees under the last will and testament of Samuel Wood, deceased	
36 511	Oct. 21, "	Willson, Charles H., et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., and other lienors	To foreclose lien on account of lumber and timber furnished Charles B. Trimble in erection of two pavilions on North Brother Island, between October 8, 1886, and January 30, 1887	1,337 71
38 153	Nov. 3, 1888	Whisker, David A. (ex rel.), vs. Everett P. Wheeler et als., composing the New York Civil Service Board	Mandamus to compel respondents to certify name of relator to Police Commissioners for position of Doorman	
38 178	" 26, "	Wium, George	Damage to stock and business at No. 501 Eighth avenue, from overflow of sewer at northwest corner 8th avenue and 35th street	1,185 25

Suits brought by the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York.

34 194	July 19, 1886	Coffin, Edward H	To recover for Croton water furnished steamboats "The Nellie May," "The Spray" and "The Croton," from June 13, 1878, to March 31, 1886	$3,625 00
38 165	Nov. 15, 1888	Curran, Thomas, et als., executors of and trustees under the last will and testament of Andrew J. Dam, deceased.	For leave to deposit into court award of $2,188.88, made to Andrew J. Dam, on Damage Map No. 25, in matter of opening or straightening Gerard avenue, January 23, 1888	
28 124	Dec. 30, 1881	Dryfoos, Joseph, et al	To recover rent of pier foot of 96th street, North river	1,500 00
29 382	Jan. 13, 1883	Goldman, Philip, and Adam Kunkle	Sureties on bond of Edward D. Gale, Attorney for Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes	10,000 00
10 496	Apr. 10, 1868	McManus, Thomas	To recover rent of Piers 6 and 7, East river	14,000 00
28 287	" 5, 1882	Roche, Walter, and John Scott	Suit on bond for rent, Henry Smith, lessee, of upper half of Piers 5 and 6, East river	9,750 00

CITY COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
19 436	Oct. 2, 1875	Byrns, John, and ano	Plumbing work in public schools	$152 00
35 473	Apr. 30, 1887	Beemer, Jacob	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in Spring street, between Clark and Varick streets, March 10, 1887	2,000 00
17 466	July 15, 1874	Costello, William	Services as Constable of Court of Oyer and Terminer	229 50
18 65	Sept. 21, "	Callahan, Cornelius	Salary as Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms to Board of Assistant Aldermen	400 00
18 155	Oct. 24, "	Coyle, John	Salary as Assistant Clerk to Board of Assistant Aldermen	276 36
30 189	May 7, 1883	Capuro, Gracomo, vs. John Lewis		
32 161	Nov. 24, 1884	Callahan, Michael J., vs. James Clinton	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, July 17, 1884	1,000 00
35 41	" 23, 1886	Camp, Charles, vs. Michael F. Brennan	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, August 15, 1886	1,000 00
30 280	May 28, 1883	D'Argenort, Louis, vs. John F. Harri t		

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 411	May 4, 1888	First National Bank of Rondout, N. Y., vs. Dennis Ryan	Warrant of attachment against property of defendant	$1,000 00
18 152	Oct. 21, 1874	Gayte, Michael	Salary as Reader to Board of Assistant Aldermen	443 33
18 166	" 28, "	Gallagher, Charles	Salary as Doorkeeper to Board of Assistant Aldermen	186 00
19 251	July 2, 1875	Handibode, Thomas	Certificates of indebtedness issued by Town of Morrisania	1,300 00
33 442	Mar. 18, 1886	Hughes, Thomas, vs. Wm. O'Neill	Damages for alleged assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment	2,000 00
32 35	Sept. 12, 1884	Jenson, Frederick, vs. James F. Nally	Damages for alleged assault and battery, August 4, 1884	2,000 00
32 394	Apr. 6, 1885	Johnston, Mary Elizabeth, vs. John F. Harriott	To recover money taken from plaintiff's husband when he was arrested on a criminal charge	50 00
29 131	Oct. 17, 1882	Klink, Elizabeth, vs. Gershon N. Herrman	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	2,000 00
33 85	Aug. 6, 1885	Kearns, Mary, vs. Robert A. Tighe	Damages for alleged assault and false arrest and imprisonment, July 6, 1885	2,000 00
33 190	Sept. 17, "	Kolinskey, Michael, vs. Percival Hull	Summons with notice	2,000 00
35 498	May 9, 1887	Knipe, Thomas, vs. John Gunner and Henry White	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, July 1, 1886	2,000 00
36 133	June 23, "	Kelly, James, vs. William A. Clark	Damages for alleged assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment at Elevated Railroad station, South Ferry, June 11, 1887	2,000 00
18 300	Dec. 9, 1874	Lane, William H., et al	Interest on quarter rent on premises corner Hall place and 7th street	257 60
32 343	Mar. 3, 1885	Neilson, Cornelius W., vs. James B. Ayres	Damages for alleged assault and battery, January 15, 1885	2,000 00
31 179	Feb. 15, 1884	O'Brien, Michael, vs. Michael Sullivan	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	1,000 00
37 428	May 14, 1888	Parrett, John, vs. John McDonald	Damages for alleged assault and battery at No. 434 East 13th street, April 7, 1888	2,000 00
29 333	Jan. 3, 1883	Riley, Anderson, vs. George T. Lesson and Joseph Douglass	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, December 5, 1882	2,000 00
18 193	Nov. 5, 1874	Steljes, Martin, assignee of John J. Reutte	Salary as Recording Clerk in Surrogate's office	200 00
34 283	Aug. 11, 1886	Statsny, Peter, vs. Robert Ramsay	Damages for alleged assault and battery and injuries inflicted by defendant, a Policeman	2,000 00
34 398	Oct. 7, "	Von Wien, Samuel, and Elizabeth Hoguet vs. Daniel Macauley and Charles K. Price	To recover possession of two promissory notes of $300 each, and $50 damages for their detention, taken by defendants September 29, 1886	650 00
36 69	May 27, 1887	Ward, Hugh Eugene, vs. William Delancy	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, May 21, 1887	2,000 00
36 379	Sept. 9, "	Wagner, August P., assignee of John Wedmark, vs. John F. Harriott	To recover amount of money taken from Wedmark on his arrest, May 6, 1887	485 00
37 351	Apr. 5, 1888	Ward, Delia Ann, vs. James G. Patton et al	Damages for alleged assault and battery at No. 2069 Third avenue, February 2, 1888	2,000 00

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT.

28 518 Francis A. Palmer, plaintiff in error, vs. Martin T. McMahon, Receiver of Taxes, defendant in error.

UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
11 583	Dec. 13, 1870	Brickill, William A.	Infringement of patent	
34 100	June 11, 1886	Bragg, Robert, vs. Mayor, etc., and Fire Department	Damages for the use of a patent, being "an improvement in gong attachments for engine-houses"	
22 485	Nov. 14, 1877	Campbell, Christopher C.	To restrain defendant from using a certain improvement made and patented by James Knibbs, used in steam fire-engine pumps, and for damages	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
29 76	Sept. 7, 1882	Crocker, Thomas, vs. The Mayor, etc., and the Dock Commissioners..	To restrain defendants from progressing with work of permanent improvement of water-front between 26th and 27th streets, North river	
31 120	Jan. 7, 1884	Du Bois, John, vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	Infringement, improvement in building bridge piers	
37 327	Mar. 22, 1888	Equitable Electric Co. vs. The Herzog Teleseme Co. and Mayor, etc ...	Damages for infringement of patent in system of police signaling in New York City	
31 137	" 18, 1884	Fast, John, by Henry Goldberger, his guardian ad litem, vs. Henry Fulle et al.	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	$5,000 00
24 264	June 10, 1879	Gross, Thomas A.	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., from 130th to 138th street	
34 460	Oct. 20, 1886	Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co.	To restrain infringement of patent for police and fire-alarm signal boxes	
26 419	Dec. 31, 1880	Hatfield, Henry R.	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., from 130th to 138th street	
28 125	" 31, 1881	Ingersoll, George H.	To restrain the Dock Commissioners from building the new bulkhead wall along the water-front, between 23d and 24th streets, North river	
29 83	Sept. 11, 1882	Lewis, Edwin M., George De B. Keim and Stephen A. Cauldwell, as Receivers of the Philadelphia and Reading Coal and Iron Co.	To restrain interference with waters in front of wharf and bulkhead north of 28th street, North river	
27 289	June 23, 1881	Mayor, etc., vs. The Fort Lee Park and Steamboat Co	To restrain running, without license, of boats "Josephine," "Fort Lee" and "Pleasant Valley," from Canal street to Fort Lee	
29 56	Oct. 30, 1882	Mayor, etc., vs. Joshua S. Peck	To recover possession of premises land under water on southeast line of 48th street, 530 feet east of 1st avenue, and for damages	20,000 00
26 417	Dec. 31, 1881	National Broadway Bank...	To vacate an asssessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc, from 130th to 138th street	
36 460	Oct. 12, 1887	North American Underground Telegraph and Electric Co. vs. Jacob Hess et al., Commissioners of Electrical Subways, et al., No. 1.	Infringement of Patent No. 146695, for "improvement in the construction of underground telegraph line wires and method of laying the same"	
36 461	" 12, "	North American Underground Telegraph and Electric Co. vs. Jacob Hess et al., Commissioners of Electrical Subways, et al., No. 2.	Infringement of Patent No. 186356, for "improvements in underground telegraph lines."	
28 164	Jan. 16, 1882	Smith, Edward A.	To restrain Dock Department from building bulkhead at 26th street	
30 471	Sept. 7, 1883	Scobie, James	To restrain sale of premises in 11th avenue, between 78th and 79th streets, for assessment for opening Riverside Park, and to set aside said assessment	16,000 00
38 111	" 13, 1888	Sadler, Jonah, and Thomas J. Stephenson vs. Mayor, etc., City of Brooklyn, and Trustees of New York and Brooklyn Bridge	Citation only served	
30 94	Apr. 11, 1883	Weed, Alexander	Infringement "Improved Street Sweeper"	20,000 00
34 47	May 11, 1886	Worcester National Bank vs. Denis O'Brien, Attorney-General, et al..	To restrain Attorney-General from proceeding to wind up, under recent acts of the Legislature, the Broadway Surface R. R. Co., and The Mayor, etc., from selling the franchise	
37 97	Dec. 3, 1887	Wallace, Ruth A., and David Wallace vs. The Mayor, etc., and Dock Department et al.	To restrain interference with land in front of bulkhead at 55th street and 11th avenue, North river	

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
23 254	June 11, 1878	Bassett, George W.	Bankruptcy proceedings—City judgment creditor for taxes	$267 04
23 370	Aug. 21, "	Boller, Conrad	Bankruptcy proceedings—City judgment creditor for taxes	140 00
25 294	June 21, 1880	Boylston Mutual Ins. Co.	Damages by collision by scow "29," cast adrift by schooner "Marrietta" September 20, 1879	543 45
31 490	Aug. 25, 1884	Behan, Patrick	Damages for loss of canal-boat "Loyalist" at foot of 39th street, East river, June 30, 1884.	1,938 80
33 290	Nov. 21, 1885	Haw, William, Jr.	Bankruptcy proceedings—City judgment creditor for taxes	
36 380	Sept. 9, 1887	Hamilton, George J., In re.	Petition of Benjamin B. Foster, assignee of Hamilton, for payment to petitioner of judgment obtained against The Mayor, etc.	2,450 19
38 137	Oct. 17, 1888	Logan, William	Damages by reason of the sinking of scow "Union," March 12, 1888, at Fort Hamilton, chartered to Street Cleaning Department.	112 07
35 124	Dec. 21, 1886	Mayor, etc., vs. The steamboat "Continental"	Damages by collision of libellee with steam-tug "Municipal," October 6, 1886	3,990 72
38 73	Aug. 4, 1888	Manhattan Transportation Co. (Limited)	Damages to canal-boat "N. T. Coz," No. 36, caused by settling on obstruction in bottom of river, at wharf between 61st and 62d streets, March 11, 1888	1,948 74
36 454	Oct. 7, 1887	New Haven Steamboat Co.	Damages by collision of steamboat "Continental" with steam-tug "Municipal," October 6, 1886	8,010 37
31 318	May 21, 1884	Philadelphia and Reading Railroad Co. et al.	Damages to canal-boat loaded with coal at Blackwell's Island, November 1, 1881	799 81
32 381	" 30, 1885	Provost, Andrew	Damages by collision between steam-tug "Fidelity" and schooner "Sarah," between 29th and 30th streets, East river, June, 1884.	450 00
38 138	Oct. 17, 1888	Phœnix Insurance Co.	Damages by reason of collision between "Municipal" and Barney dumping-scow No. 4, off Coney Island, February 17, 1888	398 00
23 393	Sept. 14, 1878	Riker, George	Bankruptcy proceedings—City judgment creditor for taxes	

SURROGATE'S COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
32 493	June 15, 1885	Hartnett, Lawrence, deceased, estate of, In re People of the State of New York	Citation	
33 77	July 31, "	Haas, Henry, In re probate of will of	do	
33 332	Dec. 15, "	Brady, Jane, deceased, In re estate of	do	
34 306	Sept. 13, 1886	Sellick, Eliza B., In the matter of estate of	Citation and order to show cause why leave should not be given to sell, mortgage or lease the real estate, etc	
35 466	Apr. 26, 1887	Katzenburg, Fanny, deceased, In re estate of.	Final accounting of Algernon S. Sullivan, Public Administrator	
37 253	Feb. 7, 1888	Tobin, Richard, deceased, In re estate of	For an order directing payment to Michael Tobin and Ellen Cooke of the distributive shares of Mary Malloy and Richard Tobin.	
37 328	Mar. 17, "	Mayor, etc., of New York, for leave to issue execution against Henry J. Cullen, Jr. (late Public Administrator in Kings Co.), as administrator of all and singular the goods, chattels, etc., which were of George P. Gordon, deceased, In re application of	On judgment for deficiency in foreclosure suit of Leonora M. Van Wyck and Gordon	$16,011 73
38 108	Sept. 10, "	Wright, Frank W., executor, etc., of Mary Wright, deceased, In re application of	For leave to sell real estate	

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 139	Oct. 19, 1888	Cook, William, vs. John F. Harriott.....	To replevin $245, taken from Josephine Norris, May 12, 1888, claimed by plaintiff.....	

THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 160	Nov. 8, 1888	Murphy, George W., vs. Thomas S. Brennan et als., Commissioners of Charities and Correction.....	To recover money alleged to be wrongfully withheld from plaintiff.....	

FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
37 362	Apr. 9, 1888	Mayor, etc., vs. Harris Cohen.....	To have judgment for $11.50, obtained against Cohen, vacated and set aside.....	

NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title of Action.	Nature of Action.	Amount.
38 171	Nov. 22, 1888	Simpson, John, vs. John F. Harriott, individually and as Property Clerk, No. 1.....	For possession of two gold watches and one diamond stud.....	$700 00
38 172	" 22, "	Simpson, John, vs. John F. Harriott, individually and as Property Clerk, No. 2.....	For possession of diamond stud and diamond stone.....	200 00
38 173	" 22, "	Simpson, Robert, vs. John F. Harriott, individually and as Property Clerk...	For possession of one gold watch.....	49 00

STREET OPENING PROCEEDINGS—SUPREME COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title.
[1] 347	Jan. 29, 1870	Lafayette place, extending from Great Jones to Bleecker street.
[2] 150	May 8, 1883	Webster avenue, from 184th street to Middlebrook Parkway.
[2] 158	July 19, "	Manhattan street, from 12th avenue to bulkhead line, Hudson river.
[2] 182	Nov. 1, "	Lincoln avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to United States Channel Line of Harlem river.
[2] 192	" 16, "	Juliet street, from Mott avenue to Walton avenue.
[2] 194	Jan. 12, 1884	147th street, between Willis and Brook avenues.
[2] 211	Apr. 17, "	160th street, between 11th avenue and Kingsbridge road.
[2] 223	July 28, "	North 3d avenue, from 23d Ward line to Pelham avenue.
[2] 239	" 28, "	Tremont avenue, from Aqueduct avenue to Boston road.
[2] 239	Sept. 8, "	Public parks and parkways in 23d and 24th Wards and Westchester County.
[2] 266	Apr. 24, 1885	181st street, from 11th avenue to the Boulevard.
[2] 268	" 25, "	Edgecomb road, from 155th to 175th street, 12th Ward.
[2] 270	" 25, "	East 165th street, extending from Union avenue to Westchester avenue 23d Ward.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title.
[2] 276	May 29, 1885	Lexington avenue, from 97th to 102d street, 12th Ward.
[2] 281	Feb. 26, 1886	173d street, from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.
[2] 285	Mar. 26, "	Riverside Park, as defined, laid out and established by chapter 490 of the Laws of 1885.
[2] 292	May 28, "	12th avenue, from 79th to 129th street.
[2] 305	July 3, "	East 170th street, from Vanderbilt to Webster avenue.
[2] 327	Oct. 7, "	154th street, from 8th avenue to the bulkhead line of Harlem river, 12th Ward.
[2] 337	Feb. 2, 1887	Forest avenue, extending from the southerly line of Home street to the southerly side of Boston road, 23d Ward.
[2] 339	" 15, "	5th avenue widening, between 109th and 110th streets, and 100 feet north of 110th street, 12th Ward.
[2] 341	Mar. 3, "	Rose street, from 3d to Bergen avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 343	" 3, "	Grove street, from 3d to Brook avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 346	" 21, "	East 151st street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 350	Apr. 22, "	127th street, from 2d avenue to the bulkhead line of the Harlem river, 12th Ward.
[2] 354	May 7, "	East 154th street, extending from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 353	June 2, "	Bergen avenue, extending from East 147th street and Willis avenue to Brook avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 364	" 24, "	East 140th street, from Morris to Brook avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 368	" 30, "	East 163th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Washington avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 370	July 11, "	East 147th street, from 3d avenue to Willis avenue, and from Brook avenue to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 374	Aug. 25, "	119th street, from 10th avenue to New avenue (Morningside, west), 12th Ward.
[2] 376	" 25, "	120th street, from 10th avenue to New avenue (Morningside, west), 12th Ward.
[2] 378	" 25, "	121st street, from 10th avenue to New avenue (Morningside, west), 12th Ward.
[2] 380	" 25, "	East 137th street, from Rider avenue to Locust avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 382	" 25, "	East 139th street, from Rider avenue to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 384	" 25, "	East 142d street, from Rider avenue to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 386	" 25, "	East 143d street, from East 144th street to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 388	" 25, "	East 145th street, from East 146th street to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 390	" 25, "	Wendover avenue, from Webster avenue to 3d avenue, 24th Ward.
[2] 420	Oct. 22, "	Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 418	" 22, "	Elton avenue, from 3d to Brook avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 415	" 22, "	College avenue, from Morris avenue to East 146th street, in the 23d Ward.
[2] 411	" 22, "	Brown place, from Harlem river to East 138th street, 23d Ward.
[2] 410	" 22, "	Alexander avenue, from Harlem river to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 400	" 22, "	East 146th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to St. Ann's avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 402	" 22, "	East 148th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 404	" 22, "	East 152d street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 406	" 22, "	East 155th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[2] 408	" 22, "	East 162d street, from Courtland to Elton avenue, and from Brook to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 2	Jan. 7, 1888	East 150th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 4	" 7, "	East 153d street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 6	" 7, "	East 157th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 8	" 7, "	East 158th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 10	" 7, "	East 159th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 14	Feb. 17, "	111th street, from 8th to Manhattan avenue, 12th Ward.
[3] 12	" 17, "	127th street, from the Boulevard to Manhattan street, 12th Ward.
[3] 16	" 21, "	East 184th street, from Jerome to Vanderbilt avenue.
[3] 18	" 28, "	New park at Corlears Hook, 7th Ward.
[3] 20	Apr. 17, "	Bremer avenue, from Jerome avenue to Birch street, and Devoe street, from Bremer avenue to Ogden street.
[3] 22	" 17, "	Melrose avenue, from 3d avenue to East 163d street.
[3] 26	May 28, "	163d street, from 10th avenue to Edgecomb road.
[3] 28	" 28, "	Dyckman street, from Kingsbridge road to Exterior street, etc.
[3] 30	June 29, "	Sixth Ward Park, bounded by Park, Mulberry, Bayard and Baxter streets (Mulberry Bend Park).
[3] 32	Sept. 10, "	138th street, from 8th to Edgecombe avenue, Twelfth Ward.
[3] 34	" 8, "	139th street, from 8th to Edgecombe avenue, Twelfth Ward.
[3] 36	" 15, "	East 173d street, from Weeks street to 3d avenue.
[3] 38	" 15, "	120th street, from 10th avenue to Broadway Boulevard.
[3] 40	" 15, "	Brookline street, from Webster avenue to Kingsbridge road.
[3] 42	" 15, "	162d street, from 11th avenue to Kingsbridge road.
[3] 44	" 15, "	Teasdale place, from 3d to Trinity avenue.
[3] 46	" 15, "	Kelly street, from Westchester to Wales avenue.
[3] 48	" 15, "	East 169th street, from Franklin avenue to East 167th street.
[3] 50	" 24, "	John street, from Brook to Eagle avenue.
[3] 52	" 24, "	Eagle avenue, from 149th to East 163d street.
[3] 54	" 24, "	German place, from Westchester to Brook avenue; Rae street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place; Carr street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place.
[3] 56	" 27, "	Public Park in Twelfth Ward, bounded on the west by Avenue B, on the north and east by Harlem and East rivers, and on the south by East 86th street.
[3] 95	Dec. 14, "	East 164th street, from East 165th street to Railroad avenue, and Brook to Trinity avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 97	" 14, "	East 168th street, from Webster to Franklin avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 99	" 14, "	East 171st street, from Webster to Brook avenue, 24th Ward.
[3] 101	" 14, "	East 176th street, from Jerome to Tremont avenue, and from Carter to 3d avenue, 24th Ward.
[3] 103	" 14, "	Brook avenue, from the New York and Harlem River Railroad to 165th street, and Webster to Wendover avenue, 23d Ward.
[3] 105	" 14, "	Wolf street, from Union street to the Harlem river, 23d Ward.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

BOARD OF EDUCATION PROCEEDINGS—SUPREME COURT.

Register Folio.	When Commenced.	Title.
[3] 59	Nov. 10, 1888	To acquire title to certain lands in block bounded by 1st and 2d streets and 1st and 2d avenues, as a site for school purposes, in the 17th Ward.
[3] 61	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands at the northeast corner of 51st street and 1st avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 19th Ward.
[3] 63	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands at the northeast corner of 68th street and 10th avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 22d Ward.
[3] 65	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands on Courtland avenue and 157th street, as a site for school purposes, in the 23d Ward.
[3] 67	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands on the northerly side of 4th street, near 1st avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 17th Ward.
[3] 69	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands on the northerly side of 51st street, near Lexington avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 19th Ward.
[3] 71	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands on the northerly side of 75th street, near 3d avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 19th Ward.
[3] 73	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands on the southerly side of 38th street, near 2d avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 21st Ward.
[3] 75	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands on the westerly side of Johnson avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 24th Ward.
[3] 77	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands at the northeast corner of Mulberry and Bayard streets, as a site for school purposes, in the 6th Ward.
[3] 79	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands at the northwest corner of Delancey and Ludlow streets, as a site for school purposes, in the 10th Ward.
[3] 81	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands on the westerly side of Norfolk street, near Hester street, as a site for school purposes, in the 10th Ward.
[3] 83	" 10 "	To acquire title to certain lands on the northerly side of 113th street, near 3d avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 12th Ward.
[3] 85	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands on Washington, Albany and Carlisle streets, as a site for school purposes, in the 1st Ward.
[3] 87	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands at the southeast corner of Hester and Chrystie streets, as a site for school purposes, in the 10th Ward.
[3] 89	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands at the northwest corner of 93d street and 10th avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 12th Ward.
[3] 91	" 10, "	To acquire title to certain lands on Broome and Ridge streets, as a site for school purposes, in the 13th Ward.
[3] 93	Dec. 1, "	To acquire title to certain lands in 41st street, between 7th and 8th avenues, as a site for school purposes.

ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS—SUPREME COURT.

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
July 10, 1875	Third Presbyterian Church..	Paving.....	Charles street, between Hudson and Greenwich streets.
" 14, "	George W. Dean.....	do	18th street, between 6th and 8th avenues.
" 20, "	Ann M. Moore et al.....	do	8th avenue, between Hudson and 42d streets.
" 26, "	Francis Amrhein.....	do	14th street, between 3d avenue and East river.
" 26, "	Margaret Dreiyer.....	do	do do
Oct. 9, "	Morris Littman.....	do	6th avenue, between 42d and 59th streets.
May 8, 1876	Jacob H. V. Cockroft.....	Regulating, etc.....	92d street, from 4th to 5th avenue.
" 8, "	Owen Murphy.....	do	75th street, between 5th avenue and East river.
	Brian McKenny.....		
	Christian Hettinger.....		
	George Conway, Kate Conway, and Bridget Conway.....		
	Janet DeWitt et al.....		
July 14, "	John Ryan.....	Setting curb and gutter stones and flagging.	1st avenue, from 65th to 86th street.
Oct. 11, "	Margaretta Brendell.....	Paving.....	46th street, from 9th avenue to North river.
Jan. 10, 1877	Julius Sornborn.....	Sewers.....	3d avenue, from 86th street to 17 feet north of 84th street, between 3d and 4th avenues.
" 28, "	Maria E. Adams.....	Paving.....	28th street, from 1st to 5th avenue.
July 6, "	Daniel Messmore.....	Regulating, etc.....	106th street, between 3d avenue and East river.
Sept. 27, "	John A. Cormack, executor, etc., of Mary L. Cormack.	Sewer (Sale).....	Chrystie street.
Oct. 5, "	William R. Morgan.....	Outlet sewer (Sale)..	66th street.
" 22, "	Rector, etc., Church of the Holy Sepulchre.....	Opening.....	Lexington avenue, 102d street and Harlem river.
Nov. 28, "	Jose F. Navarro.....	Paving (Sale).....	Madison avenue, between 42d and 86th streets.
Dec. 6, "	Henry P. McGown, Burr Wakeman, Christian Zabriskie, Jr., Mary B. Bates.....	Outlet sewer and branches.....	110th street.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Dec. 7, 1877	Richard B. Kelly	Regulating, etc.	105th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 14, "	Patrick Morgan	Outlet sewer (Sale)	66th street.
" 26, "	Sarah E. Sandford	Paving	2d avenue.
" 29, "	John Kinner	Curb, etc.	West 10th street, from Washington to West st.
Jan. 23, 1878	Elisha A. Buckman	Paving	Washington street.
April 6, "	Jacob H. N. Cockroft	Sewer (Sale) Paving (Sale) Regulating, etc. (Sale)	74th and 79th streets. Madison avenue. 2d avenue and 74th street.
May 22, "	The House of Mercy	Opening	Riverside Park, from 46th to 155th street.
" 22, "	do	do	12th avenue, from 59th to 153d street.
Feb. 1, 1879	Samuel D. Marlow	Sewer.	79th and 88th streets.
" 1, "	Isaac M. Dikeman	Flagging	87th street, 3d to 4th avenue.
" 1, "	do	Sewer.	87th street, 4th avenue, etc.
" 1, "	do	Opening	87th street.
" 1, "	Ellen A. D. de Navarro	Paving	Madison avenue, 42d to 86th street.
" 1, "	Isaac M. Dykeman	Opening	Lexington avenue.
" 1, "	William T. Graff	Sewers	55th and 58th streets, between 8th and 9th aves
Mar. 28, "	Julia A. S. Kilpatrick	do	72d street, from 3d to 4th avenue.
" 28, "	Edward Kilpatrick	do	do do
" 28, "	Eliza V. Smith	do	Chrystie street.
" 28, "	Stephen Williams	do	do
May 3, "	Nicholas De Peyster, ex'r. James Rogers Thomas B. Arden Sarah J. Livingston et al.	Sales for unpaid assessments	
June 12, "	James Thompson and Eliza J. Rogers, ex'x, etc.	Underground drains	92d and 106th streets, between 3d avenue and Harlem river.
Aug. 27, "	John Murray	Paving and flagging	Lawrence street, 9th avenue to the Boulevard.
" 27, "	Edward Roach	Paving	do do do
Oct. 11, "	Margaret Dorschel	Sewer	66th street.
" 11, "	Theodore Favre	do	do
" 11, "	Patrick Morgan	do	do
" 15, "	Second Avenue Railroad Co.	Sewers	95th and 98th streets, between 1st and 3d avenues, and in 1st avenue, between 95th and 106th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Albert Crane et al.	do	95th and 98th streets, between 1st and 3d avenues, and in 1st avenue, between 95th and 106th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Knickerbocker Gas-light Co.	do	95th and 98th streets, between 1st and 3d avenues, and in 1st avenue, between 95th and 109th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Henry P. McGown	do	95th and 98th streets, between 1st and 3d avenues, and in 1st avenue, between 95th and 109th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Mary T. Thain	Sewer	2d avenue, from 86th to 90th street.
" 20, "	Harriet A. Walter, ex'x	Regulating, etc.	Manhattan street.
" 22, "	Stephen Upson	Outlet sewer	110th street, from Harlem river to 5th avenue, with branches.
" 30, "	Edward Roberts	do	3d avenue, 93d and 107th streets.
Nov. 28, "	N. Y. Life Ins. and Trust Co.	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 28, "	do	Outlet sewer	110th street, with branches, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
Dec. 29, "	C. E. Waring	Sewer	4th avenue, between 90th and 91st streets, with branches in 91st street.
" 29, "	Mary A. Sharp	Paving	92d street, from 3d to 5th avenue.
" 29, "	do	Regulating, etc.	Lexington avenue. between 66th and 96th streets.
" 29, "	Daniel L. M. Quackenbush	do	96th street, between 5th and 2d avenues.
" 29, "	John J. Reid	Sewer	1st avenue, between 92d and 108th streets.
" 29, "	John M. Nash	do etc.	1st avenue, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 29, "	Annie T. McCluskey et al.	Sewer	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 29, "	John M. Nash	Paving	105th street, from 1st to 3d avenue.
" 29, "	Catherine McGlynn	Regulating, etc.	Madison avenue, from 86th to 99th street.
" 29, "	Isaac Lewis	do	do do
" 29, "	Ellen A. D. de Navarra	do	do do
" 29, "	Annie T. McCluskey	do	107th street, 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 29, "	Mary L. Morgan	Paving	8th avenue, from 59th to 125th street.
" 29, "	do	Regulating, etc.	8th avenue, from 59th to 122d street.
" 29, "	Patrick H. Fay	do	76th street, from 5th avenue to East river.
" 29, "	Michael L. Burke	do	97th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 31, "	Albert Van Winkle	do	104th, 105th, and 106th streets, 8th avenue to Public Drive.
" 31, "	Maria S. Winterson	do	104th, 105th, and 106th streets, 8th avenue to Public Drive.
" 31, "	Seligman Adler	Sewer	3d avenue, between 93d and 107th streets.
" 31, "	Eliza Bradbrook et al.	Regulating, etc.	St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street.
" 31, "	John M. Nash	do	105th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Dec. 31, 1879	Agnes B. McPherson, executrix of Wm. McPherson, deceased	Outlet sewer	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 31, "	Solomon Mehrbach	Outlet sewers	106th street, with branches from Harlem river to 5th avenue.
" 31, "	do	Regulating, etc	97th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 31, "	Maria Winterson, ex'x, Geo. F. Thornton, ex'r, of Samuel S. Winterson, deceased	Underground drains	96th to 111th street, between 10th and 11th avenues.
" 31, "	Mary Worden	Regulating, etc	5th avenue, between 90th and 120th streets.
" 31, "	do	do	5th avenue, 86th street to Mount Morris square.
" 31, "	John R. Voorhis	Sewers	1st avenue, between 92d and 110th streets, and 2d avenue, between 95th and 109th streets, with branches in 93d, 96th, 97th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102d, 103d, 104th, 105th, 107th, and 108th streets.
Jan. 2, 1880	~~Richard S. Roberts~~	~~Regulating, etc~~	~~97th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.~~
" 9, "	Adolph Ausbacher	Outlet sewer	110th street, with branches, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Daniel H. Gilman, adm'r	do	110th street, with branches, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 13, "	J. Watts De Peyster	do	110th street, with branches, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 31, "	John F. Pupke	Sewer	56th street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
Feb. 6, "	Charles R. Parfite	Paving	114th street.
" 27, "	Simon Lightstone	Sewer	Between 92d and 110th and 95th and 109th sts.
" 27, "	Etta C. Van Buren	do	2d and 1st avenues, between 92d and 110th streets.
" 27, "	Emma Van Buren	do	2d and 1st avenues, between 92d and 110th streets.
" 28, "	William Stones	Regulating, etc	Concord avenue, from Home street to Westchester avenue.
Mar. 5, "	Edward Roberts et al., ex'rs.	do	2d avenue, from 92d to 108th street.
" 12, "	Annie M. Cudlipp	Sewer	11th avenue, from 66th to 76th street, with branches.
" 12, "	Mark Livingston	do	11th avenue, from 66th to 76th street, with branches.
" 13, "	Michael Cronin	do	56th street, between 2d and 3d avenues.
" 13, "	Daniel Boehm	do	44th street, from 2d to 3d avenue.
" 13, "	Margaret Dennis	do	do do
" 13, "	Rosanna A. Haaren	do	do do
" 13, "	Siloamis Haight	do	do do
" 13, "	Ann C. Higgins	do	do do
" 13, "	Joseph Kumpf	do	do do
" 13, "	Bernard Metzger	do	do do
" 13, "	Samuel McCreedy	do	do do
" 13, "	William McCreedy	do	do do
" 13, "	Edward McQuade	do	do do
" 13, "	James and Rosanna O'Hara.	do	do do
" 13, "	Mary E. Taylor	do	do do
" 13, "	Jacob Bookman	Sewers	8th avenue, from 121st to 123d street, with branches in 126th, 130th, and 133d streets.
" 17, "	Anderson Fowler	Sewer	92d, 93d, and 94th streets, between 4th and 5th avenues, with branches.
" 17, "	P. A. H. Robert	Outlet sewers	119th street, between 3d and 5th avenues.
" 17, "	Louis Herzog	Sewer	108th street, between 5th and Summit avenues.
" 17, "	Samuel N. Hoffman	do	do do
" 17, "	Edward C. Keys, ex'r	do	127th street, between 7th and Summit avenues.
" 19, "	Gershon A. Seixas	Underground drains	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 19, "	Henry Van Schaick	do	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 19, "	Amelia C. Fargis, ex'x, etc.	Sewer	4th avenue, between 123d and 125th streets.
" 19, "	Clemens Henger	do	do do
" 19, "	Richard P. Lounsbury	do	do do
" 19, "	Abraham Michelbacher	do	do do
" 19, "	Henry Peters	do	do do
" 19, "	Edward C. Ripley	do	do do
" 19, "	Pnœbe B. Allen	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 19, "	Randolph B. Martine, ex'r	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 19, "	Edward S. Parsells	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 19, "	Annie M. Cudlipp	do	76th street, from Boulevard to 11th avenue.
" 19, "	Joseph Cudlipp	do	do do
" 19, "	Elizabeth O'Keef	do	do do
" 19, "	Matilda Applegate	Outlet sewer	17th street, 11th avenue, 23d street and Harlem river.
" 19, "	Lizzie Ayers	do	17th street, 11th avenue, 23d street and Harlem river.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 19, 1880	James Murtaugh	Sewer	9th avenue, from 100th to 101st street, and 101st street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 19, "	Charles Devlin	do	95th street, from 3d to Lexington avenue, with branches.
" 19, "	Robert C. Ferguson	do	75th street, and from 75th street to and through 9th avenue to 81st street.
" 19, "	Reuben Ross	do	124th street, between 1st avenue and Harlem river, and in 1st avenue, between 123d and 124th streets.
" 19, "	Margaret A. Heydecker	do	4th avenue, between 125th and 132d streets, with branches.
" 24, "	Samuel Kilpatrick	Outlet sewer	110th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue.
" 26, "	Jacob H. N. Cockroft	Sewer	92d, 93d, and 94th streets, from 4th to 5th avenues, with branches.
" 26, "	Timothy Donovan	Sewers	3d avenue, from 93d to 107th street.
" 29, "	Richard T. Edwards	Sewer	104th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 29, "	George Bliss	Outlet sewer	96th street, between 8th and 10th avenues, and in 9th avenue, etc., with branches.
" 29, "	Ellen J. Bacon	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 29, "	Simeon Farrell	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 29, "	Nelson J. Tappan, Chamberlain	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 29, "	Benj. F. Butler	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, from 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 29, "	Ira Shafer and ano	do	1st and 2d avenues, from 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 29, "	Wm. H. Beadleston, trustee, etc	Sewer	115th street, between 4th and Madison avenues.
April 1, "	Thomas E. Tripler	Sewers	1st avenue, between 92d and 110th streets, and in 2d avenue, between 95th and 109th streets.
" 1, "	Catharine Kehoe	Sewer	113th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 1, "	Mary J. Clarke	do	99th street, from Boulevard to 10th avenue.
" 1, "	Patrick Malalone	Outlet sewer	116th street.
" 2, "	John Ward, No. 2	do	147th street, from 8th avenue to 145th street.
" 3, "	Sarah A. B. Stevens	do	147th street.
" 6, "	John McKeon	Sewer	95th street, between 3d and Lexington avenues with branches.
" 10, "	William J. Syms	Outlet sewer	17th street, with branches.
" 12, "	Adon Smith, Jr., as Committee, etc	do	110th street, 5th avenue and Harlem river.
" 14, "	John Lynch	Sewers	130th street, between 10th ave. and Broadway.
" 14, "	John Murray	do	do do
" 15, "	Oliver F. Berry	do	95th street, between 3d and Lexington avenues, with branches.
" 15, "	John Carroll	do	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Patrick McKenna	do	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets, with branches.
" 15, "	James Wallace	Outlet sewer	17th street, with branches to and through 11th avenue and 123d street.
" 15, "	Eliza J. Palmer	Sewer	8th avenue, between 126th and 130th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Thomas J. Synott	do	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets.
" 15, "	Hirsh Kahn	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 15, "	Mariam Kahn	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 15, "	Thomas Bacon	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	John Brem	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Daniel J. Brown	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	James Brown	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Robert Bunting	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Bernard Elfing	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Henrietta Hally	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 15, "	Charles F. Helms	do	1st and 2d avenues, 92d and 110th streets.
" 15, "	Sophia Horn	do	do do do
" 15, "	Elizabeth M. Jerring	do	do do do
" 15, "	Margaret Katz	do	do do do
" 15, "	Thomas Kitts	do	do do do
" 15, "	Henry Mardoff	do	do do do
" 15, "	James Mooney	do	do do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
April 15, 1880	Robert and John Mowbray.	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, 92d and 110th streets.
" 15, "	Ann Murtaugh	do	do do do
" 15, "	James Neil	do	do do do
" 15, "	Mary G. Pinckney	do	do do do
" 15, "	Francis Reilly	do	do do do
" 15, "	Geo. Werner	do	do do do
" 15, "	Myron P. Bush	do	Boulevard, 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 16, "	Wm. H. Beadleston et al	Sewer	119th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
" 19, "	Alfred N. Beadleston	do	do do
" 20, "	Chas. G. Havens	Outlet sewer	67th street, 9th to 10th avenue.
" 20, "	Sarah Hazard	do	do do
" 20, "	Anna M. Ryan	Sewer	134th street.
" 20, "	Thos. L. Watt et al	do	108th street, 3d to 5th avenue.
" 20, "	Augustus T. Gillender	Outlet sewer	106th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue, etc.
" 20, "	Bernard Hamburger et al	do	119th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
" 20, "	Samuel L. M. Barlow	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 20, "	Aaron Raymond	do	do do do
" 20, "	James Wallace	Sewer	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street.
" 22, "	Richard H. Bowne	do	130th street, 10th avenue to Broadway.
" 22, "	J. Goetz	do	Boulevard, 98th, 99th and 100th street.
" 22, "	Second Avenue R. R. Co.	Outlet sewer	89th street, East river to 2d avenue.
" 22, "	Joseph Bell	Sewer	Madison avenue, 74th to 86th street.
" 22, "	Ferdinand Mayer	do	4th avenue with branches, 125th to 132d street.
" 22, "	Mutual Life Insurance Co.	do	8th avenue, 122d, 123d, 126th, 130th and 133d streets, between 121st and 133d streets.
" 22, "	do	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street, 130th street to Hudson river.
" 23, "	do	Sewer	Manhattan street, 12th to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 23, "	Christopher Gray	do	4th avenue, 125th to 132d street, with branches.
" 23, "	Martha A. Webber	do	8th avenue, 121st and 123d streets, in 126th, 130th, and 133d streets, with branches.
" 24, "	Chas. S. Loper	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 24, "	Philip Divers	Sewer	Broadway, Manhattan to 133d street.
" 24, "	Mary A. Hall	do	do do
" 24, "	Francis Lawler	do	do do
" 24, "	Owen McEncroe	do	do do
" 26, "	Henry D. White	do	1st avenue, 92d to 110th street; 2d avenue, 95th to 109th street.
" 26, "	Mason Young and ano	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Hudson river, etc.
" 26, "	Isaac P. Smith	do	110th street.
" 28, "	Adolph Rusch, et al	Sewer	10th avenue, 77th to 81st street, with branches.
" 28, "	James H. Jones	do	Avenue A, 71st to 74th street, with branches.
" 28, "	do	do	1st avenue, 69th to 74th street, with branches.
" 28, "	Simon Wormser and ano	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th sts.
" 28, "	Edwin Oppenheimer	do	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street, etc.
" 28, "	Ella E. Wynkoop	do	121st to 133d street in 8th avenue, with branches.
" 28, "	Francis Jordan	Sewer	83d street, 10th avenue to Boulevard.
" 28, "	Peter J. Mathers	Outlet sewer	110th street, etc.
May 1, "	Zachariah Jaques and Patrick L. Mooney	Regulating, etc	Manhattan street.
" 3, "	Ebenezer B. Shafer	Sewers	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, etc.
" 3, "	Robert and Jane Stewart	do	do do do
" 3, "	John H. Arnold	do	8th avenue, 126th to 130th street, with branches.
" 6, "	Ambrose K. Ely	Sewer	1st avenue, 92d to 110th street; 2d avenue, 95th to 109th street.
" 8, "	Bernard Blessing	Outlet sewer	In 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 10, "	Stephen H. Thayer	Sewer	95th street, 3d to 4th avenue.
" 10, "	Susan D. Branch	do	3d avenue, 93d to 109th street.
" 10, "	Wm. P. Ketchum	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, etc.
" 10, "	Bernard Blessing	do	do do do
" 10, "	U. S. Trust Co	Sewer	9th avenue, 100th to 101st street.
" 10, "	Stephen H. Thayer	Outlet sewer	95th street, 3d to Lexington avenue, etc.
" 11, "	Charles Loughran	Sewer	51st street, 6th to 7th avenue.
" 14, "	Lunis Freis	do	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street.
" 14, "	Geo. Chesterman, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 14, "	John Connor	do	do do
" 14, "	Aaron Jacobs	do	57th street extension to East river.
" 14, "	Wm. Selphs	do	119th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
" 14, "	Herman T. Livingston	do	8th avenue, 121st to 123d street, etc.
" 14, "	Ira Shafer	do	do do
" 18, "	Thos. J. O'Donohue	Sewers	Boulevard, in 98th street, 9th and 10th avenues.
" 21, "	Margaret A. Kauffeld	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 22, "	William Lintz	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, 86th to 99th street.
" 25, "	Mechanics and Traders B'k.	do	do do
" 27, "	Henry Budelman	Outlet sewer	110th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue.
" 27, "	Wilhelmina Neresheimer	do	110th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, with branches.
" 27, "	Margareta Schwerd	do	110th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, with branches.
" 27, "	Elizabeth Vuck	do	110th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue, with branches.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
May 29, 1880	Mary Tash	Outlet sewer	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 29, "	Caroline McCready	Sewer	119th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 29, "	James Norris	do	6th avenue, between 125th and 129th streets.
" 29, "	John W. O'Shaughnessy	do	132d and 133d streets, between 6th and 7th aves.
" 29, "	Robert and Jane Stewart	do	9th avenue, between 55th and 57th streets, and 57th and 58th streets, between 9th and 11th avenues.
June 9, "	Ann Sclater (formerly Ann Stammers) and Sarah A. Van Zandt, ex'x	Sewer	50th street, Broadway to 8th avenue.
" 15, "	Mary Richard	do	89th street.
" 15, "	Ex'rs of Jas. Rodgers, dec.	do	10th avenue, between 77th and 81st streets.
" 16, "	John Clapp, Jr.	do	66th street, from 1st avenue to Avenue D.
" 16, "	Fred'k W. Rhinelander, et al.	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, from 92d to 110th street.
" 16, "	Abraham Bernheimer	do	1st avenue, from 69th to 74th street, etc.
" 18, "	Edward Oppenheimer	do	1st avenue, from 92d to 110th street, etc.
" 23, "	Robert Crawford	Sewer	143d street, in 3d avenue, from 143d to 146th street in 23d Ward.
" 28, "	Sary C. Curry	do	50th street.
" 28, "	Thos. J. Powers	do	do
" 28, "	Robt. Chapman (No. 1)	Outlet sewer	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 29, "	McGuire & Sloane	do	17th street outlet sewer, with branches to and through 11th avenue and 123d street.
" 29, "	Thomas C. Holland	Sewer	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets, with branches.
July 1, "	Isaias Meyer	do	Manhattan street, between St. Nicholas and 12th avenues.
" 1, "	do	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street.
" 2, "	Wm. H. Argall	Macadamizing	6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.
" 2, "	do	Sewers	6th avenue, between 116th and 125th streets, and 7th avenue between 116th and 123d streets.
" 6, "	Franklyn A. Paddock	Outlet sewer	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 6, "	Geo. H. Watson	do	do do
" 6, "	Smith Ely, Jr.	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, with branches.
" 6, "	Simon Wormser et al.	Outlet sewer	110th street, between Harlem river and 5th avenue.
" 7, "	Patrick Murray	Sewer	44th street, between 2d and 3d avenues.
" 7, "	Mary J. Blair	Outlet sewer	17th street, 11th avenue and 23d street, from Harlem river, with branches.
" 8, "	Perry Coe, adm'r, etc	Sewer	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets, and in 101st street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 9, "	Eliakim Fuller	Outlet sewer	147th street, with branches.
" 11, "	The West 25th Street Associate Congregation of City of N. Y.	do	17th street, 11th avenue and 23d street, from Harlem river, with branches.
" 12, "	Allen Hay	do	106th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 14, "	Isaias Meyer	Sewers	80th street, Hudson river to Boulevard, etc.
" 14, "	C. M. King	Outlet sewer	17th street.
" 15, "	Isidore Wormser and Simon Wormser	do	80th street.
" 15, "	Simon Wormser	Sewer	80th street, from Hudson river to 81st street, to 10th avenue, etc.
" 16, "	James Murtaugh	Outlet sewer	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 16, "	Isaias Meyer	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, with branches.
" 20, "	George Dudley	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 20, "	Julius A. Candee	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river, with branches.
" 20, "	Caleb D. Gildersleeve	Sewer	104th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 20, "	Frederick De Peyster	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street to Hudson river.
" 20, "	C. M. Wing	Paving	24th street, between 10th and 11th avenues.
" 21, "	John Davidson	Sewers	128th street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 21, "	Franklyn A. Paddock	do	do do
" 21, "	George Dudley	do	do do
" 21, "	Stephen H. Thayer	Sewer	94th street, between 3d and 4th avenues.
" 24, "	William Kehoe, Eleanor A. Petit, Teresa Garnheim, ex., etc.	1. Paving	Lawrence street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 30, "	Susan M. Sturges	Outlet sewer	110th street, with branches from Hudson river to 5th avenue.
Aug. 2, "	James S. Mitchell	do	80th street, with branches, etc.
" 2, "	Simon Mack	Sewers	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets.
" 10, "	John D. Meyer	Regulating, etc	5th avenue, from 90th to 120th street.
" 11, "	The Trustees of the Female Academy of the Sacred Heart (No. 3)	Sewers	Manhattan street, from St. Nicholas to 12th avenue.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Aug. 11, 1880	Anderson Fowler	Sewers	5th avenue, between 89th and 108th streets.
" 11, "	Robert D. Bronson	Sewer	80th street, between Hudson river and Road.
" 11, "	Henry Draper	Outlet sewer	11th avenue and 23d street, from Hudson river, with branches.
" 11, "	David Seaman	do	11th avenue and 23d street, from Hudson river, with branches.
" 11, "	Mary Post	do	Manhattan street to Hudson river.
" 11, "	Mayer Sternberger et al	Sewers	60th and 66th streets, between Avenue A and 3d avenue.
" 11, "	Benjamin W. Hicks	do	60th and 66th streets, between Avenue A and 3d avenue.
" 11, "	Emily J. Freeman	do	4th avenue, between 88th and 90th streets.
" 11, "	David Seaman	do	1st avenue, between 34th and 39th streets.
" 11, "	Addison Brown	do	105th street, between 3d and 4th avenues.
" 11, "	Mayer Sternberger	Basin	Laurens street, between Canal and 4th streets.
" 11, "	Charles P. Burdett	Outlet sewer	110th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue, with branches.
" 11, "	Eliz'th V. W. Schoonmaker	do	110th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue, with branches.
" 11, "	C. Marius Schoonmaker	do	110th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue, with branches.
" 11, "	Sarah D. Van Santwood	do	110th street, Harlem river to 5th avenue, with branches.
" 11, "	Charles P. Burdett	Underground drains	110th and 124th streets.
" 11, "	Edward C. Donnelly	Sewer	Broadway, between Manhattan and 133d streets.
" 11, "	Paul N. Spofford	do	3d avenue, between 93d and 107th streets.
" 13, "	Margaret Coates	Sewers	113th street from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 16, "	Patrick Tobin	do	do do do
" 16, "	John Hogan	Underground drains	110th to 124th street, between 5th and 6th aves.
" 16, "	do	do	do do do
" 17, "	Wm. H. Beadleston	Paving	8th avenue, between 59th and 125th streets.
" 17, "	Smith Ely, Jr.	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues.
" 17, "	James E. Shaw	Outlet sewer	66th street, etc.
" 17, "	John T. Day	do	66th street.
" 18, "	Edward Openheimer	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th sts.
" 20, "	Hugh McCormick	do	126th street, 6th to 8th avenue.
" 20, "	Harriet Overheiser	Sewer	127th street, from summit east of 7th avenue.
" 20, "	Geo. D. Post	Outlet sewers	Manhattan street to Hudson river.
" 20, "	Harriet H. Scott	do	do do
" 20, "	Elizabeth O'Keef	Sewer	11th avenue, from 66th to 76th street, with branches.
" 21, "	G. W. Ferguson	Regulating, etc	99th street, between 8th and 11th avenues.
" 21, "	Elizabeth Ludwig	do	do do do
" 21, "	Austin V. Pettit	do	do do do
" 21, "	Thomas J. Peters	do	do do do
" 21, "	Benjamin Wallace	do	do do do
" 23, "	Joseph Blumenthal	Sewer	126th street, 6th to 8th avenue.
" 23, "	John J. McKee et al	do	Broadway, 32d to 59th street.
" 24, "	Thomas L. Heape	Regulating, etc	115th street, 8th avenue to Harlem river.
" 24, "	John P. Hunt	do	do do do
" 24, "	A. M. Lawrence	do	do do do
" 24, "	Deborah L. Gaffney	do	do do do
" 24, "	Michael O'Connor	do	do do do
" 24, "	James Simmons	do	do do do
" 24, "	Annie C. Stanton	do	do do do
" 24, "	Gilbert Wood	do	do do do
" 24, "	James Wood	do	do do do
" 24, "	Maria Wood	do	do do do
" 24, "	A. Ray Hamilton	Outlet sewer	96th street.
" 24, "	J. Watts De Puyster	do	80th street.
" 24, "	Simon Wormser and ano	do	147th street, etc.
" 24, "	Simon Wormser	Sewers	Boulevard, between 96th and 98th streets, and 98th, 99th, 100th streets, etc.
" 24, "	Adon Smith, Jr., executor	Outlet sewer	110th street, with branches.
" 25, "	Catharine Kehoe	Sewer	113th street, between 3d ave. and Harlem river.
" 25, "	Wm. Beach Lawrence	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, 86th to 99th street.
" 26, "	Simon Wormser	do	85th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 26, "	Joseph Blumenthal	Paving	126th street, between 2d and 7th avenues.
" 27, "	Sylvanus T. Cannon	Sewers	132d and 133d streets.
" 27, "	Joseph T. Barnard	Sewer	107th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
" 27, "	Geo. W. Thurber et al., ex'r.	Sewers	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets.
" 27, "	Henry M. Bradhurst	Outlet sewers	147th street, between Avenue St. Nicholas and Harlem river.
" 27, "	Hugh N. Camp, ex'r	do	147th street, between Avenue St. Nicholas and Harlem river.
" 27, "	Ann T. Brown	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river.
" 27, "	Chas. G. Havens et al	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river.
" 27, "	Emma C. Potter	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Aug. 27, 1880	Randolph B. Martine	Outlet sewer	17th street, between 11th avenue and 23d street.
" 27, "	Elbert Bailey	do	96th street.
" 27, "	Geo. C. De Witt et al., etc.	Sewer	11th avenue, between 66th and 76th streets.
" 28, "	Peter P. Decker, trustee	Regulating, etc	Concord avenue, from Home street to Westchester avenue.
" 28, "	Joseph L. R. Wood and Fernando Wood, executors of Fernando Wood, deceased	do	73d street, between 8th ave. and Hudson river.
" 28, "	Stephen H. Thayer	Sewer	94th street, from 3d to 4th avenue.
" 30, "	Michael W. Devine	Flagging, etc	79th street, from 9th avenue to Hudson river.
" 30, "	James Murtaugh	Regulating, etc	101st street, from 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 30, "	Emma D. Montgomery et al.	Paving	54th street, from 9th to 10th avenue.
" 30, "	Patrick Tobin	do	113th street, from 2d avenue to Harlem river.
" 30, "	Ella E. Wynkoop	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street, from and through 130th street
" 31, "	Darius G. Crosby	Regulating, etc	115th street.
" 31, "	Barbara Ferdinand et al.	Paving	125th and Manhattan streets.
" 31, "	Smith Ely, Jr.	Sewer	1st and 2d avenues.
Sept. 1, "	James D. Lynch	do	1st avenue, between 69th and 71st streets.
" 1, "	Francis McCabe	do	1st avenue, between 69th and 74th streets.
" 1, "	John Davidson et al.	do	4th avenue, between 84th and 85th streets.
" 1, "	Margaret Meyer et al.	do	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets, etc.
" 1, "	Nathaniel P. Rogers	do	70th street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 1, "	Margaret Myer et al	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street to Hudson river.
" 1, "	Annie Dorshel	do	66th street, between 10th avenue and Hudson river.
" 1, "	St. Nicholas Protestant Episcopal Church	do	96th street, between 10th avenue and Hudson river.
" 1, "	Robert Sisson	do	96th street, between 10th avenue and Hudson river.
" 1, "	William Westerfield	Sewer	104th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 1, "	S. Becannon	Outlet sewer	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, etc.
" 1, "	Charles Devlin	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, etc.
" 1, "	George Rudd	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, etc.
" 1, "	Joseph Rudd	do	110th street, between 5th avenue and Harlem river, etc.
" 1, "	John F. Gray	Sewer	119th street, between 4th and 5th avenues, etc.
" 4, "	William Little	Paving	80th street, from 2d to 3d avenue.
" 4, "	Hirsch Kahn	Macadamizing	6th avenue, from 110th street to Harlem river.
" 4, "	Miriam Kahn	do	do do do
" 4, "	Hirsch Kahn	Curb, etc	116th street, from 6th to 7th avenue.
" 4, "	do	Regulating, etc	do do
" 4, "	Samuel D. Mack	Sewer	Manhattan street, between 12th and St. Nicholas avenues.
" 4, "	do	do	8th avenue, and 121st, 122d and 123d streets, etc.
" 4, "	James D. Lynch	do	130th, 131st streets, etc., between 12th avenue and Boulevard.
" 4, "	Henry H. Anderson and ano.	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, from 105th to 120th street.
" 4, "	Mutual Life Ins. Co	do	122d street, between 9th avenue and Mt. Morris square.
" 4, "	Edward C. Donnelly	do	131st street, between 10th avenue and Boulevard.
" 4, "	Maurice Spillane	Sewer	4th avenue, between 88th and 89th streets.
" 4, "	The Rector, etc., St. Andrew's Prot. Epis. Church	Paving	127th street, between 3d and 6th avenues.
" 4, "	Mary E. McCabe	Regulating, etc	109th street, between 3d and 5th avenues.
" 6, "	Edward Callanan	Regulating	72d street, 5th avenue to Avenue A.
" 6, "	Warren Ferris	Sewer	17th street, 11th avenue.
" 6, "	Edward Schell	do	75th street, 9th avenue to 81st street.
" 6, "	Frederick W. Gunther	do	137th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 6, "	Charles Devlin	do	113d street, 6th avenue to Mt. Morris square.
" 6, "	Wm. W. Williams	do	124th street, 3d to 4th avenue.
" 6, "	Stephen P. Nash	do	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th sts.
" 6, "	Randolph W. Townsend	do	do do
" 6, "	Stephen P. Nash	Outlet sewer	106th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 6, "	A. Morton Ferris	do	110th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 6, "	Warren Ferris	do	do do
" 6, "	Arthur J. Peabody	do	do do
" 6, "	Robert H. Berdell	Regulating, etc	Broadway, 32d to 59th street.
" 6, "	Samuel Cohen	do	do do
" 6, "	James Davis	do	do do
" 7, "	Alexander McDonald	do	105th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 7, "	John J. Taylor	Sewer	3d avenue, between 93d and 107th streets.
" 7, "	James B. Wilson, executor	do	do do do
" 7, "	Charles P. Burdett	Regulating, etc	9th avenue, from 86th to 110th street.
" 7, "	Maurice Spillane	do	Lexington avenue, 66th to 96th street.
" 7, "	Charles P. Burdett	do	5th avenue, 86th street to Mount Morris square.
" 7, "	Stephen Upson	do	do do do
" 7, "	Edward C. Donnelly	do	133d street, 10th avenue to Hudson river.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 7, 1880	Louis Stix	Underground drains	110th and 124th streets, between 8th avenue and Harlem river.
" 7, "	John McCloskey	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th sts.
" 7, "	Ignatz Goetz	Outlet sewer	17th street, with branches.
" 7, "	Michael W. Divine	Sewers	119th street, between 5th and 6th avenues.
" 7, "	Harriet E. Nichols	do	130th street, between 10th avenue and Broadway.
" 7, "	Ignatz Goetz	do	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets.
" 7, "	Louis Stix	do	110th street, between 5th and 8th avenues.
" 7, "	Euphemia C. Parton and ano.	Outlet sewer	110th street.
" 7, "	Louis Stix	do	do
" 7, "	Edward Roach	Sewers	10th avenue, between Manhattan street and 128th street, with branches.
" 7, "	Esther Sullivan	do	10th avenue, between Manhattan street and 128th street, with branches.
" 7, "	Elizabeth Pettit	do	10th avenue, between Manhattan and 12th streets, with branches.
" 7, "	Sophia C. Dixon	Outlet sewer	96th street, with branches.
" 7, "	Isaias Meyer	do	do do
" 7, "	Benjamin W. Merriam	Sewers	Boulevard, 96th, 98th, 99th, and 100th streets, etc.
" 7, "	J. O. Brown	do	113th street, between 3d ave. and Harlem river.
" 7, "	Thomas Hackett	do	do do do
" 7, "	James McKay	do	do do do
" 7, "	J. Reed	do	do do do
" 7, "	Mary Ellin	Sewer	130th street, between 10th avenue and Broadway.
" 7, "	Martha Marshall	do	do do do
" 7, "	Louis Stix	Sewers	152d street, between 10th avenue and Boulevard, and in 10th ave., bet. 152d and 155th streets.
" 7, "	Isaias Meyer	Regulating, etc	9th avenue, between 86th and 110th streets.
" 7, "	do	do	9th avenue, between 88th and 92d streets.
" 7, "	Herman Wagner	Paving	100th street, 8th to 10th avenue.
" 7, "	Charles C. Doscher	Regulating, etc	115th street, 8th avenue to Harlem river.
" 7, "	Michael O'Connor	do	do do do
" 7, "	James Riley	do	do do
" 7, "	James C. Fitzpatrick	do	9th avenue, 86th to 110th street.
" 7, "	Chas. A. Hamilton and ano.	do	do do
" 7, "	do	do	do do
" 7, "	James Murtaugh	do	do do
" 7, "	Gustav Ramsperger	do	do do
" 7, "	John Robertson	do	do do
" 7, "	Simon Wormser	do	do do
" 7, "	Charles H. Downing	Paving	76th street, between 8th avenue and Boulevard.
" 7, "	Stephen Smith	Regulating, etc	99th street, between 8th and 11th avenues.
" 7, "	do	Paving	105th street, 6th avenue to Boulevard.
" 7, "	Jasper F. Cropsey	do	49th street, 6th to 8th avenue
" 8, "	Henry Welsh	Regulating, etc	7th avenue, between 110th st. and Harlem river.
" 8, "	Robert S. Hone et el., executors, etc., of Charles H. Russell, deceased	do	73d street, between 8th ave. and Hudson river.
" 8, "	Elizabeth Cogswell	Sewers	113th street, between 3d avenue and East river.
" 8, "	Thomas and Michael Duffy	do	do do do
" 8, "	Goodlet French	do	do do do
" 8, "	John Gillilan	do	do do do
" 8, "	Andrew Gasner	do	do do do
" 8, "	Francis A. Jackson	do	do do do
" 8, "	Ann Kehoe, executrix, etc.	do	do do do
" 8, "	James McKay	do	do do do
" 8, "	Thomas McGuire	do	do do do
" 8, "	Eliza Rankin	do	do do do
" 8, "	Ann Smith	do	do do do
" 8, "	William Reed	do	do do do
" 8, "	John Dunn	Regulating, etc	do do do
" 8, "	Thomas and Michael Duffy	do	do do do
" 8, "	Ellen Dwyer	do	do do do
" 8, "	Goodlet French	do	do do do
" 8, "	John Gillilan	do	do do do
" 8, "	Joseph Hackett	do	do do do
" 8, "	S. Jackson	do	do do do
" 8, "	James McKay	do	do do do
" 8, "	Eliza Rankin	do	do do do
" 8, "	Ann Smith	do	do do do
" 8, "	Isaias Meyer	Sewers	8th avenue, between 121st and 133d streets.
" 8, "	Catharine Farrell	do	8th avenue, between 92d and 105th streets.
" 8, "	Emanuel Knight	Sewer	132d and 133d streets, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 8, "	Margaret E. Adriance	Sewers	89th street, 3d to 4th avenue.
" 8, "	do	do	4th avenue, between 88th and 90th streets.
" 8, "	Emanuel Knight	do	10th avenue, between 116th and Manhattan sts.
" 8, "	James Rogers	do	10th avenue, between 110th and 124th streets.
" 8, "	John S. Pierce	do	1st avenue, between 92d and 110th streets, and in 2d avenue, between 95th and 108th streets.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 8, 1880	Emanuel Knight	Outlet sewer	110th street.
" 8, "	John C. Overhiser	do	do
" 8, "	Isaias Meyer	do	do
" 8, "	do	Sewers	96th street.
" 8, "	The Nassau Bank	do	do
" 8, "	Isaiah Meyer	Sewer	Manhattan street, between 12th avenue and Avenue St. Nicholas.
" 8, "	Isaias Meyer	Outlet sewer	80th street, with branches.
" 8, "	Thomas W. Conkling	do	108th street, with branches in Boulevard, 110th street to Harlem river.
" 8, "	Trustees of the Presbytery of the City of New York	Paving	Lawrence street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 8, "	Smith Ely, Jr	Underground drains	92d and 106th streets.
" 8, "	Josephine C. Sibley	Paving	104th street, between 3d and 4th avenues.
" 8, "	Clarence G. Mitchell	Regulating, etc., and superstructure	Boulevard, from 59th to 155th street.
" 8, "	Charles Johnson	Regulating, etc.	Madison avenue, 105th to 120th street.
" 8, "	Charles H. Todd	do	10th avenue.
" 8, "	Joseph O. Brown	Outlet sewer	142d street, bet Boulevard and Hudson river.
" 8, "	Charles E. Appleby	Sewer	38th street, between 2d avenue and East river.
" 8, "	George Garlan	do	1st avenue, between 69th and 74th streets.
" 8, "	Thomas J. Powers	do	77th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 8, "	William Rutter	Regulating, etc.	Avenue A (Eastern Boulevard), between 57th and 86th streets.
" 8, "	David Jones	Paving	11th avenue, between 52d and 59th streets.
" 8, "	Ellen M. Sanger	do	do do do
" 8, "	J. A. Striker et al	do	do do do
" 8, "	George King	Regulating, etc.	8th avenue, between 59th and 122d streets.
" 8, "	Mary H. Lester	do	5th avenue, between 130th and 138th streets.
" 8, "	Edward Fitzpatrick	do	7th avenue, 110th street to Harlem river.
" 8, "	Augustus Redfield	do	do do do
" 8, "	Maria L. Morgan	do	Boulevard, between 59th and 155th streets.
" 8, "	William H. Argall	Trap-block	125th street, between Harlem river and Manhattan street.
" 8, "	George W. Trimlett	Regulating, etc.	120th street, between 3d and 6th avenues.
" 8, "	Louis A. Rodenstein	Paving	138th street, between 11th avenue and Boulevard.
" 8, "	Julius Hart	Trap-block pavement	55th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 8, "	Albert King	Regulating, etc.	Broadway, between 32d and 59th streets.
" 8, "	Agnes B. MacPherson, adm'x	Sewer	Avenue A.
" 8, "	Matthew Byrnes	Regulating	6th avenue, 110th street to Harlem river.
" 8, "	Elizabeth M. Day	Sewer	88th street, between 2d and 3d avenues, and in 91st street, between 2d and 4th avenues.
" 8, "	Albert King	do	Broadway, between 32d and 59th streets.
" 8, "	Meyer and S. Sternberger	Pavement	South 5th avenue, between Canal and 4th streets.
" 8, "	do	Regulating, etc.	South 5th avenue, between Canal and Waverley place.
" 8, "	John Donovan	Regulating, etc.	68th street, between 8th ave. and Hudson river.
" 8, "	Maria L. Grant et al	Sewer	1st avenue, between 92d and 100th streets, and in 2d avenue, between 95th and 109th streets, with branches in 93d to 108th street.
" 8, "	William G. Nicoll	do	1st avenue, between 92d and 100th streets, and in 2d avenue, between 95th and 109th streets, with branches in 93d to 108th street.
" 8, "	Frederick Clinch	2. Regulating, etc. 4 do 5. Sewer	100th street, between 8th avenue and Broadway. 9th avenue, between 86th and 100th streets. 9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets, and in 101st street, between 9th and 10th aves.
" 8, "	Michael J. O'Reilly	1. Regulating, etc.	Madison avenue, 105th to 120th street.
" 8, "	Bertha Volkening	1. Regulating, etc. 2. Sewer	44th street, between 1st and 3d avenues. 44th street, between 2d and 3d avenues.
" 8, "	Abigail E. Rich	Regulating, etc	3d avenue, from Westchester avenue to 163d st.
" 9, "	do	Sewer	44th street, 2d to 3d avenue.
" 9, "	Ferdinand Beinhauer	Paving	54th street, 9th to 10th avenue.
" 9, "	Lambert S. Quackenbush	Regulating, etc.	97th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Caroline W. Soteldo	Paving	24th street, between 10th and 11th avenues.
" 9, "	Thomas Murphy	Flagging	77th street, from 3d to 5th avenue.
" 9, "	Rich'd. W. Buckley, ex'r, etc	Sewers	147th street.
" 9, "	Joseph Hackett	do	113th street, between 3d ave. and Harlem river.
" 9, "	Catherine Farrell	do	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets.
" 9, "	Margaret C. Smyth and ano.	do	124th street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 9, "	do	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street, to and through 130th street.
" 9, "	Mary Deering	Sewers	12th avenue, between 130th and 131st streets, and in 131st street.
" 9, "	Cornelius Crow	Regulating, etc.	113th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river
" 9, "	Joseph Hays	do	do do do
" 9, "	John Lalor	do	do do do
" 9, "	Thomas McGuire	do	do do do
" 9, "	Wm. Reed	do	do do do
" 9, "	J. Reed	do	do do do
" 9, "	Wm. Sullivan	do	do do do
" 9, "	Patrick Tobin	do	do do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 9, 1880	Catharine Farrell	Regulating, etc	101st street, between 10th avenue and Boulevard.
" 9, "	The Bank of the Metropolis.	Tree-planting	7th avenue, from 110th to 154th street.
" 9, "	Christopher H. Garden	do	do do
" 9, "	Abigail C. Carey	do	6th avenue, from 110th to 154th street.
" 9, "	Cordelia M. Green	Underground drains	74th to 92d street, from 8th to 9th avenue.
" 9, "	Joseph O. Brown	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street to Hudson river.
" 9, "	James M. Constable	do	do do
" 9, "	Augusta Redfield	do	do do
" 9, "	The Bank of the Metropolis.	do	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Margaret J. Brinckerhoff	do	do do do
" 9, "	George Caulfield	do	do do do
" 9, "	Anna L. Coster	do	do do do
" 9, "	Joseph F. Donnell	do	do do do
" 9, "	Claiborne Ferris	do	do do do
" 9, "	Jas. D. Fish, rec'r, etc	do	do do do
" 9, "	Annie F. Freeman, ex'x	do	do do do
" 9, "	Christopher H. Garden	do	do do do
" 9, "	George M. Groves	do	do do do
" 9, "	Joseph Honig	do	do do do
" 9, "	John N. Healey	do	do do do
" 9, "	Elijah H. Purdy et al	do	do do do
" 9, "	Jonas Smith	do	do do do
" 9, "	Wm. C. Traphagen	do	do do do
" 9, "	The Bank of the Metropolis.	Underground drains	110th and 124th streets, from 5th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	William H. Scott	do	do do do
" 9, "	A. N. Connolly	Regulating, etc	Broadway, 32d to 59th street.
" 9, "	Gabriel Grant	Regulating	do do
" 9, "	B. D. Depierris	Regulating, etc	do do
" 9, "	do	Sewer	do
" 9, "	O. H. Jones and others	do	66th street, Boulevard to 10th avenue.
" 9, "	Louis Stix	do	7th avenue, 110th street to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Riker Rockefeller	Sewers	7th avenue.
" 9, "	Louis Stix	Regulating, etc	7th avenue, 110th street to Harlem river.
" 9, "	F. E. Foran	Sewer	11th avenue, 50th to 51st street, and in 50th street, 10th to 11th avenue.
" 9, "	Boorman M. Wilson	do	10th avenue, 78th to 81st street, with branches in 77th, 78th, 79th, and 80th streets.
" 9, "	Max Weil et al	Sewers	6th, 7th, and St. Nicholas avenues, between 110th and 116th streets.
" 9, "	Max Weil and Isaias Meyer.	do	6th, 7th, and St. Nicholas avenues, between 110th and 116th streets.
" 9, "	John T. McGown, as trustee of Walter Roche	Sewer	1st avenue, 121st to 124th street.
" 9, "	George Caulfield	Sewers	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 9, "	John McL. Nash	do	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 9, "	Elliot W. Todd	do	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 9, "	Benjamin F. Dunning	do	1st and 2d avenues, 92d to 110th street, with branches.
" 9, "	Stephen H. Thayer	Sewer	3d avenue, 93d to 107th street.
" 9, "	Abbey L. Woolsey	Regulating, etc	Manhattan street, 12th to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 9, "	Rosanna Toner	do	43d street, 2d to 3d avenue.
" 9, "	Daniel P. Boehan	do	44th street, 1st to 3d avenue.
" 9, "	Margaret Dennis	do	do do
" 9, "	Oscar Meyer	do	68th street, between 8th ave. and Hudson river.
" 9, "	Rowland N. Hazard	do	67th street, 8th avenue to Hudson river.
" 9, "	John R. Davidson, executor.	do	76th street, 8th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 9, "	Mark Livingston	do	do do do
" 9, "	Michael Tracy.	do	77th street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	Cordelia M. Green	do	83d street, between 8th avenue and Drive.
" 9, "	John E. Parsons	do	90th street, 8th to 10th avenue.
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall	do	109th street, 3d to 5th avenue.
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall, trustee of C. Breck	do	do do
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall, trustee of C. Reed	do	do do
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall, executor	do	do do
" 9, "	John Shirley	do	do do
" 9, "	John McL. Nash	.....	105th street, 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Stephen P. Nash	.....	do do do
" 9, "	N. Y. Life Insurance Co	Regulating, etc	115th street, 8th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Mary L. Becannon	do	123d street, Mt. Morris square to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Bernard Smith	do	do do do
" 9, "	Max Weil	do	104th, 105th and 106th streets, between 8th avenue and Public Drive.
" 9, "	J. M. Devan	do	124th street, from Avenue A to 6th avenue.
" 9, "	Margaret Myer et al	do	131st street, from 6th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Margaret Meyer (widow) et al	do	132d street, from 8th avenue to Harlem river.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 9, 1880	Mary H. Lester	Regulating, etc	134th street, from 4th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Napoleon B. Kukuck	do	145th street, from 7th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	Estate of Geo. H. Peck	Curbing, etc	116th street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 9, "	Margaret A. Heydeck	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, from 124th street to Harlem river.
" 9, "	John R. Davidson, ex'r	do	Madison avenue, from 105th to 120th street.
" 9, "	George Rudd	do	do do do
" 9, "	David Russell	do	do do do
" 9, "	Charles A. Schultz	do	do do do
" 9, "	Emily J. Freeman	do	Lexington avenue, between 66th and 96th streets
" 9, "	Erastus Littlefield	do	9th avenue, from 72d to 81st street.
" 9, "	Wm. C. Traphagen et al	Outlet sewer	80th street, from Hudson river to road, etc.
" 9, "	Susan S. Francklyn	Sewer	55th to 58th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 9, "	John McL. Nash	do	2d avenue, from 86th to 125th street.
" 9, "	Stephen P. Nash	do	do do
" 9, "	Howard W. Coates and others, ex'rs	Paving	125th street, from Harlem river to Manhattan street, and Manhattan street, from 125th street to Hudson river.
" 9, "	Reuben H. Cudlipp	do	76th street, from 8th avenue to Riverside Park.
" 9, "	Cordelia M. Green	Outlet sewer	80th street, between Hudson river and road.
" 9, "	Reuben H. Cudlipp	Sewer	76th street, from Boulevard to 11th avenue.
" 9, "	Caroline W. Fisher	do	do do do
" 9, "	Wm. C. Wetmore	Outlet sewer	89th street, between 2d avenue and East river, with branches.
" 9, "	Henry A. Mott et al	do	96th street, from 10th avenue to Hudson river.
" 9, "	John N. Reynolds	Sewer	95th street, between 3d and Lexington avenues. with branches.
" 9, "	Eloise Hardy	Paving	Lawrence street, from 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	William Brower	do	79th street, from 9th avenue to Hudson river.
" 9, "	Sarah M. Sanford, ex'x	do	do do
" 9, "	Clariborne Ferris et al	do	Bayard street.
" 9, "	do do	do	Willett street.
" 9, "	Adolph B. Ansbacher	Stone-block pavement	57th street, from 6th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Charles L. Cornish	Paving	58th street, between 6th and 9th avenues.
" 9, "	Reformed Dutch Church of Bloomingdale	do	72d street, from 8th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 9, "	Sidney H. Stewart	do	106th street, from 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Abigail C. Carey	Flagging	125th street, from 3d to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Sophia A. Dixon	Sewer	6th avenue, between 116th and 125th streets; and in 7th avenue, between 116th and 121st streets; and in 121st street, between 6th and 7th avenues.
" 9, "	Joseph O. Brown		
" 9, "	Benjamin T. Kissam	do	7th avenue, from 121st to 137th street.
" 9, "	Walter H. Scott	do	do do
" 9, "	Equitable Life Assurance Society of U. S.	do	do do
" 9, "	Max Weil et al	do	do do
" 9, "	Joseph O. Brown	do	7th avenue, from 121st to 137th street, with branches.
" 9, "	do	Sewers	6th avenue, from 129th to 147th street, with branches.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester	do	6th avenue, between 129th and 147th streets, with branches.
" 9, "	Calvin A. Stevens et al., executors, etc	Sewer	8th avenue, between 121st and 123d streets, with branches.
" 9, "	John Gault		
" 9, "	The Roosevelt Hospital	do	9th avenue, between 55th and 57th streets, and 57th and 58th sts, between 9th and 11th aves.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester	Outlet sewer	17th street, to Hudson river, with branches, etc.
" 9, "	Mina Lauterback	do	do do
" 9, "	Robert Greacen	do	do do
" 9, "	do	do	do do
" 9, "	James McGean	do	do do
" 9, "	Emma Muller	do	do do
" 9, "	John T. Muller	do	do do
" 9, "	Henry Neustadter	do	do do
" 9, "	John Shrady	do	do do
" 9, "	Thomas M. Stewart	do	do do
" 9, "	John McL. Nash	Paving	2d avenue, from 86th to 125th street.
" 9, "	Stephen P. Nash	do	do do
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall et al., Trustees for C. Breck	Outlet sewer	110th street, from 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall et al., Trustees for C. Breck	do	do do
" 9, "	Lloyd Aspinwall et al., executors, etc	do	do do
" 9, "	Matthew Byrnes	do	do do
" 9, "	Charles Schlesinger	do	do do
" 9, "	Bartlett Smith	do	do do
" 9, "	Max Weil and ano	do	do do
" 9, "	Max Weil and others	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 9, 1880	Max Weil	Outlet sewer	147th street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	do	do	147th street, from 12th to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 9, "	John H. Watson	Sewer	106th street, 4th avenue, east side, between 91st and 92d streets.
" 9, "	Joseph F. Donnell	do	116th street, from 7th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Jonas Smith	do	119th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 9, "	Jas. D. Fish, receiver, etc.	do	123d street, from 6th to 7th avenue.
" 9, "	John T. McGowan, as trustee. etc	do	123d street, from Avenue A to 2d avenue.
" 9, "	H. Virginia Deshler	do	126th street, from 6th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Esther M. Trotter, executrix	Sewers	130th to 133rd street, between 4th and 5th aves.
" 9, "	Max Weil	do	132d to 133d street, from 6th to 7th avenue.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester	do	134th street, between 5th and 6th avenues.
" 9, "	do	do	Madison avenue, from 46th to 59th street.
" 9, "	do	Paving	5th avenue, from 130th street to Harlem river.
" 9, "	John Bender	Stone-block pavement	1st avenue, from 36th to 65th street.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester	Flagging	8th avenue, west side, 25 feet south of 56th street, southerly 75 feet.
" 9, "	The N. Y. Life Ins. Co	Paving	56th street, from 6th to 7th avenue.
" 9, "	do	do	81st street, from 4th to 5th avenue.
" 9, "	Thos. J. McKee and others, executors	do	86th street, from 3d to 5th avenue.
" 9, "	Mary H. Lester	do	131st street, between 5th and 6th avenues.
Feb. 23, 1881	Wm. H. Colwell	Sewer	Lexington avenue, from 125th to 126th street.
" 23, "	Wm. H. Williams	do	do do do
" 23, "	Thos. N. Lawrence	do	do from 72d to 73d street.
" 23, "	Stephen H. Thayer	do	do from 104th to 105th street.
" 23, "	Edward Livingston	do	69th street, Boulevard to 9th avenue.
" 26, "	Silas J. Donovan	Paving	44th street, from 2d to 3d avenue.
" 26, "	James O'Hara	do	do do
" 26, "	Ferdinand Sulzberger	do	do do
" 26, "	Bertha Volkening	do	do do
" 26, "	Philip Milligan	Sewer	64th street, from 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 26, "	Henry McAleenan	do	do do do
" 26, "	Wm. R. Stewart, ex'r, etc.	Regulating, etc.	106th street, from 4th to Madison avenue.
" 26, "	Celia Elias	Sewer	Lexington avenue, from 72d to 73d street.
" 26, "	Edward Tracy and ano	do	do do
" 26, "	Benjamin Russak	do	Lexington avenue, from 125th to 126th street.
" 26, "	John H. C. Thompson	do	do do
" 26, "	Daniel Hoffman	Regulating, etc.	81st street, from 8th to 9th avenue.
" 26, "	George H. Jones	do	do do
" 26, "	Ellen A. D. Navarro	do	do do
" 26, "	Jose F. Navarro	do	do do
" 26, "	Marshall O. Roberts	do	do do
" 26, "	Samuel B. Ruggles	do	do do
" 26, "	Frank Tilford	do	do do
" 26, "	Mary S. Wayland	do	do do
Mar. 3, "	Josiah M. Fiske	Closing	Bloomingdale road.
" 3, "	N. Y. Loan and Improvement Co	do	do
" 4, "	Thomas E. Stewart and ano.	do	do
" 4, "	Nathan Sandford	do	do
" 4, "	Mary N. Townshend	do	do
" 4, "	Samuel Adams	do	do
" 4, "	William Austin	do	do
" 4, "	John W. Andreas	do	do
" 4, "	Charles C. Adams	do	do
" 4, "	Hugo Bartholomae	do	do
" 4, "	Alfred C. Beach	do	do
" 4, "	Edwin T. Butler	do	do
" 4, "	John Burke	do	do
" 4, "	John Crosby Brown	do	do
" 4, "	Joseph Bierhoff	do	do
" 4, "	Samuel Bierhoff	do	do
" 4, "	Timothy Brennan, ex'r, etc.	do	do
" 4, "	Emil J. Constain	do	do
" 4, "	Clarissa L. Crane et al	do	do
" 4, "	Valentine Cook et al	do	do
" 4, "	Charles C. Clausen et al	do	do
" 4, "	Lucretia G. Clowes	do	do
" 4, "	Richard S. Clarke	do	do
" 4, "	Church of the Transfiguration	do	do
" 4, "	Anna M. T. Collins	do	do
" 4, "	W. Jennings Demorest	do	do
" 4, "	William P. Dixon	do	do
" 4, "	Valentine Diefenthale	do	do
" 4, "	Courtland P. Dixon	do	do
" 4, "	William Dunning	do	do
" 4, "	John Deppler	do	do
" 4, "	Isaac Dayton	do	do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 4, 1881	Laura De Rahm	Closing	Bloomingdale road.
" 4, "	William Dunning	do	do
" 4, "	Equitable Life Assur. Society	do	do
" 4, "	Marc Eidlitz	do	do
" 4, "	Lucy S. Ely	do	do
" 4, "	Henry M. Field	do	do
" 4, "	Charles H. Farman	do	do
" 4, "	Charles L. Fleming	do	do
" 4, "	Clinton Gilbert	do	do
" 4, "	Germania Life Ins. Co.	do	do
" 4, "	John W. Guntzer.	do	do
" 4, "	William H. Guion	do	do
" 4, "	John N. A. Griswold	do	do
" 4, "	William L. Gallagher	do	do
" 4, "	Sarah L. Galway	do	do
" 4, "	Rowland N. Hazard	do	do
" 4, "	Sarah L. Hazard	do	do
" 4, "	John Hooper	do	do
" 4, "	Henry H. Holly et al., executor, etc.	do	do
" 4, "	Lewis Hine et al.	do	do
" 4, "	Sidney H. Harris	do	do
" 4, "	Alexander Holland	do	do
" 4, "	James M. Horton	do	do
" 4, "	Nelson Hobert	do	do
" 4, "	Benjamin H. Hutton	do	do
" 4, "	Mary A. Jordan	do	do
" 4, "	Elizabeth Jacobus	do	do
" 4, "	Christie B. Keogh	do	do
" 4, "	Michael Kennedy et al.	do	do
" 4, "	Thomas Kelly	do	do
" 4, "	Michael J. Kelly	do	do
" 4, "	Joseph King	do	do
" 4, "	Louis S. Levy	do	do
" 4, "	William C. Lester	do	do
" 4, "	Robert P. Lee	do	do
" 4, "	Frederick T. Lock et al.	do	do
" 4, "	Leake and Watts Orphan House	do	do
" 4, "	George Leask	do	do
" 4, "	Mary McGay et al	do	do
" 4, "	Henry McAleenan et al.	do	do
" 4, "	James McGay	do	do
" 4, "	John Matthews et al.	do	do
" 4, "	John Matthews	do	do
" 4, "	Charles M. Marsh	do	do
" 4, "	Philip Mulligan	do	do
" 4, "	Benjamin F. Manierre	do	do
" 4, "	Mutual Life Ins. Co.	do	do
" 4, "	Vernon P. Noyes	do	do
" 4, "	Susan R. C. Nowell	do	do
" 4, "	New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Co	do	do
" 4, "	Thomas O'Brien	do	do
" 4, "	Peter J. O'Donohue	do	do
" 4, "	Orphan Asylum Society of N. Y	do	do
" 4, "	Aaron Ogdon	do	do
" 4, "	Samuel L. Parrish	do	do
" 4, "	Joseph W. Patterson	do	do
" 4, "	Maria L. Patterson et al.	do	do
" 4, "	Nicholas F. Palmer et al.	do	do
" 4, "	Mary C. Pritchard	do	do
" 4, "	James C. Reid et al., ex'rs	do	do
" 4, "	Benj. F. Romaine	do	do
" 4, "	Louis F. Romaine	do	do
" 4, "	Benj. F. Romaine, Jr.	do	do
" 4, "	James H. Ridabock et al., executors.	do	do
" 4, "	Christian R. Roberts	do	do
" 4, "	William H. Richards	do	do
" 4, "	Charles Rohe et al	do	do
" 4, "	Elizabeth N. Rhoades	do	do
" 4, "	Cornelia R. Rhoades	do	do
" 4, "	John Harsen Rhoades	do	do
" 4, "	Lyman Rhoades	do	do
" 4, "	J. Henrietta H. Rhoades	do	do
" 4, "	Rector, etc., St. Mary's Church	do	do
" 4, "	Joseph H. Small	do	do
" 4, "	James Scobie	do	do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 4, 1881	Adam W. Spies	Closing	Bloomingdale road.
" 4, "	Selig Steinhardt	do	do
" 4, "	Jacob Shipsey	do	do
" 4, "	Richard L. Schieffelin	do	do
" 4, "	George R. Schieffelin	do	do
" 4, "	Julia F. Schmidt	do	do
" 4, "	Elizabeth Schulte	do	do
" 4, "	Nathaniel S. Simpkins	do	do
" 4, "	Nathaniel S. Simpkins, Jr	do	do
" 4, "	Matilda L. Speyers	do	do
" 4, "	Patrick Treacy et al	do	do
" 4, "	William Thompson	do	do
" 4, "	Charles F. Tag	do	do
" 4, "	Charles Vallender	do	do
" 4, "	Alice Von der Heydt	do	do
" 4, "	Washington Heights M. E. Church	do	do
" 4, "	John L. Wall	do	do
" 4, "	Matthew Wilks	do	do
" 4, "	Townsend Wandell	do	do
" 4, "	Isaac S. Young	do	do
" 4, "	Sarah A. Brass, individually and executrix	do	do
" 4, "	John Cronk	do	do
" 4, "	Annie T. Curnin et al	do	do
" 4, "	May Deering	do	do
" 4, "	James A. Deering	do	do
" 4, "	Jeremiah Devlin	do	do
" 4, "	Francis Higgins	do	do
" 4, "	Eben W. Ostendorf	do	do
" 4, "	Adam Thompson	do	do
" 4, "	Robert W. Thompson	do	do
" 4, "	Montague Ward	do	do
" 4, "	Fannie McCormick, ex'x, etc.	do	do
April 9, "	John H. Watson	Sewer	4th avenue, between 88th and 90th streets, with branches.
" 18, "	Edwin O. Perrin	Sewers	3d avenue, between 93d and 107th streets.
May 12, "	Henry Smith	Sale	4th avenue regulating, 109th and 116th streets.
June 27, "	John Aitken	Regulating	Broadway, from Manhattan to 133d street.
" 27, "	Thomas Brady		
" 27, "	Andrew Calvin		
" 27, "	Ann Carroll		
" 27, "	James A. Deering		
" 27, "	Patrick Dempsey		
" 27, "	Philip Divers		
" 27, "	Catherine Eileman		
" 27, "	Lydia Fox		
" 27, "	Philip Hogan		
" 27, "	James Johnston		
" 27, "	Martin Larkin		
" 27, "	Francis Lalor		
" 27, "	Ann Lyon		
" 27, "	James McLean		
" 27, "	Owen McEnroe		
" 27, "	James Murray		
" 27, "	Ann Newberry		
" 27, "	Thomas M. Peters		
" 27, "	James B. Pettit		
" 27, "	Whitman Philips		
" 27, "	Patrick Redding		
" 27, "	John Ryan		
" 27, "	Susanna Reichel		
" 27, "	Thomas Stokes		
" 27, "	Mrs. Windolph		
" 28, "	Edward S. Simon	Paving	13th avenue, between 11th and 16th streets.
" 28, "	A. Seaman & Son		
" 28, "	Wm. H. Decker		
" 28, "	Consumer's Ice Co		
July 15, "	Ferdinand Mayer	Widening	Broadway.
" 27, "	Morris Littman	Regulating	Broadway, from Manhattan to 133d street.
" 28, "	Wm. Christie	Sewer	103d street, between 3d and Lexington avenues.
" 28, "	Reuben Ross	do	do do do do
" 28, "	Margaretta H. Ward	do	do do do do
" 28, "	Wm. H. Guion	Regulating, etc.	Broadway, from Manhattan to 133d street.
" 28, "	Mary A. King et al., ex'x, etc	Sewers	73d street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 29, "	Peter F. Meyer	Regulating, etc.	152d street, from Boulevard to Hudson river.
Aug. 23, "	Edward F. Smith	Sewer	Boulevard, from 92d to 106th street.
" 23, "	Wm. Winterson et al	do	do do
" 23, "	Geo. H. Bissell	do	Boulevard, from 106th to 153d street.

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Aug. 23, 1881	Howard W. Coates, ex'r estate of Geo. H. Peck and Joseph H. Godwin	Sewer	Boulevard, from 106th to 153d street.
" 23, "	Samuel F. Chalfin, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 23, "	Michael H. Cashman	do	do do
" 23, "	J. Watts De Peyster	do	do do
" 23, "	Geo. G. DeWitt	do	do do
" 23, "	Robert Greacen	do	do do
" 23, "	Augustus Ireland	do	do do
" 23, "	Emma H. Ireland	do	do do
" 23, "	John W. Miller	do	do do
" 23, "	Fanny Meyer and ano.	do	do do
" 23, "	Joel B. Post, estate of	do	do do
" 23, "	Mary Post	do	do do
" 23, "	Joel B. Post, Alfred C. Post, and Mary Post	do	do do
" 23, "	Antoinette C. Ward	do	do do
" 23, "	Henry S. Day	do	Boulevard, from 77th to 92d street.
" 23, "	Hugh Smith	do	do do
" 23, "	Annie M. Cudlipp	Sewers	Boulevard, from 61st to 77th street.
" 23, "	Jane M. Cudlipp	do	do do
" 23, "	Sarah J. Pirsson	do	do do
" 23, "	Edward F. Smith	do	do do
" 23, "	Hugh Smith	do	do do
" 24, "	Sarah M. Acker	do	do do
" 24, "	Wm. P. Earle	do	do do
" 24, "	John T. McGowan	do	do do
" 24, "	J. Rufus Smith	do	do do
" 24, "	U. S. Life Insurance Co.	do	do do
" 24, "	Philip G. Weaver	do	do do
" 24, "	J. B. Aitken, estate of	do	Boulevard, from 106th to 153d street.
" 24, "	James W. Beekman	do	Boulevard, from 77th to 92d street.
" 24, "	Samuel Cohen	do	do do
" 24, "	Bernard Fellman	do	do do
" 24, "	Margaret Blohm	do	Boulevard, from 92d to 106th street.
" 24, "	Morgan Jones	do	do do
Dec. 3, "	Simon Lavenburg	Closing	Bloomingdale road.
" 27, "	Thomas M. Peters	Sales	Various assessments.
Jan. 12, 1882	Wm. Christie	Regulating, etc.	4th avenue, from 102d to 110th street.
" 12, "	James H. Ridabock, ex'r	do	do do
" 12, "	Ann M. Jenney	do	do do
" 12, "	Bank of the Metropolis	do	do do
" 20, "	Sarah M. Acker	Sales	Unpaid assessments.
" 28, "	Miles Beach	Regulating, etc.	122d street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.
Feb. 17, "	Caroline S. Munson	Outlet sewer	110th street.
Mar. 7, "	William Collins	Regulating, etc	13th avenue, from 11th to 16th street.
" 7, "	Morris Littman	do	do do
April 6, "	Samuel M. Purdy, trustee	do	122d street, 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 6, "	G. V. Lawton	do	13th avenue, 11th to 16th street.
" 10, "	José F. DeNavarro	Flagging	81st street, 8th to 9th avenue.
June 21, "	Experience W. Freeman	Opening—Sale	Central Park.
July 24, "	Joshua C. Sanders	Sales	Non-payment of assessment.
Aug. 3, "	Wm. S. Patten	Regulating, etc	95th street, Lexington to 5th avenue.
Oct. 11, "	George A. Robbins	do	121st street, 6th and 7th avenues.
" 11, "	Midland T. Tilden	do	do do
Jan. 2, 1883	Isaias Meyer	Sewer	10th avenue.
" 20, "	Delaplaine Brown et al.	do	72d street, between 3d and 4th avenues.
Feb. 3, "	Frederick Smyth	Regulating, etc.	70th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 3, "	Wm. H. Scott et al	do	do do
" 9, "	Henry Grossmeyer	Paving	124th street, from 7th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Stephen Murphy	Regulating	122d street, from 6th to 7th avenue.
Mar. 9, "	Sophie Dittenhoefer	Sewers	141st street, between 7th and 8th avenues.
" 9, "	Robt. C. Ferguson	do	do do
" 9, "	Robt. C. Ferguson and ano.	do	do do
" 9, "	Robt. B. Lynd	do	do do
" 9, "	John A. Mapes and ano	do	do do
" 9, "	Jas. J. Nesmith and ano.	do	do do
" 9, "	B. Aymar Sands	do	do do
" 9, "	Equitable Life Assurance Co.	Regulating, etc.	97th street, from 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	Jane R. Stockwell	do	do do
April 6, "	Ab'm R. Van Nest and ano.	Tree-planting	Boulevard, from 59th to 155th street.
" 6, "	John Burke	do	Boulevard, 59th to 155th street.
" 6, "	N. Y. & Harlem Railroad Co	Regulating, etc.	43d street, 4th avenue to Lexington avenue.
" 6, "	N. Y. C. & H. R. Railroad Co	do	do do
May 18, "	The Rector, etc., of Trinity Church in the City of New York	Burial ground	153d street and 10th avenue.
" 28, "	Christian Ninge	Regulating, etc.	103d street, 1st to 5th avenue.
" 28, "	F. Sulzberger	do	do do
" 28, "	Simon Rothschild	Paving	9th avenue.
" 31, "	Wm. C. Lesster	Regulating, etc.	102d street, 5th avenue and Harlem river.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of V
June 1, 1883	Catharine Fagan	Paving, etc.	115th street, 3d avenue to H
" 2, "	H. Allen	Regulating, etc.	8th avenue, 128th street to H
" 2, "	J. Appel	do	do do
" 2, "	Thos. Dugan, Jr.	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. K. Foster	do	do do
" 2, "	P. J. Holzderber	do	do do
" 2, "	Jas. Masterson	do	do do
" 2, "	John M. Fincknev	do	do do
" 2, "	Jacob Rudolphy	do	do do
" 2, "	Patrick Wheyland	do	do do
" 2, "	John E. Styles	do	103d street, 1st to 5th avenue.
" 2, "	James M. Boyd	do	do do
" 2, "	Charles W. Dayton	do	do do
" 2, "	John E. Marsh et al.	do	do do
" 2, "	John E. Styles	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. Christie	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. A. Cauldwell	do	do do
" 2, "	Francis McEntee	do	do do
" 2, "	Christopher Nuage	do	do do
" 2, "	George H. Quinn	do	do do
" 2, "	Stephen H. Thayer	do	do do
" 2, "	John J. Worden	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. A. Cauldwell	do	do do
" 2, "	Edward D. Congdon et al.	do	do do
" 2, "	Sarah M. Finn	do	do do
" 2, "	Philip J. Holzderber	do	do do
" 2, "	Thomas C. Higgins	do	do do
" 2, "	Henrietta Holzderber	do	do do
" 2, "	Edward H. M. Just	do	do r o
" 2, "	Adolph Lewis	do	do do
" 2, "	George Leask	do	do do
" 2, "	Henry O'Neil	do	do do
" 2, "	William A. Righter	do	do do
" 2, "	James C. Reid et al., ex'rs.	do	do do
" 2, "	Jacob Rudolphy	do	do do
" 2, "	John W. Tayntor et al.	do	do do
" 2, "	Kossuth Ungrich	do	do do
" 2, "	Martha N. Woodhull	do	do do
" 2, "	Patrick Whelen	do	do do
" 2, "	Willett Bronson	do	do do
" 2, "	Moritz Bauer	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. N. Crane	do	do do
" 2, "	Edward A. Corby and ano.	do	do do
" 2, "	Sarah M. Finn	do	do do
" 2, "	D. P. Holton	do	do do
" 2, "	Edward Lauterbach	do	do do
" 2, "	John McDermott	do	do do
" 2, "	N. Y. Loan and Imp. Co	do	do do
" 2, "	S. M. Styles	do	do do
" 2, "	Theodore F. Tone	do	do do
" 2, "	Wm. A. Cauldwell	do	do do
" 2, "	Caroline C. Bishop	do	102d street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 4, "	Thomas Gardner et al.	do	8th avenue, 128th street to Harlem river
" 4, "	Newton W. Hoff, trustee, etc.	do	do do
" 27, "	John E. Marsh and another.	Paving	9th avenue, between Boulevard and 77th s
" 27, "	John J. Milhau	do	do do
Oct. 25, "	Mary Devlin	Sewer	141st street, between 7th and 8th avenue
" 25, "	Jacob Bookman	Paving	9th avenue, between Boulevard and 77th s
Nov. 12, "	J. Romaine Brown and ano.	Regulating, etc.	125th st., bet. Manhattan st. and Bouleva
" 15, "	Frances A. Hunter	Paving, etc.	84th street, between 8th and 10th avenue
" 23, "	Frederick Booss	Regulating, etc.	117th street, from 5th to 6th avenue.
" 23, "	do	Curb, etc.	do do
" 28, "	Simon Uhlfelder	Sewer	68th street, from 8th avenue to Boulevard
Dec. 14, "	James D. Fish	Regulating, etc	102d street, between 5th ave. and Harlem
" 14, "	Edward D. Morgan et al.	Tree planting	Boulevard.
" 14, "	Harriet M. Boyd, ex'r, etc.	Outlet sewer	106th street.
" 28, "	Daniel R. Kendall	Sewer	119th street.
" 28, "	do	Curb, etc., regulating, etc.	117th street, 119th street.
Feb. 11, 1884	Isaac and Simon Bernheimer	Outlet sewer	Manhattan street.
" 14, "	Simon Rothschild	Alteration of sewer	72d street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
Mar. 4, "	August Fengado	Regulating, etc.	98th street, 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 4, "	Adam W. Spies	do	do do
April 5, "	Samuel Shafer and ano.	Curb, gutter and flagging	87th street, 8th to 10th avenue.
" 5, "	Daniel R. Kendall et al.	Regulating	117th street, 5th to 6th avenue.
" 5, "	do	Paving	122d street, 3d to 4th avenue.
" 5, "	do	Curb and gutter	122d street, 7th to 8th avenue.
" 5, "	do	Paving	5th avenue, 110th to 120th street.
" 5, "	Jacob Scholle and ano.	do	82d street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 7, "	Hugh Smith	Sewer	135th street.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
April 19, 1884	Dutch Reformed Church...	Paving.....	123d street, 2d to 3d avenue.
July 24, "	John Roach.....	Flagging	13th street.
" 24, "	Clarissa L. Crane et al., ex'x	do	3d avenue.
" 24, "	Napoleon J. Haines & W. F.	do	do
" 24, "	Manhattan Elevated R.R.Co	do	do
" 24, "	George W. Pell.....	do	do
" 24, "	Henry H. Cook.....	do	5th avenue.
" 24, "	Hannah S. Dillon.....	do	do
" 24, "	Robert J Dun.....	do	do
" 24, "	Charles E. Loew and ano ..	do	do
" 24, "	Edward Tracy and another.	do	do
" 24, "	John H. Watson	do	do
" 31, "	Charles G. Landon.....	Regulating	116th street.
Aug. 29, "	Henry E. Merriam.....	Sewer.....	78th street.
Oct. 4, "	Henry W. Merriam et al....	Paving	78th street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 4, "	do	Flagging, etc.....	98th street.
" 4, "	do	Regulating, etc.....	98th street, 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 4, "	Adam W. Spies.....	Sewers	105th street, 10th avenue to Boulevard.
" 4, "	do	do	Boulevard, 92d to 106th street.
" 4, "	do	Flagging	98th street, 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 7, "	Martha B. Wood	Regulating, etc.....	115th street, 7th to 8th avenue.
" 9, "	Wm. C. Lester and another.	do	102d street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 9, "	Adolph Bernheimer.....	Paving, etc.....	81st street, 9th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	H. Louise Mulford.....	do	do do do
" 9, "	Mary A. Roome, ex'x.....	do	5th avenue, 110th to 124th street.
" 9, "	Moses Schloss and another..	do	do do do
" 9, "	Stephen Upson.....	do	do do do
" 9, "	George F. Betts.....	do	119th street, 4th to 6th avenue.
" 14, "	Louis Stettauer.....	Regulating, etc.....	88th street, 8th to 10th avenue.
" 14, "	Simon Rothschild.....	do	do do do
" 14, "	Wm. B. Wood.....	do	113th street, 5th to 8th avenue.
" 14, "	Patrick Treacy and another.	do	8th avenue, 59th to 122d street.
" 14, "	Hildergart Kohne.....	Sewer	73d street, Avenue A to 1st avenue.
" 14, "	Simon Rothschild	do	111th street, 7th to 8th avenue.
Nov. 17, "	Catharine Brennan.....	Regulating, etc.....	10th avenue, between 95th and 110th streets.
" 29, "	Cornelia R.Rhoades.....	Paving	70th street.
" 29, "	J. Henrietta H. Rhoades..		
" 29, "	J. Harsen Rhoades.....		
Dec. 4, "	Edward Lange.....	Regulating, etc.....	7th avenue, 128th street to Harlem river.
" 8, "	Thomas Monaghan.....	Sewers	43d street, 2d to 3d avenue.
" 12, "	Peter Asten	do	1st and 2d avenues.
" 12, "	Wm. A. Cauldwell.....	do	do do
" 12, "	James Galway	do	do do
" 12, "	Bernard McEntee.....	do	do do
" 12, "	Christopher Nuage.....	do	do do
" 12, "	George H. Quinn, ex'r.....	do	do do
" 12, "	Martin Wolf et al.....	Sewer.....	11th avenue.
" 12, "	T. Bailey Myers	do	96th street, 5th to Madison avenue.
" 12, "	Jacob Ruppert.....	do	do do do
" 12, "	Adolph B. Ansbacher.....	Regulating & paving.	5th avenue, 110th to 124th street.
" 12, "	Glorvina R. Hoffman et al...	do do .	do do do
" 13, "	Hugh Cassidy.....	Sewer	71st street, Avenue A to East river.
" 13, "	New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co....	Regulating.....	43d street, 4th to Lexington avenue.
" 13, "	Mary Booth et al., ex'x, etc.	do	134th street, 4th to 8th avenue.
" 13, "	Anna W. Parker et al.....	do	do do
" 16, "	The Brainerd Quarry Co....	Sewers	79th to 88th street, 4th to 5th avenue.
Jan. 10, 1885	Joseph M. Lichtenauer, trustee, etc.....	Paving	5th avenue, 110th to 124th street.
Feb. 28, "	Wm Smith Brown.....	Sewer.....	137th street, 3d ave. to summit east of Willis ave.
Mar. 5, "	Washington Heights Methodist Episcopal Church..	Regulating, etc.....	153d street, 10th avenue to Boulevard.
" 5, "	John Crosby Brown.....	Sewer.....	137th street, 3d ave. to summit east of Willis ave.
" 5, "	Sarah J. Currier.....	do	do do do
" 5, "	Isabella H. Crombie.....	do	do do do
" 5, "	Clifford Evans.....	do	do do do
" 5, "	David A. Griggs.....	do	do do do
" 5, "	Cornelia Hoyt.....	do	do do do
" 5, "	John McLoughlin.....	do	do do do
" 5, "	Clinton McDonald.....	do	do do do
" 5, "	Elizabeth R. Marvin.....	do	do do do
" 5, "	James Roland.....	do	do do do
" 5, "	St. Jerome Roman Catholic Church.....	do	do do do
" 5, "	Wm. W. M. Voorhis.....	do	do do do
" 5, "	Mary Woods.....	do	do do do
" 5, "	Horace P. Whitney.....	do	do do do
" 5, "	Michael Whelan.....	do	do do do
" 19, "	Alfred E. Beach.....	Regulating, etc.....	75th street, 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 19, "	do	Sewer.....	75th street, West End avenue and Boulevard.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 19, 1885	John Barry	Regulating, etc	75th street, 10th avenue and Kingsbridge road.
" 19, "	Patrick Barry	do	do do do
" 19, "	Thomas Bradburn	do	do do do
" 19, "	Richard Conway	do	do do do
" 19, "	Johannah Foley	do	do do do
" 19, "	Michael Foley	do	do do do
" 19, "	Wm. McDonald	do	do do do
" 19, "	Wm. E. McDonald	do	do do do
" 19, "	Isaac P. Martin	do	do do do
" 19, "	Patrick Meehan	do	do do do
" 19, "	Mary Russell	do	do do do
April 13, "	Mary A. O'Neill	do	175th street, 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.
" 13, "	George F. Gantz	do	do do
" 13, "	John M. Jones	do	do do
" 14, "	Mathew McKeon	do	do do
May 2, "	Mary E. Zimmerman	Sewers	Boulevard, 92d to 106th street.
" 9, "	Isabella Garvey	Regulating, etc	153d street, 10th avenue to Boulevard.
" 9, "	Frederick Houston	do	do do
" 11, "	Bethany Pres. Church	Sewer	137th street, with branches.
" 18, "	Colored Home and Hospital.	Flagging	Additional course of in 1st avenue.
" 19, "	Joseph F. Barnard, ex'r	Paving	4th avenue, 102d to 116th street.
June 30, "	Wm. J. Syms	do	83d street, 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 30, "	Wm. Collins	Regulating	Madison avenue, 86th to 99th street.
July 1, "	Joseph L. Geraty	Sewers	73d street, 1st to 3d avenue.
" 1, "	do	Paving	do do
" 1, "	do	Regulating	73d street, 3d avenue to East river.
" 2, "	Charles J. Starr	do	118th street, 6th to 7th avenue.
" 10, "	Lambert Suydam	Paving	114th street, 1st avenue to Avenue A.
" 10, "	do	Regulating, etc	125th street, Manhattan street to Boulevard.
" 10, "	Henry Newman	Sewers	95th street, 8th and 9th avenues.
" 10, "	do	Regulating, etc	98th street, 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 14, "	James Cassin	do	Worth street.
" 27, "	Louise S. Ackerman	Drains	Fordham.
" 27, "	W. I. Barnes	do	do
" 27, "	Ebenezer C. Jackson	do	do
" 27, "	Ferdinand Ruttman	do	do
Sept. 14, "	Robert G. Gregg	Sewer, with outlet, etc.	Riverside, 111th to 122d street.
" 16, "	Wm. Armstrong, ex'r, etc.	Tree-planting	110th street, 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 16, "	Mayer Kahn	do	do do
" 16, "	Abraham Michelbach	do	do do
" 18, "	Cyrille Carreau	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, 92d to 109th street.
" 18, "	Luke Clark	do	do do
" 18, "	N. Park Collin	do	do do
" 18, "	George Chase	do	do do
" 18, "	John Cullen	do	do do
" 18, "	Charles Horn	do	do do
" 18, "	Gottfried Katz	do	do do
" 18, "	Solomon Mehrbach	do	do do
" 18, "	Martin Maher	do	do do
" 18, "	James Neil	do	do do
" 18, "	John Norton	do	do do
" 18, "	B. H. Nolte	do	do do
" 18, "	John O'Brien	do	do do
" 18, "	A. Ruppert	do	do do
" 18, "	Patrick Reilly	do	do do
" 18, "	Friedrich Schwamm	do	do do
" 18, "	E. Schreck	do	do do
" 26, "	Consolidated Gas Co	do	do do
" 26, "	Luke Clark	do	do do
" 26, "	John Cullen	do	do do
" 26, "	Philip Ebling and another	do	do do
" 26, "	John H. Frank	do	do do
" 26, "	Martin Maher	do	do do
" 26, "	John Poth	do	do do
" 26, "	James Rogers	do	do do
" 26, "	Second Avenue Railroad Co	do	do do
" 26, "	W. Wheeler Smith	do	do do
Oct. 13, "	Morris Tuska	Flagging, etc	109th street, from 4th to 6th avenue.
" 13, "	do	Paving	do do
" 13, "	P. J. Cuskley	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 16, "	Wilhelmina Juch	do	do do
" 16, "	John Simon	do	do do
" 19, "	Clarissa L. Crane et al	do	do do
" 19, "	Maria L. Grant et al	do	do do
" 19, "	Jacob Jarden	do	do do
" 19, "	Thomas Kane	do	do do
" 19, "	Michael Kane	do	do do
" 19, "	Selina McBrien	do	do do
" 19, "	Henry W. Sage	do	do do
" 19, "	Second Avenue Railroad Co	do	do do
" 19, "	Alphonse Andreas	do	85th street, from 9th to 10th avenue.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Oct. 19. 1885	Robert Bruce	Regulating, etc	85th street, from 9th to 10th avenue.
" 19. "	Ann P. Bellamy	do	do do
" 19, "	John Campbell	do	do do
" 19, "	W. Jennings Demorest	do	do do
" 19, "	Frederick Hillier	do	do do
" 19, "	James D. Willis	do	do do
" 19, "	John W. O'Shaugnessy	do	do do
" 19, "	Patrick Scanlon	do	do do
" 19, "	Joseph Van Vleck	do	do do
" 19, "	George Bradish	do	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 19, "	Ward B. Chamberlain	do	do do
" 19, "	Eliza L. Edgar	do	do do
" 19, "	Bernard Elfring	do	do do
" 19, "	Knickerbocker Gas-light Co.	do	do do
" 19, "	Thos. N. Lawrence	do	do do
" 19, "	J. & P. McGuire.	do	do do
" 19, "	Mary E. Newbold	do	do do
" 19, "	Thos. W. Pearsall	do	do do
" 19, "	Edward Roberts	do	do do
" 19, "	Ira Shafer	do	do do
" 19, "	James Wallace	do	do do
" 19, "	Philip and William Ebling	do	do do
" 20, "	M. Gerber	do	do do
" 20, "	Julia Hard	Tree-planting	110th street.
" 20, "	George Hoadley et al	Regulating, etc	85th street, from 9th to 10th avenue.
" 21, "	Isaac P. Martin	Curbing and flagging.	175th street, from 10th avenue to Ki road.
" 24, "	William Austin	Sewers	Boulevard, between 59th and 155th s
" 24, "	Margaret M. Brennan	do	do do
" 24. "	Isabella S. Tripler	do	do do
Nov. 2, "	Sarah C. Hatch	Regulating, etc	85th street, between 9th and 10th av
" 2, "	do	Sewers, etc	10th avenue, between 83d and 92d st
" 2, "	do	Regulating, etc	10th avenue, between 82d and 93d st
" 16, "	Michael H. Cashman	Sewer	Riverside avenue, from 76th to 94th
" 16, "	Sophie C. Sneckner	do	do d
" 16, "	Simon Rothschild	Regulating, etc	111th street, from 6th to 8th avenue
" 17, "	Phillip Bohnet	do	1st avenue, between 92d and 109th s
" 27, "	Robert W. DeForrest et al.	Paving	43d street, from 2d to 3d avenue.
" 27, "	Marie Kleeman	do	do do
" 27, "	Bernard Kelly	do	do do
" 27, "	Elizabeth J. Kinkle	do	do do
" 27, "	Thomas Monaghan	do	do do
" 27, "	John McDonald	do	do do
" 27, "	John N. Stearns	do	do do
" 27, "	Jacob Sebastian	do	do do
" 27, "	Patrick Toner	do	do do
Dec. 1, "	Sarah Finn	Regulating, etc	159th street, from 10th to 11th avenu
" 1, "	Robert Fisher	do	do do
" 1, "	Patrick Howe	do	do do
" 1, "	Chauncey G. Stone	do	do do
" 1, "	Josiah C. Terwillinger et al.	do	do do
" 1, "	William A. Wheelock	do	do do
" 8, "	Joseph Larocque	Sewers	Riverside avenue, between 111th anc
" 8, "	Thomas Adams	do	Riverside avenue, between 92d and
" 11, "	Harlan P. Smith	Paving, etc	43d street, between 2d and 3d avenu
" 15, "	James Clark	Underground drain	13th avenue, between 24th and 25th
" 15, "	do	Sewers	24th and 25th sts., between 11th and
" 15, "	The Chelsea Jute Mills	Underground drain	13th avenue, between 24th and 25th s
" 15, "	do	Sewers	24th and 25th sts., between 11th and
" 15, "	Ellen Peek	do	do d
" 17, "	John Muller	Regulating, etc	89th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 18, "	Thomas Faye	Sewers	9th avenue, between 152d and 155t and in 155th street, between 9t and Avenue St. Nicholas.
" 18, "	William Arras	do	St. Nicholas avenue, between 132d streets, with branches.
" 18, "	John T. Maguire	do	
" 18, "	John F. Pentz, trustee, etc.	do	
" 18, "	George P. Smith	do	
" 18, "	John C. Vandenheuvel	do	
" 18, "	William H. Moore	do	St. Nicholas ave., between 124th and
" 18, "	George P. Smith	do	do d
" 18, "	S. L. M. Barlow et al	Regulating, etc	96th to 102d street.
" 21, "	John Barthel	Paving	8th avenue, from 125th to 145th stre
" 21, "	John Borkel et al	do	do do
" 21, "	Christian Brand	do	do do
" 21, "	Lucinda Y. Brown	do	do do
" 21, "	Samuel Cardwell	do	do do
" 21, "	Michael H. Cashman	do	do do
" 21, "	Dudley M. Ferguson	do	do do
" 21, "	James Flanagan	do	do do
" 21, "	Henry Gerken	do	do do

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Dec. 21, 1885	Benjamin Gillespie	Paving	8th avenue, from 125th to 145th street.
" 21, "	Henry Hewer	do	do do
" 21, "	Henry Holzderber	do	do do
" 21, "	Ernest H. M. Just	do	do do
" 21, "	William Knight	do	do do
" 21, "	John G. Lampe	do	do do
" 21, "	Frank J. Maries	do	do do
" 21, "	John Morgan	do	do do
" 21, "	Peter McCormick	do	do do
" 21, "	William Naegele	do	do do
" 21, "	Henry O'Neil	do	do do
" 21, "	Patrick J. O'Brien	do	do do
" 21, "	William Prodgers	do	do do
" 21, "	Norman Peck et al	do	do do
" 21, "	Michael Rowan	do	do do
" 21, "	Henry Steipelfeld	do	do do
" 21, "	Samuel M. Schafer	do	do do
" 21, "	Daniel Steiss	do	do do
" 21, "	Peter Smith	do	do do
" 21, "	Maximilian Schaefer et al	do	do do
" 21, "	James Usher	do	do do
" 21, "	Lorenzo Weiher	do	do do
" 23, "	Jose L. Ramiriez	Curb, gutter, etc.	144th street, between Willis and St. Ann's avenues.
" 23, "	William H. Simonson	Regulating, etc.	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 23, "	John R. Stevens	Regulating	do do
" 24, "	John Ahsbahs	Construction of retaining-walls, arch steps, railing, and for the filling and grading necessary for the support and protection of the 40-feet roadway excavated in the centre of	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 24, "	John Baier		
" 24, "	Francis H. Bremer		
" 24, "	William Baker		
" 24, "	Edward Cooper et al		
" 24, "	Church of the Covenant		
" 24, "	Richard J. Clark		
" 24, "	Robert W. De Forrest et al., executors		
" 24, "	Patrick Donohue		
" 24, "	Michael Donohue et al		
" 24, "	Peter Freeman		
" 24, "	William Gersson		
" 24, "	John Graham et al		
" 24, "	Robert Gordon et al		
" 24, "	Clara Hyman		
" 24, "	Samuel Hassett		
" 24, "	Frank Hoffner		
" 24, "	James Kealy		
" 24, "	Lincoln Safe Deposit Co.		
" 24, "	Ernest J. Munch		
" 24, "	Manhattan Storage and Safe Deposit Co.		
" 24, "	William H. Meader		
" 24, "	Louis Mayer et al		
" 24, "	Jacob D. Nordlinger		
" 24, "	N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. Co.		
" 24, "	Bernard T. Norris et al		
" 24, "	Bernard T. Norris		
" 24, "	Anna P. D. Parsons		
" 24, "	Robert J. Rosenthal		
" 24, "	Francis Reidel		
" 24, "	Mary T. Ryan		
" 24, "	William Steiner		
" 24, "	James A. Shaw		
" 24, "	John N. Stearns		
" 24, "	Joseph Stickney		
" 24, "	Bernard Stern		
" 24, "	Christian Senft		
" 24, "	Leopold Wolf		
" 24, "	John Ahsbahs	Regulating, etc.	42d street, from 2d avenue to East river.
" 24, "	John Baier	do	do do
" 24, "	Richard J. Clark	do	do do
" 24, "	Church of the Covenant	do	do do
" 24, "	Michael Donohue et al	do	do do
" 24, "	Patrick Donohue	do	do do
" 24, "	Samuel Hassell	do	do do
" 24, "	Frank Haffner	do	do do
" 24, "	Clara Hyman	do	do do
" 24, "	James Kealy	do	do do
" 24, "	Ernest J. Munch	do	do do
" 24, "	William H. Maeder	do	do do
" 24, "	Louis Mayer et al	do	do do
" 24, "	Jacob D. Nordlinger	do	do do

279498A

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Dec. 24, 1885	Francis Riedel	Regulating, etc	42d street, from 2d avenue to East river.
" 24, "	Robert J. Rosenthal	do	do do
" 24, "	William Steiner	do	do do
" 24, "	Leopold Wolf	do	do do
" 24, "	John Ahsbahs	Paving	42d street, from 1st avenue to East river.
" 24, "	Michael Donohue et al	do	do do
" 24, "	Patrick Donohue et al	do	do do
" 26, "	Mary C. King	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 26, "	John Ahsbahs	do	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 26, "	Francis H. Bruner	do	do do
" 26, "	John Baier	do	do do
" 26, "	William Baker	do	do do
" 26, "	Edward Cooper et al	do	do do
" 26, "	Richard J. Clark	do	do do
" 26, "	Church of the Covenant	do	do do
" 26, "	Robert W. De Forrest et al., trustees	do	do do
" 26, "	Michael Donohue et al	do	do do
" 26, "	Patrick Donohue	do	do do
" 26, "	Peter Freeman	do	do do
" 26, "	John Graham et al	do	do do
" 26, "	William Gussow	do	do do
" 26, "	Robert Gordon et al	do	do do
" 26, "	Samuel Hassell	do	do do
" 26, "	Frank Haffner	do	do do
" 26, "	Clara Hyman	do	do do
" 26, "	James Kealy	do	do do
" 26, "	Lincoln Safe Deposit Co	do	do do
" 26, "	Louis Mayer et al	do	do do
" 26, "	Manhattan Storage and Safe Deposit Co	do	do do
" 26, "	Ernest J. Munch	do	do do
" 26, "	William H. Meader	do	do do
" 26, "	Brainerd T. Norris et al	do	do do
" 26, "	Brainerd T. Norris	do	do do
" 26, "	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co	do	do do
" 26, "	Jacob D. Nordlinger	do	do do
" 26, "	Anna P. D. Parsons	do	do do
" 26, "	Francis Riedel	do	do do
" 26, "	Robert J. Rosenthal	do	do do
" 26, "	John N. Stearns	do	do do
" 26, "	Bernard Stern	do	do do
" 26, "	James A. Shaw	do	do do
" 26, "	William Steiner	do	do do
" 26, "	Christian Senft	do	do do
" 26, "	Leopold Wolf	do	do do
" 26, "	Joseph Stickney	do	do do
" 28, "	Margaret McAvoy	Sewers	St. Nicholas ave., between 132d and 155th sts.
" 28, "	Ebenezer Morgan	Regulating, etc	89th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 29, "	Alice Maxwell	Arch	42d street.
" 29, "	do	Regulating	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 30, "	James D. Leary	Sewers	St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 155th street.
" 30, "	DeWitt C. Ward, ex'r, etc	do	do do
" 30, "	Mary A. Whiteman	do	do do
" 30, "	John Boyd et al	Regulating	89th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 30, "	Annie E. Carbrey	do	do do
" 30, "	Roscoe Conkling	Sewers	110th street, between New and 9th avenues.
" 30, "	do	Regulating	114th st., between 10th and Morningside aves.
" 30, "	do	Sewers	113th street, between 10th and summit east of 10th avenue.
Jan. 8, 1886	Robert L. Cutting, ex'r, etc.	Constructing retaining walls	42d street arch.
" 11, "	Nicholas De Peyster	Regulating, etc., and superstructure	110th street, between 1st avenue and Riverside Drive.
" 11, "	Le Buttenwisser	Regulating, etc	110th street, from 1st ave. to Riverside Drive.
" 11, "	Edmund C. Marshall	do	do do
" 13, "	Peter N. Ramsay	Retaining walls, arch, etc	42d street.
" 13, "	Morris Steinert		
" 13, "	John Dawson et al		
" 13, "	Equitable Gas-light Co		
" 15, "	Nicholas De Peyster and o'rs	Regulating, etc	110th street, from 1st ave. to Riverside Drive.
" 15, "	Edward C. Marshall	do	do do do
" 18, "	John Hasbrouck	do	89th street, from 8th to 10th avenue.
" 18, "	Charles Plath	do	do do
" 18, "	The Washington Life Insurance Co	do	do do
" 18, "	Louis Knauf	do	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 18, "	Mary J. Vandewater	Sewer	90th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 18, "	Daniel R. Kendall et al	Sewers	120th street, between 5th and 6th avenues, with branches.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Jan. 23, 1886	Herman Liebman and ano...	Regulating, etc.....	10th avenue, from Manhattan to 155th street.
" 23, "	William G. Bacon.....	do	do do
" 26, "	John Dawson and William Archer.....	Sewer.....	42d street, between 3d avenue and East river.
" 26, "	The Equitable Gas-light Co.	Paving.....	42d street, from 1st avenue to East river.
" 26, "	Clemens Miller.....	Regulating, etc.....	89th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 26, "	Peter N. Ramsey.....	Sewer.....	42d street, between 3d avenue and East river.
" 20, "	Morris Steinhardt.....	do	do do
" 28, "	do	Regulating, etc.....	42d street, from 2d to 1st avenue.
" 28, "	Peter Ramsey.....	do	do do
" 28, "	The Equitable Gas-light Co.	do	do do
" 28, "	John Dawson et al.....	do	do do
" 28, "	Robert L. Cutting, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 28, "	Peter Ramsey.....	do	42d street, from 2d avenue to East river.
" 28, "	The Equitable Gas-light Co.	do	do do
" 28, "	Morris Steinhardt.....	do	do do
" 28, "	Robert L. Cutting, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 30, "	C. F. Eberlin.....	do	83d street from Boulevard to Riverside Drive.
" 30, "	Joseph Fallon et al.....	do	do do
" 30, "	Martha C. Inglee.....	do	do do
" 30, "	Christian Krause.....	do	do do
" 30, "	James Slattery.....	do	do do
Feb. 2, "	William Reed.....	Paving.....	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 2, "	Harkness Boyd.....	Sewers.....	St. Nicholas avenue, between 152d and 155th streets, with branch in 155th street, between 10th avenue and Avenue St. Nicholas.
" 2, "	Henry C. Hayden.....		
" 2, "	Norman Peck et al.....		
" 2, "	The United States Trust Co		
" 2, "	Louis T. Evans.....	Sewer.....	137th street, from 3d avenue to summit east of Willis avenue.
" 2, "	Mary Dugan.....		
" 2. "	Horace C. Skinner.....	do	St. Nicholas ave., bet. 124th and 132d streets.
" 3, "	Daniel B. Alger.....	Paving.....	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 3, "	Robert E. Dietz.....	do	do do
" 3, "	Henry Getterman.....	do	do do
" 3, "	Philip I. Holzderber.....	do	do do
" 3, "	Herman Livingston.....	do	do do
" 3, "	Emil Stork.....	do	do do
" 3, "	Henry G. Peters.....	do	do do
" 3, "	Richard Arnold.....	do	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets, or (59th and 125th streets).
" 3. "	John T. Hand.....	do	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets, or (59th and 125th streets).
" 4, "	Fabian S. Kaliski.....	do	8th avenue, from 125th to 145th street.
" 4, "	Mary G. Pinkney.....	do	do do
" 5, "	C. V. Brokaw and others....	Regulating, etc.....	83d street, from Boulevard to Riverside Drive.
" 5, "	G. W. Rogers.....	do	do do
" 6, "	James Flannagan.....	Regulating and paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 6, "	John O'Brien.....	Regulating, etc.....	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 9, "	J. Watts De Peyster.....	do	89th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 9, "	William A. Cauldwell.....	Sewer.....	90th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 10, "	The Union Theological Seminary.....	Sewers.....	St. Nicholas avenue, between 132d and 155th streets, with branches in 155th street, between 10th and St. Nicholas avenues.
" 12, "	Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr.....	Sewer.....	St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 155th street.
" 12, "	George Ehret.....	Regulating.....	81st street, from Boulevard to Riverside Drive.
" 12, "	do	Sewer.....	10th avenue, from 92d street to Harlem river.
" 13, "	Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr.....	do	St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 155th street.
" 17, "	Simon Sternberger.....	Paving, etc.....	8 h avenue, from 125th to 145th street.
" 17, "	Consolidated Gas-light Co..	Regulating, etc.....	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 17, "	Mary R. Stewart.....	do	do do
" 17, "	Harvey W. Hart.....	Sewer.....	St. Nicholas avenue, from 132d to 153d street.
" 17, "	John C. Hortright.....	do	do do
" 17, "	Nuriam F. Leslie.....	do	do do
" 17, "	Emma A. Ramsey.....	do	do do
" 17, "	Mary A. Stone.....	do	do do
" 17, "	Louis W. P. Stevens and ano.	do	do do
" 17, "	De Witt C. Ward, ex'r, etc.	do	do do
" 17, "	United States Trust Co....	Regulating.....	152d street, from Boulevard to Hudson river.
" 17, "	Mary T. Thain.....	Opening.....	1st avenue, from 90th to 92d street, and 2d avenue, from 3d to St. Nicholas avenue.
" 17, "	Emily C. Watson.....	Regulating, etc.....	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 27, "	Jane Donaldson.....	do	141st street, from St. Nicholas to 10th avenue.
" 27, "	George Stone.....	do	do do
" 27, "	William A. Sweeney.....	do	do do
Mar. 3, "	William J. Syms.....	Paving.....	100th street, between 8th and 10th avenues.
" 3, "	do	Sewer.....	9th avenue, between 100th and 101st streets.
" 3, "	do	Regulating, etc.....	9th avenue, from 86th to 110th street.
" 4, "	Edward Cooper et al.....	Arch.....	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 5, "	Joseph H. Cain.....	Regulating, etc.....	10th avenue, from Manhattan to 155th street.
" 5, "	Julius Harris.....	Arch.....	42d street.
" 5, "	William Johnston.....	do	do
" 5, "	Charlotte Liebert.....	do	do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 5, 1886	Julius Harris	Regulating, etc.	42d street, from 2d to 1st avenue.
" 5, "	William Johnston	do	do do
" 5, "	Charlotte Liebert	do	do do
" 5, "	William H. De Forest	do	141st street, from St. Nicholas to 10th avenue.
" 5, "	Mary Rogers	do	89th street, from 10th to 8th avenue.
" 5, "	Mary Barnes	do	4th avenue, from 96th to 102d street.
" 5, "	Moritz Bauer	do	do do
" 5, "	Frank R. Houghton	do	do do
" 5, "	Hubert R. Houghton	do	do do
" 5, "	John S. Schultz	do	do do
" 10, "	Wm. W. Sharpe	Sewers	8th avenue, between 147th and 149th streets.
" 11, "	James D. Leary and Ellen A. Slaven	do	St. Nicholas avenue, bet. 132d and 155th streets.
" 11, "	D. Mulligan	do	do do
" 11, "	John McAvoy	do	do do
" 11, "	Horace C. Skinner	do	do do
" 11, "	John Ward and W. H. Fogg.	do	do do
" 20, "	Edwin Woldmeier	Paving	8th avenue, 125th to 145th street.
" 20, "	Elias Wolf	Arch.	42d street.
" 20, "	do	Regulating, etc.	42d street, 1st to 2d avenue.
" 20, "	do	Paving	43d street, 2d to 3d avenue.
" 22, "	Morris Grossner	Sewer.	10th avenue, between 56th and 57th streets.
April 3, "	Julius Beer	Regulating, etc.	110th street, from 1st ave. to Riverside Drive.
" 3, "	Abraham Michelbacher	do	do do
" 3, "	Janet Rudd, executrix, etc.	do	do do
" 3, "	Annie Stein	do	do do
" 8, "	Alexander Bathgate	do	do do
" 8, "	do	do	do do
" 8, "	Joseph Favella	do	do do
" 8, "	Harr et Hill	do	do do
" 9, "	Oscar C. Ferris	Paving	8th avenue, from 125th to 145th street.
" 19, "	William N. Crane	Regulating and paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 22, "	Edward Livingston	Regulating, etc.	85th street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
May 5, "	Theodore W. Myers	do	10th avenue, from 110th street to Madison ave.
" 14, "	Isaias Meyer	Sewers	West End avenue, between 91st and 96th sts.; 93d street, bet. West End ave. and Boulevard
" 14, "	Wm. A. Bigelow	Regulating and paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 14, "	Isaias Meyer	Regulating, etc.	93d street, bet. Boulevard and West End ave.
" 15, "	George W. Wighe and others	do	4th avenue, between 96th and 102d streets.
" 15, "	Bernard Earle	Paving	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 15, "	do		
" 25, "	Phoebe B. Allen, ex'x		
" 25, "	John E. Ahrens		
" 25, "	John Baum		
" 25, "	Margaretta Baier		
" 25, "	L. Cowen		
" 25, "	Archibald Culbert		
" 25, "	Jacob Eiett		
" 25, "	William H. Falconer		
" 25, "	Daniel B. Fayerweather and ano		
" 25, "	S. Friedberg		
" 25, "	Robert Goelet and Ogden Goelet		
" 25, "	E. Goodenough		
" 25, "	Wm. Gussom		
" 25, "	Joseph Hitz		
" 25, "	John L. Hoagland		
" 25, "	Jacob Jacobs		
" 25, "	Patrick King		
" 25, "	Wm. Laimbeer	Construction of retaining walls, etc	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues
" 25, "	William Law		
" 25, "	Edward Mulvaney		
" 25, "	Edward Murphy		
" 25, "	L. D. Nordlinger		
" 25, "	William Ottmann		
" 25, "	James W. Pinchot		
" 25, "	Wright E. Post		
" 25, "	Thomas Rafferty and John T. Williams		
" 25, "	James Renwick		
" 25, "	R. Scheier		
" 25, "	Barbara Seitz		
" 25, "	William Stein		
" 25, "	The Manhattan Storage and Warehouse Co.		
" 25, "	Leonora Tynberg		
" 25, "	Charles F. Wahlig		
" 25, "	Henry Wahrenheim		
" 25, "	Charles Watkins		
" 25, "	Joseph Watkins		
" 25, "	George B. Weiss		

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
May 25, 1886	James A. Deering		Riverside avenue.
June 4, "	Robert Fisher	Sewers	11th avenue, between 157th and 159th streets.
" 4, "	Sarah Finn	do	do do
" 4, "	Patrick Howe	do	do do
" 4, "	Louis A. Rodenslein	do	do do
" 4, "	Chauncey G. Stone	do	do do
" 4, "	Josiah C. and Mary A. Terwilliger	do	do do
" 4, "	Wm. A. Wheelock	do	do do
" 8, "	Max Freund	Regulating, etc	85th street, bet. 10th ave. and Riverside Drive.
" 8, "	do	do	99th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 15, "	George Ehret	Arch, etc	42d street.
" 15, "	do	Regulating and paving	42d street, from 2d to 1st avenue.
" 28, "	James Montieth	Sewer	9th ave., east side, bet. 148th and 152d streets.
July 19, "	William E. Davis	Regulating, etc	4th avenue, from 96th to 102d street.
" 20, "	Henry Sanger	do	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
" 21, "	Selina Hutchins	Sewers	Boulevard, between 155th and 157th streets, and in 155th street, between Boulevard and 10th avenue.
Aug. 3, "	John F. Dunken	Paving	8th avenue.
" 30, "	Ambrose K. Fly	Regulating, etc	89th street, between 8th and 10th avenues, and 9th avenue, between 81st and 110th streets.
Sept. 15, "	August Schmid	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 15, "	Ann Marshall	do	9th avenue, from centre line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 15, "	Isaac and Simon Bernheimer	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 15, "	Elliot Zborowski	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 15, "	Sarah Goldenberg and ors., ex'x, etc	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 15, "	D. Willis James	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 25, "	John C. Ely and Lucy S. Ely	do	9th avenue, from centre-line of 81st street to the south curb-line of 110th street.
" 30, "	Emanuel Hirshkind	do	8th avenue, from 126 h to 145th street.
Oct. 1, "	Alfred Fogarty	Sewers	Boulevard, between 155th and 157th streets, and in 155th street, between Boulevard and 10th avenue.
" 4, "	Leopold Bach	Regulating, etc	9th avenue, between 81st and 110th streets.
" 4, "	Eugene A. Hoffman and o'rs	do	do do
" 4, "	Edward Livingston	do	do do
" 4, "	Max Weil	do	do do
" 12, "	Mary F. C. Smith	Sewers	11th avenue, between 157th and 159th streets, and in 159th street.
Nov. 1, "	Samuel M. Cohen, Jesse Seligman et al., as executors of the last will and testament of Joseph Seligman, deceased	Paving	115th street, from 5th to 6th avenue.
" 3, "	Samuel Lesser	Regulating and paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 4, "	Charles H. Welling	Regulating	9th avenue, between 81st and 110th streets.
" 6, "	Winfield Tucker, ex'r, etc.	Regulating and paving	8th avenue, between 125th and 145th streets.
" 9, "	Trustees Leake and Watts Orphan House	Regulating, etc	Morningside avenue, and constructing retaining-walls from 110th street to 10th avenue.
" 13, "	Annie Arctander		
" 13, "	Sylvia Alevaise		
" 13, "	Sarah M. Bradley		
" 13, "	Virgin'a Bussell		
" 13, "	Annie Bullock		
" 13, "	J. B. Crane		
" 13, "	William Cauldwell		
" 13, "	Thomas F. Coleman, ex'r.		
" 13, "	Anna M. Downs		
" 13, "	Hurburt E. Dickson		
" 13, "	Sarah M. Donohue		
" 13, "	Maggie E. Forster	Sewer	139th street, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, with branch in Alexander avenue.
" 13, "	Henry Hunneke		
" 13, "	William Holweg		
" 13, "	Margaret A. Johnson, ex'x		
" 13, "	Catharine T. Kunhardt		
" 13, "	John H. Knoeppel		
" 13, "	Thomas Kilpatrick		
" 13, "	H. B. Kirk		
" 13, "	Maria S. Keyser		
" 13, "	W. P. Lodge		
" 13, "	Silas Mason		
" 13, "	Margaret Manney		
" 13, "	C. E. Olmstead		

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Nov. 13, 1886	Amelia W. Street.....	Sewer	139th street, between North 3d avenue and the summit between Alexander and Willis avenues, with branch in Alexander avenue.
" 13, "	Herman Stursberg.....		
" 13, "	Boyce J. Smith.....		
" 13, "	Mary A. Thompson.....		
" 13, "	Mary L. Treadwell.....		
" 13, "	Sophie J. Wray.....		
" 18, "	Henry A. Hurlburst and Charles Landon, surviving executors of Benjamin H. Hutton, dec'd	Regulating, etc....	Avenue bounding Morningside Park on the east, from 110th to 123d street, and 123d street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 18, "	Richard Irvin.....		
" 19, "	Esther Moses, Florence Herts, Alice Lederer..		
" 23, "	John Harney.....	do	Avenue bounding Morningside Park, from 110th to 123d street, and 123d street, from 9th to 10th avenue.
" 23, "	William H. Hall.....		
" 23, "	Zefa Heyward.....		
" 23, "	John H. Livingston et al., by guardian.....		
" 23, "	Manhattan Elevated Railroad Co.....		
" 23, "	William J. Merritt.....		
" 23, "	Samuel L. Parrish.....		
" 23, "	George J. Peet.....		
" 23, "	Joseph and William Spears		
" 23, "	Leonard Scott.....		
" 23, "	Noah Tebbitts.....		
" 23, "	John S. Bassett.....		
" 29, "	Mary G. Pinckney.....	do	Avenue bounding Morningside Park on the east, from 110th to 123d street, and 123d street, from 9th to 10th avenue.
Dec. 3, "	Roscoe Conkling.....	do	Morningside avenue, from the northerly line of 110th street to the easterly line of 10th avenue.
" 3, "	The Central National Bank		
" 3, "	John M. Livingston.....		
" 3, "	Samuel H. Bailey.....	do	Avenue bounding Morningside Park on the east, from 110th to 123d street, and 123d street.
" 3, "	John D. Crimmins.....		
" 3, "	Dore Lyon.....		
" 3, "	Esther Moses et al.....		
" 3, "	Manhattan Railway Co...		
" 3, "	Edward Roemer.....		
" 6, "	John Curry.....	Arch, etc.....	42d street.
" 6, "	do	Regulating, etc.....	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 9, "	John Ahbahs.....	Paving	42d street, from 1st avenue to East river.
" 9, "	Patrick Donohue.....		
" 9, "	Equitable Gas-light Co....		
" 9, "	do	Retaining-walls, etc..	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 9, "	Equitable Gas-light Co.....	Regulating, etc.....	42d street, from 2d avenue to East river.
" 9, "	do	do	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 11, "	Phœbe B. Allen, ex'x, etc...	Paving	do do
" 11, "	Frederick Binder.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Daniel B. Fayerweather and Henry S. Ladew....	do	do do
" 11, "	Robert Goelet and Ogden Goelet.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Charles W. Hinlinger.....	do	do do
" 11, "	William Laimbeer.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Manhattan Storage and Warehouse Co.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Marshall & Wilkins.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Edward Mulvany.....	do	do do
" 11, "	James W. Pinchot.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Wright E. Post.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Thomas Rafferty and John T. Williams.....	do	do do
" 11, "	James Renwick.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Julia Stenkoch.....	do	do do
" 11, "	George B. Weiss.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Isaac W. Maclay and ors..	Regulating, etc.....	4th avenue, between 96th and 102d streets.
" 11, "	Catharine R. Seabury.....	do	do do
" 11, "	James Suydam.....	do	do do
" 11, "	Frederick Binder.....	Construction of retaining-walls, etc...	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 11, "	Charles W. Hinlinger....		
" 11, "	Pierre Janssen.....		
" 11, "	Carl Lafrentz.....		
" 11, "	Solomon Levy.....		
" 11, "	Julia Stenkoch.....		
" 11, "	Gottlieb F. Weber.....		
" 11, "	Marshall & Wilkins.....		
" 11, "	M. Baier		
" 11, "	L. Cowen.....		
" 11, "	Archibald Culbert.....		
" 11, "	E. Goodenough.....		

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Dec. 11, 1885	William Gussom	Construction of retaining-walls, etc.	42d street, between 1st and 2d avenues.
" 11, "	John L. Hoagland		
" 11, "	Patrick King		
" 11, "	William Law		
" 11, "	J. D. Nordlinger		
" 11, "	Barbara Seitz		
" 11, "	William Stein		
" 11, "	Leonora Pynberg		
" 11, "	Charles F. Wahliz		
" 11, "	Maria Ammon	Regulating, etc.	4th avenue, from 96th to 102d street.
" 11, "	George W. Wright	do	do do
" 17, "	George H. Bradhead et al.	Avenue bounding Morningside Park, between 110th and 123d streets.	
" 17, "	John Bradhead et al.		
" 17, "	E. S. Clarkson et al.		
" 17, "	H. Foysfer		
" 17, "	Aaron Jacobs et al.		
" 17, "	Alexander Lyle et al.		
" 17, "	Francis Payson et al.		
" 17, "	G. H. Butt et al	do	Madison avenue, between 99th and 105th sts.
" 17, "	R. Davis et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	M. Freund et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	Mary Hitchcock et al	do	do do
" 17, "	A. C. Kelly et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	C. A. F. Oasanora	do	do do
" 17, "	J. W. Reed et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	A. K. Russell et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	A. L. Owester	do	do do
" 17, "	James Thompson et al.	do	do do
" 17, "	Anna G. Huner	Sewers	West End avenue, between 76th and 89th sts.
" 17, "	Samuel McMillan et al.	do	do do
" 23, "	William M. Thomas	do	St. Nicholas avenue, between 132d and 155th streets, with branches.
" 27, "	Henry Beers	Regulating, etc.	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 27, "	Max Frund	do	do do
" 28, "	Babette Morgenthau and ano.	do	156th st., bet. Kingsbridge road and 11th ave.
Jan. 13, 1887	Henry Spratley et al., executors, etc.	Sewers	139th street, with branch in Alexander ave.
" 15, "	Philip Ebling and Wm. Ebling	Regulating, etc.	9th avenue, from 81st to 110th street.
" 20, "	Thomas H. Walters et al., executors, etc.	do	104th street.
" 22, "	John L. Brewer	do	8th avenue, from 128th street to Harlem river.
" 22, "	Richard Arnold	do	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 22, "	Jane C. Button	do	do do
" 22, "	James B. Clark	do	do do
" 22, "	Rowland Davies	do	do do
" 22, "	John R. Ford	do	do do
" 22, "	Daniel H. Gilman, estate of.	do	do do
" 22, "	William H. Gebhard	do	do do
" 22, "	Oswald Ottendorfer	do	do do
" 22, "	Daniel McL. Quackenbush et al.	do	do do
" 22, "	Mary M. Roome et al.	do	do do
" 22, "	Anna K. Russell	do	do do
" 22, "	Wm. H. Beadleston, trustee.	do	Morningside ave. (east) from 110th to 123d st.
" 22, "	William Cohen	do	do do
" 22, "	John R. Ford	do	do do
" 22, "	Frank A. Gale	do	do do
" 22, "	Frederick K. Kelber	do	do do
" 22, "	David King, Jr., com. of William King	do	do do
" 22, "	Jacob Lawson	do	do do
" 22, "	Esther Moses et al.	do	do do
" 22, "	William Neustadher	do	do do
" 22, "	Mary G. Pinckney	do	do do
" 22, "	George H. Purser et al.	do	do do
" 22, "	Alonzo A. Peets	do	do do
" 22, "	John L. Cunningham	do	Morningside ave. (west), from 110th to 122d st
" 22, "	Lucy W. Drexel	do	do do
" 22, "	James J. Goodwin	do	do do
" 22, "	Home for Old Men and Aged Cripples	do	do do
" 22, "	Martha F. Hurtzig	do	do do
" 22, "	James G. Willis	do	do do
" 22, "	Nathaniel L. McCready	do	do do
" 22, "	Maria N. Olmstead	do	do do
" 22, "	Dwight H. Olmstead	do	do do
" 22, "	Mary G. Pinckney	do	do do
" 22, "	Charles Tracy, individually, and as trustee	do	do do
" 22, "	Mary E. Tone	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Jan. 27, 1887	Mark Ash	Sewers	Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 156th sts.
" 27, "	Annie N. Alexander	do	do do
" 27, "	Butler H. Bixby	do	do do
" 27, "	Peter McCullum	do	do do
" 27, "	Mary E. Whiteman	do	do do
" 28, "	Fanny M. Updike	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 28, "	Mary Hitchcock	do	do do
" 28, "	George W. Miller et al., trustees	do	10th avenue, between 110th and Manhattan sts.
" 28, "	Annie T. Curnen et al	Sewers	9th avenue, between 148th and 152d sts.
" 31, "	Jennie H. Butt	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, from 99th to 155th street.
" 31, "	do	do	do do
" 31, "	David L. Einstein	do	do do
" 31, "	Marie P. Hoguet	do	do do
" 31, "	Michael A. McCool	do	do do
" 31, "	Charles B. Moore	do	do do
" 31, "	Julius A. Robinson	do	do do
" 31, "	Isaac H. Reid	do	do do
" 31, "	Jacob Ruppert	do	do do
" 31, "	Henry J. West	do	do do
" 31, "	Annie Dahl	do	1st avenue, from 92d to 109th street.
Feb. 1, "	Mary G. Pinckney	do	Morningside ave. (east) from 110th to 123d st.
" 3, "	Julius Frankel	do	42d street, from 1st to 2d avenue.
" 3, "	Adolph Frankel	do	do do
" 3, "	Julius Frankel }	Construction retaining wall, arch, etc	
" 3, "	Adolph Frankel }		do do
" 4, "	Charles W. Alcott	Regulating, etc	66th street, from 8th avenue to Boulevard.
" 4, "	Peter Bruner et al., ex'rs	do	do do
" 4, "	John Emmons	do	do do
" 4, "	James Flanagan	do	do do
" 4, "	Charles G. Havens	do	do do
" 4, "	Jacob Hayes	do	do do
" 4, "	David Hennessey	do	do do
" 4, "	Mary Kimberly	do	do do
" 4, "	Andrew Leary	do	do do
" 4, "	Stephen D. Marshall, ex'r	do	do do
" 4, "	Catharine Meagher	do	do do
" 4, "	D. H. McAlpine	do	do do
" 4, "	Peter McEnter	do	do do
" 4, "	Effingham H. Nichols	do	do do
" 4, "	Guy R. Pelton	do	do do
" 4, "	Jenet Rudd, ex'r	do	do do
" 4, "	Silas M. Styles	do	do do
" 4, "	George B. Vanderpoel et al., executors	do	do do
" 5, "	Andrew Purdy	Sewers	3d avenue, from Southern Boulevard to 135th street, and in 134th and 135th streets, from 3d avenue to summit east of Willis avenue, with branches in Lincoln, Alexander and Willis avenues.
" 5, "	Auguste Louis Sevestre	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 7, "	Ferdinand Denhard	do	9th avenue, 81st to 110th street.
" 7, "	Adolph F. H. Meyer	do	do do
" 11, "	J. Watts De Peyster	do	Morningside avenue (west), etc.
" 11, "	J. Watts De Peyster	do	Morningside ave. (east), from 110th to 123d st.
" 11, "	Abraham Van Nest	do	do do
" 11, "	James Birchett	Sewers	West street, from Spring to West 11th street.
" 11, "	Henry P. Campbell	do	do do
" 11, "	Louis Schortemeier	do	do do
" 11, "	William R. Stewart, Receiver	do	do do
" 11, "	William R. Stewart, et al., trustees	do	do do
" 11, "	J. Henry Vehslage	do	do do
" 16, "	John P. Thornton	Regulating, etc	4th avenue, from 72d to 96th street.
" 16, "	James Condie	do	159th street, from 10th to 11th avenue.
" 16, "	do	Sewers	11th avenue, between 157th and 159th streets, and in 159th street.
" 25, "	Edward Roberts	Regulating, etc	104th street, 5th avenue to Harlem river.
" 25, "	do	do	105th street, 3d avenue to Harlem river.
" 25, "	do	do	103d street, 1st to 5th avenue.
Mar. 4, "	John Jacob Astor	Sewers	West street, from Spring to West 11th street.
" 4, "	William Astor	do	do do
" 4, "	John Jacob Astor (trustees of)	do	do do
" 4, "	William Astor (trustees of)	do	do do
" 4, "	John Budd	do	do do
" 4, "	Louis S. Brush et al., ex'rs	do	do do
" 4, "	Charlotte M. Goodridge	do	do do
" 4, "	Jacob Rudd	do	do do
" 4, "	Horace K. Thurber	do	do do
" 4, "	Trustees Astor Library	do	do do
" 4, "	do	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 12, 1887	Isabel'a S. Tripler	Sewers	108th street and outlet sewer, from Hudson river to Boulevard.
" 12, "	do	Regulating, etc	Boulevard, from 59th to 155th street.
" 12, "	do	Sewers	Riverside avenue, between 106th and 111th sts.
" 12, "	do	do	West End (formerly 11th) avenue, between 96th and 111th streets.
" 15, "	J. Boyce Smith	do	139th street, between North 3d and Alexander avenues, with branches.
" 18, "	George F. Gantz	Curb and flagging	175th st., from Tenth ave. to Kingsbridge road.
" 18, "	Patrick Sheehy	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, between 92d and 109th streets.
" 21, "	George F. Gantz	do	9th avenue, between 151st and 158th streets.
" 21, "	do	Sewers	9th avenue, between 152d and 155th streets.
" 22, "	Andrew Weibert	Regulating, etc	155th st., between Elton and Courtland aves.
" 29, "	John Glass	Sale	Grading Manhattan street.
" 29, "	do	Opening	Morningside Park.
Apr. 1, "	Anna Dahl	Regulating, etc	1st avenue, 92d to 109th street.
" 2, "	Henry A. Gadsden	Paving	143d st., between Alexander and Brook aves.
" 4, "	Alfred E. Beach	Sewers	West End (formerly 11th avenue), between 96th and 105th streets.
" 4, "	do	do	76th and 89th streets.
" 6, "	The S'sters of St. Francis	Regulating, etc	143d st., between Brook and St. Ann's aves.
" 13, "	Mark Ash, Annie N. Alexander and Peter McCullum	Sewers	Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 156th streets.
May 3, "	Max Freund	do	84th street, from 10th ave. to Riverside Drive.
" 3, "	do	Regulating, etc	Madison avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 11, "	Jacob Arm	do	155th street, from Elton st. to Courtland ave.
" 11, "	Peter Braschof	do	do do
" 11, "	William Conrad	do	do do
" 11, "	Jacob Chrcst	do	do do
" 11, "	Magdalena Frees	do	do do
" 11, "	Wilhelmine Frederick	do	do do
" 11, "	Philip Hofeis	do	do do
" 11, "	John Hoffman, Jr	do	do do
" 11, "	Constantine Kobel	do	do do
" 11, "	Joseph Kalb	do	do do
" 11, "	Peter Knoblock	do	do do
" 11, "	Philip Knoblock	do	do do
" 11, "	Adam Moebus	do	do do
" 11, "	William T. Onderdonk	do	do do
" 11, "	Charles Penndorf	do	do do
" 11, "	Mary Schneckenberger	do	do do
" 11, "	James F. Thomas	do	do do
" 11, "	John Valk	do	do do
" 11, "	Leopold Vath	do	do do
" 11, "	Henry Weintz	do	do do
" 11, "	Elizabeth Wilhelm	do	do do
" 14, "	D. Willis James	Sewers	85th street, between 9th and 10th avenues.
" 26, "	Sarah Bertram	Regulating, etc	155th street, from Courtland to Elton avenue.
" 26, "	Frank Neus	do	do do
" 26, "	Christian Schoppaul	do	do do
" 26, "	Green Wright	do	do do
" 26, "	Henry Weintz	do	do do
" 31, "	Frank Denninger	do	do do
" 31, "	Frank Neus	do	do do
" 31, "	Maria Stalzenberger	do	do do
" 31, "	Frank Weisenfels	do	do do
June 14, "	Hannah Crane et al	Sewer	139th st., bet. North 3d and Alexander aves.
" 16, "	Isaac A. Lawrence	do	89th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 16, "	William Jay, as administrator of Elizabeth W. Payne, deceased	Regulating, etc	Madiscn avenue, from 99th to 105th street.
" 16, "	Sarah Myers	do	do do
" 20, "	Jacob Scholle, Wm. Scholle and Jacob Scholle et al., as executors, etc., of Abraham Scholle	do	137th street, between 5th and 7th avenues.
" 25, "	George Bird Grinnell	do	156th st., from Kingsbridge road to 11th ave.
July 20, "	Michael Casey	Sewers	North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.
" 20, "	Cyrille Carreau		
" 20, "	John Corbett, Jr		
" 20, "	Henry P. DeGraff		
" 20, "	Mrs. John Duffy		
" 20, "	David Fetslaff		
" 20, "	Charles L. George		
" 20, "	Caroline C. Hettinger		
" 20, "	Adolph G. Hupfeet		
" 20, "	Sophia Mahan		
" 20, "	Thomas S. Morris		
" 20, "	Gottfried Schultz		
Aug. 5, "	Margaret J. Meager	do	149th street.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Aug. 12, 1887	Benjamin Apt	Regulating, etc	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 12, "	John Buggy	do	do do
" 12, "	Samuel M. Brady et al	do	do do
" 12, "	Geo. W. Busteed, ex'r, etc	do	do do
" 12, "	Moritz Cohen	do	do do
" 12, "	Mary Clark	do	do do
" 12, "	Caroline F. Champlin, as committee	do	do do
" 12, "	Jane A. Colwell	do	do do
" 12, "	Mary A. Davis	do	do do
" 12, "	John Davidson	do	do do
" 12, "	Philip Ebling et al	do	do do
" 12, "	Hannah M. Frank	do	do do
" 12, "	Margaret Gibbons	do	do do
" 12, "	C. J. Giesler	do	do do
" 12, "	Maria S. Hageman	do	do do
" 12, "	Charles E. Hall	do	do do
" 12, "	William Hayes	do	do do
" 12, "	Henry Hart	do	do do
" 12, "	John P. Hunt	do	do do
" 12, "	Lewis Hopner	do	do do
" 12, "	Michael J. Irwin	do	do do
" 12, "	Union India Rubber Co	do	do do
" 12, "	Joseph Kahn	do	do do
" 12, "	Samuel B. Kenyon	do	do do
" 12, "	Margaret A. Kauffeld	do	do do
" 12, "	Johanna Lalor	do	do do
" 12, "	Lexington Ave. Bap. Church	do	do do
" 12, "	Harriet J. Lovejoy	do	do do
" 12, "	James E. McKeon	do	do do
" 12, "	Charles Mierisch	do	do do
" 12, "	John Massinino	do	do do
" 12, "	William H. McCarthy	do	do do
" 12, "	John Mulligan	do	do do
" 12, "	John Muller	do	do do
" 12, "	Regina Meyer	do	do do
" 12, "	Thomas Nelson	do	do do
" 12, "	J. E. Naughton	do	do do
" 12, "	Henry O'Neil	do	do do
" 12, "	William H. Payne	do	do do
" 12, "	Calman Rouse	do	do do
" 12, "	J. M. Ridley, as ex'r, etc	do	do do
" 12, "	William J. Syms	do	do do
" 12, "	M. Samuel	do	do do
" 12, "	Anita Smith	do	do do
" 12, "	John N. Stearns	do	do do
" 12, "	Mary Saller	do	do do
" 12, "	Jacob Strauss	do	do do
" 12, "	Third Avenue Railroad Co.	do	do do
" 12, "	John H. Tiederman	do	do do
" 12, "	Olivia Thompson	do	do do
" 12, "	Carrie Uhlmann	do	do do
" 12, "	H. A. Ulrich	do	do do
" 12, "	Webster White	do	do do
" 12, "	W. A. White.	do	do do
" 12, "	James Wood.	do	do do
" 12, "	William H. Walter	do	do do
" 12, "	Samuel Weil	do	do do
" 19, "	William W. Egbert	Paving	8th avenue, from 125th to 145th street.
Sept. 7, "	Mathias Donnelly	Regulating, etc	66th street.
" 16, "	Thomas McParlan	do	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 16, "	Benjamin Saiter	do	do do
" 17, "	Frederick W. Rosenberg	do	do do
" 20, "	Charles E. Evans	do	do do
" 20, "	Hannah M. French	do	do do
" 20, "	William Hoey	do	do do
" 20, "	Daniel Laughlin	do	do do
" 28, "	Silas A. Allen	do	do do
" 28, "	James Allen	do	do do
" 28, "	John Buggy	do	do do
" 28, "	Henry Bohlein	do	do do
" 28, "	Thomas S. Brooks	do	do do
" 28, "	Oscar T. Brown	do	do do
" 28, "	William Christie et al	do	do do
" 28, "	Moritz Cohn	do	do do
" 28, "	Mary Clark	do	do do
" 28, "	Theresa Corn	do	do do
" 28, "	Mary A. Davis	do	do do
" 28, "	Bernard J. Decking	do	do do
" 28, "	George H. Gardner	do	do do
" 28, "	Theodore N. Gill, ex'r, etc	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Sept. 28, 1887	Henry G. Gabay	Regulating, etc.	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 28, "	John P. Hunt	do	do do
" 28, "	William C. Isley	do	do do
" 28, "	Pauline Josephy	do	do do
" 28, "	Catharine Jung	do	do do
" 28, "	John Keirns	do	do do
" 28, "	Charles Lovejoy	do	do do
" 28, "	Johanna Lalor	do	do do
" 28, "	Elizabeth McKeon	do	do do
" 28, "	Peter McCloskey	do	do do
" 28, "	George McGovern	do	do do
" 28, "	Simpson B. McGown	do	do do
" 28, "	John E. Naughton	do	do do
" 28, "	James S. Oates	do	do do
" 28, "	James S. Purdy	do	do do
" 28, "	Mary Phelan	do	do do
" 28, "	Elizabeth M. Parker	do	do do
" 28, "	Benjamin Russak	do	do do
" 28, "	Benjamin Richardson	do	do do
" 28, "	Richard P. Risdon et al	do	do do
" 28, "	Louis Rossi	do	do do
" 28, "	John H. C. Thompson	do	do do
" 28, "	Hester A. Tompkins	do	do do
" 28, "	Henry A. Ulrich	do	do do
" 28, "	Edward Vreeland	do	do do
" 28, "	Charles E. Van Tassel	do	do do
" 28, "	Samuel Weil	do	do do
" 28, "	William H. Walter	do	do do
" 28, "	Jacob Wiley	do	do do
" 28, "	Solomon Weisbecker	do	do do
" 28, "	Margaretta H. Ward	do	do do
" 28, "	Jacob A. Weil	do	do do
" 29, "	S. Adler	do	do do
" 29, "	A. Brussell	do	do do
" 29, "	Jacob Cohen et al	do	do do
" 29, "	William H. Gebhard	do	do do
" 29, "	John Hickey	do	do do
" 29, "	Peter A. H. Jackson	do	do do
" 29, "	Samuel B. Kenyon	do	do do
" 29, "	Mary C. Meeker	do	do do
" 29, "	Abraham Michelbacker	do	do do
" 29, "	Allen B. Potter et al	do	do do
" 29, "	Thomas Smith	do	do do
" 29, "	Annie Stein	do	do do
" 29, "	Stephen H. Thayer	do	do do
" 29, "	Patrick Skelly	do	do do
Oct. 6, "	Jacob Smith	do	do do
" 6, "	William A. Bigelow	Flagging	7th avenue, from 128th to 145th street.
" 6, "	Joseph Loth et al	Regulating, etc.	151st street, from St. Nicholas avenue to Boulevard.
" 13, "	Josephine S. Shaw and Charles H. Shaw	Sewers	Kingsbridge road, from 155th to 156th street.
" 20, "	Charles Blauvelt	do	West End avenue, between 65th and 66th streets, and between West End and 10th avenues, and also 96th and 105th streets.
" 24, "	Ann M. Kortright	do	151st street, between St. Nicholas and 10th avenues.
" 24, "	William J. Syms	Regulating, etc.	122d street, between 10th avenue and Riverside Drive.
" 27, "	Leopold Kahn	do	102d street, between Lexington avenue and Harlem river.
" 27, "	Bertha Stetters		
Nov. 4, "	Annie A. Fuller	Sewers	St. Nicholas avenue, between 132d and 155th streets.
" 17, "	Michael H. Cashman	do	151st street, between St. Nicholas and 10th avenues.
" 17, "	Robert Boyd	Regulating, etc.	Lexington avenue, from 102d street to Harlem river.
Dec. 6, "	John S. Bassett	do	115th street, between 10th avenue and westerly side of avenue west of Morningside Park.
" 6, "	Thomas C. Joyce	do	156th street, between Kingsbridge road and Boulevard.
" 6, "	John N. Bull	do	157th street, between 10th and 11th avenues.
" 6, "	John Dally	do	158th street, between 10th avenue and Kingsbridge road.
" 21, "	Nathan J. Newitter	Sale	Madison avenue opening.
" 22, "	Theodore W. Myers	Paving	75th street, between 10th ave. and Boulevard.
" 22, "	Huldah Eisenprice et al	Regulating, etc.	4th avenue, between 116th and 124th streets.
" 29, "	Michael F. Hagan	do	155th street, from Elton to Courtland avenue.
" 31, "	Manhattan Life Ins. Co	Sewers	83d street, from Boulevard to West End ave.
" 31, "	do	Regulating, etc.	83d street, from Boulevard to Riverside ave.
" 31, "	do	Sewers	West End avenue, between 76th and 89th sts.

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Jan. 6, 1888	Duffy, Letitia	Sewer	151st st., between 10th and St. Nicholas aves.
" 6, "	Graff, John C.	do	do do
" 6, "	Gillie, James B.	do	do do
" 6, "	McKenney, James H.	do	do do
" 6, "	O'Conner, Michael J.	do	do do
" 6, "	Weiher, Lorenz	do	do do
" 7, "	Donaldson, Jane	do	St. Nicholas ave., between 132d and 155th sts.
" 7, "	do	do	141st st., between St. Nicholas and 10th aves.
" 7, "	do	Regulating, etc.	do do
" 7, "	Sweeny, William A.	do	do do
" 7, "	do	Sewers	St. Nicholas ave., between 132d and 155th sts.
" 7, "	do	do	141st st., between St. Nicholas and 10th aves.
" 10, "	Hodgman, Abbott	Regulating, etc.	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 10, "	Smith, John J.	do	do do
" 10, "	Theiss, John and Gertrude	Sewers	10th ave., bet. Manhattan and Lawrence sts.
" 11, "	Bromhorst, Louise and Mary J. Bernhardt	Sewer	Attorney st., bet. Stanton and Rivington sts.
" 12, "	Greenwald, Moses	Regulating, etc.	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 13, "	Bensel, Mary M.	Sewers	Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 156th sts.
" 13, "	Bode, John	Paving	Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North Third avenue.
" 13, "	Barnes, Mary		
" 13, "	Cavanagh, Ann		
" 13, "	Derlach, Catharine		
" 13, "	Foster, J. F.		
" 13, "	Furcht, Frederick		
" 13, "	Hotaling, David P.		
" 13, "	Hartman, John		
" 13, "	Holland, Philip		
" 13, "	Moffatt, Myra		
" 13, "	Montgomery, Pauline		
" 13, "	Miller, Mary		
" 13, "	McLaughlin, John		
" 13, "	McGauran, Ann		
" 13, "	McComb, Annie P.		
" 13, "	Robertson, William H.		
" 13, "	Schappert, Anton		
" 13, "	Sheppart, George		
" 13, "	Sturzburg, Herman		
" 13, "	Schultz, George H.		
" 13, "	Troy, Patrick J.		
" 16, "	Abrahams, Theresa	Regulating, etc	Lexington ave., from 102d st to Harlem river.
" 25, "	Monaghan, Thomas	do	117th street, from 4th to 5th avenue.
Feb. 3, "	Brainerd, Chauncey N.	Sewers	10th ave, east side, bet. 162d and 170th sts., and west side, bet. Kingsbridge road and 173d st.
" 9, "	Walker, Mary A.	Regulating, etc	Morris avenue, between 138th and 156th sts.
" 29, "	Caryl, E. J.	do	162d street, from 10th to Edgecomb avenue.
Mar. 5, "	Bailey, Thomas	Sewers	10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.
" 5, "	Barry, Mary		
" 5, "	Brown, Martin B.		
" 5, "	Bruorton, Mary A.		
" 5, "	Dick, William B.		
" 5, "	Dorsett, Clarence R.		
" 5, "	Fenton, Thomas		
" 5, "	Gaynor, E. F. J.		
" 5, "	Hinze, Adolph		
" 5, "	Knowles, Margaret		
" 5, "	Kelly, Catharine		
" 5, "	Knapp, Gideon Lee et al.		
" 5, "	Knapp, Shepard F. et al.		
" 5, "	Knapp, Peter K.		
" 5, "	Lawrence, Edwin L., et al.		
" 5, "	Lespinasse, Minnie and George N.		
" 5, "	Marks, Marcus		
" 5, "	McReynolds, Anthony		
" 5, "	Organ, Mary A.		
" 5, "	Perkins, Hosea B.		
" 5, "	Renehan, John		
" 5, "	Roe, Louisa A.		
" 5, "	Reilly, Daniel E., and John M. Cahill		
" 5, "	Steiglitz, Marcus L.		
" 5, "	Smith, Elliott, et al., executors		
" 5, "	Van Buren, Mary L.		
" 5, "	Weeks, Francis H.		
" 7, "	Jackson, Peter A. H.	Regulating, etc.	Lexington avenue, from 102d street to Harlem river.
" 10, "	Caryl, Julius H.	Sewers	10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.
" 10, "	Devlin, John		
" 10, "	Ely, Ambrose K.		

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 10, 1888	Elliott, John, trustee, etc.	Sewers	10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.
" 10, "	Phillip, Adelaide et al.		
" 10, "	Schieflin, George R.		
" 14, "	Mandell, Kaufman	Regulating, etc.	117th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 14, "	Meyer, Isaias	do	do do
" 14, "	Murray, Marguerite A.	do	do do
" 14, "	Thorne, Harriet V. S.	do	do do
" 14, "	Townsend, John	do	do do
" 20, "	Cashman, Michael H.	do	151st st., from St. Nicholas ave. to Boulevard.
" 23, "	Loth, Joseph, Bernard Loth and Henry A. Loth	do	do do
" 23, "	Graff, John C.	do	do do
" 23, "	Stilling, Isaac I.	do	do do
" 23, "	Wellington, Aaron H.	do	do do
" 23, "	Mack, H. Q.	Sewer	149th street, between Brook and Robbins aves.
" 23, "	Boyle, John	do	do do
" 23, "	Clary, Thomas	do	do do
" 23, "	Dahler, August	do	do do
" 23, "	Dekins, Peter	do	do do
" 23, "	Geusch, Charles E.	do	do do
" 23, "	Giacino, George C.	do	do do
" 23, "	Griffin, John	do	do do
" 23, "	Gettings, Annie T.	do	do do
" 23, "	Graham, Thomas	do	do do
" 23, "	Jones, Charles	do	do do
" 23, "	Kingston, George W.	do	do do
" 23, "	Lipps, Henry	do	do do
" 23, "	Miller, William	do	do do
" 23, "	Murray, Mary	do	do do
" 23, "	Reuß, John G.	do	do do
" 24, "	Busch, Gustav	Regulating, etc.	Lexington ave., bet. 102d st. and Harlem river.
" 26, "	Werdenschlag, David	Sewer	10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.
" 27, "	Loughran, Thomas	do	141st st., between Boulevard and Diagonal ave.
" 29, "	Beers, Henry I.	Regulating, etc.	117th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 29, "	Clegg, John C.	do	West End avenue, 72d street to Boulevard.
" 29, "	Dixon, William P., et al., executors, etc., of Courtland H. Palmer	Sales	St. Nicholas avenue and Morningside Park openings.
Apr. 9, "	Clegg, John C.	Regulating, etc.	94th st., bet. Boulevard and Riverside Drive
" 16, "	Henderson, Andrew A.	Sewers	10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.
" 16, "	Hines, Mary (Clancy)		
" 16, "	Renehan, John		
" 18, "	Devlin, John		
" 23, "	Bell, Ann T.	do	11th avenue, between 157th and 159th streets, and in 159th street.
" 23, "	Kennedy, Catharine		
" 25, "	Beers, Henry I.	Regulating, etc.	117th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 27, "	Ely, Ambrose K.	Sewers	43d street, between 3d and Lexington avenues.
May 8, "	Fransioli, Augustus C.	do	151st street, between 10th and St. Nicholas avenues, and 10th avenue, between 150th and 151st streets.
" 8, "	Schuh, John M.	Regulating, etc.	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
" 18, "	Both, Herman	do	Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.
" 18, "	Decker, John W.	do	do do
" 18, "	do	do	do do
" 18, "	Decker, George	do	do do
" 18, "	De Graaf, Henry P.	do	do do
" 18, "	Evers, John	do	do do
" 18, "	Eckenfelder, Gustine	do	do do
" 18, "	Eckert, Barbara	do	do do
" 18, "	Eberhardt, Henry	do	do do
" 18, "	Elliott, Richmond B.	do	do do
" 18, "	Farrer, Solon	do	do do
" 18, "	Gray, Robert P.	do	do do
" 18, "	Germeck, Carl	do	do do
" 18, "	Geiszler, Martin	do	do do
" 18, "	Gudehus, Augusta	do	do do
" 18, "	Halari, Johan	do	do do
" 18, "	Heller, Isaac	do	do do
" 18, "	Horne, Lucinda, and Peter Horne	do	do do
" 18, "	Hupfel, Adolph G.	do	do do
" 18, "	Kelly, Philip J.	do	do do
" 18, "	Keupnel, Adolph	do	do do
" 18, "	Kennellie, Richard F.	do	do do
" 18, "	Lomax, Richard	do	do do
" 18, "	Merkel, Ludwig	do	do do
" 18, "	Meyer, Michael	do	do do
" 18, "	Nevins, Rosanna	do	do do
" 18, "	Nevins, Ellen J.	do	do do

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
May 18, 1888	Niggeschmidt, Catharine...	Regulating, etc.....	Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.
" 18, "	Ollry, August.....	do	do do
" 18, "	Perina, Charles.....	do	do do
" 18, "	Perez, Manuel.....	do	do do
" 18, "	Pfeiffer, Margaret.....	do	do do
" 18, "	Reshnitz, Samuel	do	do do
" 18, "	Riegelman, John.....	do	do do
" 18, "	Rinck, Joseph.....	do	do do
" 18, "	Robitzek, Gustavus, Emil Robitzek, and Edward Robitzek	do	do do
" 18, "	Slattery, Mary, and Bridget Burke.....	do	do do
" 18, "	Stein, George	do	do do
" 18, "	Sobischek, Emanuel.....	do	do do
" 18, "	Schon, Ernest and Babetta..	do	do do
" 18, "	Trischka, John..... ...	do	do do
" 18, "	Weber, Joseph	do	do do
" 18, "	Wiggers, Mary.....	do	do do
" 28, "	Hoyt, Mary Frances.....	do	Lexington ave., from 102d st. to Harlem river.
June 4, "	Livingston, Edward.....	do	69th street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 5, "	Callaghan, Francis O.....	do	Clifton st., between St. Ann's and Union aves.
" 5, "	Umlandt, Claus.....	do	do do
" 12, "	Heins, John D.....	do	118th street, between 4th and 6th avenues.
" 14, "	Cohen, Bernard.....	do	114th street, between 4th and 8th avenues.
Aug. 23, "	Lyons, Jeremiah C.....	do	do do
Oct. 12, "	Barnes, Charles.....	do	Morris avenue, from 138th to 155th street.
" 12, "	Budden, John.....	do	do do
" 12, "	Brady, Margaret.....	do	do do
" 12, "	Conrad, Anna.....	do	do do
" 12, "	Dean, Henry.....	do	do do
" 12, "	Doonan, Francis.....	do	do do
" 12, "	Eustace, Esther.....	do	do do
" 12, "	Feust, Sigmund	do	do do
" 12, "	Hall, William L.....	do	do do
" 12, "	Hall, David	do	do do
" 12, "	Hall, Robert.....	do	do do
" 12, "	Hauraty, Mary.....	do	do do
" 12, "	Johnson, Margaret A.....	do	do do
" 12, "	Keelan, Susan	do	do do
" 12, "	Lynch, Catharine, et al.....	do	do do
" 12, "	McCarthy, Florence	do	do do
" 12, "	Prouty, Michael.....	do	do do
" 12. "	Robinson, W. N.....	do	do do
" 12, "	Lynch, Sarah.....	Construction, etc., of outlet sewer.....	8th avenue, from 153d street to Harlem river.
" 12, "	do	Regulating, etc.....	155th street, from east line of first new avenue west of 8th avenue to the west line of first new avenue west of 8th avenue.
" 17, "	Bell, Isaac.....	do	69th street, between 8th and 9th avenues
" 17, "	Doying, Sarah J.....	do	do do
" 17, "	Heller, William.....	do	do do
" 17, "	Huggins, John P.....	do	do do
" 17, "	Havens, Charles G., deceased, estate of.....	do	do do
" 17, "	Budden, John.....	do	Morris avenue, from 138th to 155th street.
Nov. 10, "	Barry, John	do	do do
" 10, "	Cask, Eugene.....	do	do do
" 10, "	Coughlin, J. B.....	do	do do
" 10, "	Dodine, Andrew.....	do	do do
" 10, "	Dunham, Joseph B., et al...	do	do do
" 10, "	Fitzpatrick, John.....	do	do do
" 10, "	Gustaveson, Edward.....	do	do do
" 10, "	Gaffney, B	do	do do
" 10, "	Golden, J. J.....	do	do do
" 10, "	Hatton, T. J.....	do	do do
" 10, "	Hewlett, Joseph	do	do do
" 10, "	Hampton, F., et al.....	do	do do
" 10, "	James, T. S.....	do	do do
" 10, "	McCarthy, Daniel	do	do do
" 10, "	McLaughlin, T. J	do	do do
" 10, "	Moore, George	do	do do
" 10, "	Matthews, James	do	do do
" 10, "	Rapp, William.....	do	do do
" 10, "	Smith, Patrick.....	do	do do
" 10, "	Teller, H. J	do	do do
" 10, "	Tidball, Martin.....	do	do do
" 10, "	Tompkins, David.....	do	do do
" 16, "	Hallohan, Timothy	do	185th st., from 10th ave. to Kingsbridge road.
" 16, "	Hyatt, George, E. L	do	do do
" 16, "	Nugent, Thomas F.....	do	do do

SCHEDULE I—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Nov. 16, 1888	Robinson, Douglas	Regulating, etc	185th st., from 10th ave. to Kingsbridge road.
" 16, "	Rottman, H. J., Jr	do	do do
" 16, "	Snowden, Robert B	do	do do
" 20, "	Backer, Abraham	do	11th avenue, from Kingsbridge road to Dyckman street.
" 20, "	Bondy, Emil J		
" 20, "	Coleman, Michael		
" 20, "	Griffen, Charles F		
" 20, "	Hunter, Mary S., ex'x		
" 20, "	Hatch, Theodosia		
" 20, "	Kramer, William		
" 20, "	Morrill, Walter H		
" 20, "	Seligman, Bertha		
" 20, "	Seligman, James, et al		
" 20, "	Van Schaick, Jenkins		
" 20, "	Merriam, Francis J	Sewers	151th street, between 10th and St. Nicholas avenues, and in 10th avenue, east side, between 150th and 151st streets.
" 22, "	Hyatt, Annie B., ex'x	Regulating, etc	185th street, between 10th avenue and Kingsbridge road.
" 22, "	Lyle, John S	do	117th street, between 4th and 5th avenues.
" 24, "	Hunter, Elizabeth S., and Merritt E Sawyer	Opening	St. Nicholas avenue, 118th street.
Dec. 5, "	Lynch, Sarah	Paving	155th street, between St. Nicholas avenue and St. Nicholas place.
" 7, "	Hoffman, Daniel	Sewers	145th street, between Boulevard and 10th ave.
" 8, "	Hall, Eliza N	Regulating, etc	114th street, 10th avenue to Riverside Drive.
" 8, "	Herzberg, Caroline, et al	do	do do
" 8, "	Lawson, Jacob	do	do do
" 8, "	New York Hospital	do	do do
" 8, "	Rafter, Edward	do	do do
" 8, "	Wright, Joseph A	do	do do
" 10, "	Townshend, Mary N	do	do do
" 19, "	Healey, John W	do	117th street, from 4th to 5th avenue.
" 21, "	Hunter, Elizabeth	Sale	Opening St. Nicholas avenue.
" 21, "	"	"	Opening 118th street.

ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS—SUPERIOR COURT.

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Mar. 21, 1888	O'Connor, Michael J. and Richard O'Gorman	Regulating, etc	151st st., bet. St. Nicholas ave. and Boulevard.
" 22, "	Fransioli, Augustus C	do	do do
June 20, "	Hurlburt, Henry A., et al., executors of Benjamin H Hutton	do	114th street, from 4th to 8th avenue.
" 20, "	Landon, Charles G	do	do do
" 30, "	Beers, Henry I	do	114th street, between 5th and 8th avenues.
" 30, "	Cassel, Henry R	do	do do
July 6, "	Cashman, Michael H	do	Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 190th sts.
" 6, "	Scholle, Jacob, and William Scholle	do	do do
" 20, "	Spears, Joseph, and William C. Spears	do	3d avenue, from Harlem river to 147th street.
" 21, "	The Suburban Rapid Transit Co	do	do do
" 21, "	Wilson, Benjamin	do	do do
" 21, "	Wilson, John C	do	do do
Sept. 8, "	Furnald, Francis P	do	114th street, between 4th and 8th avenues.
" 8, "	Keys, John	do	do do
" 8, "	Moore, Maria J	do	do do
" 8, "	Schloss, Moses, et al	do	do do
" 10, "	Cowie, John A	do	149th street, between 7th and 8th avenues.
" 10, "	Forman, H. B	do	do do
" 10, "	Morrison, Edward	do	114th street, between 4th and 8th avenues.
" 10, "	Ottinger, Marx	do	do do
" 18, "	Lahey, Francis	do	do do
Oct. 3, "	Crowley, John E	do	155th street, from east new avenue to west 8th avenue.
" 3, "	Knapp, Samuel F		
" 3, "	Sherwood, N. L. and W. L. Blodgett	do	114th street, between 4th and 8th avenues.
" 10, "	Murphy, J. D	do	do do
" 11, "	Graham & Murphy	Sewers	North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.

SCHEDULE 1—(*Continued*).

When Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for	Location of Work.
Nov. 13, 1888	Murphy, Minnie.....	Regulating, etc.....	114th street, between 4th and 8th avenues.
" 23, "	Atterbury, Annie T. L.....	do	91st street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 23, "	Cohen, Samuel M.....	do	Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 190th streets.
" 23, "	Coleman, Maggie A.....	do	91st street, between 8th and 9th avenues.
" 23, "	Wallach, Isidor.....	do	do do

RECAPITULATION.

Common Law Actions on Contracts	306
Common Law Actions on Tort	240
Common Law Actions, Miscellaneous	257
Equity Actions	435
State Writs—Certiorari	239
State Writs—Mandamus	90
Proceedings to Vacate Assessments	2,407
Street Opening Proceedings	82
Miscellaneous Proceedings	95
Actions in which a Summons only has been served	41
Total	4,192

Schedule 2.

LIST OF ACTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS BEGUN DURING THE CURRENT YEAR AND STILL PENDING AND UNDETERMINED, WITH A RECAPITULATION.

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 183	1888. Jan. 4	Supreme	Charles H. Russell, Jr., Robert S. Hone and others, as executors, etc., vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., 73d street, between Eighth avenue and Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 40, 45 to 49, Block 207.....	$489 48
37 188	" 6	"	John E. Ferdinand, assignee of John S. Masterson, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For difference in cost of work for regulating and grading 66th street, from 8th avenue to Broadway, abandoned by Masterson November 9, 1887, and completed at less cost by John Mulholland	8,834 22
37 189	" 7	"	William Jay and Charles H. Brush vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York..... ...	That assessment for Morningside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 53, 54, 55 and 56, Block 928, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,059 00
37 190	" 7	Superior	John T. Hunt vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Summons with notice only served ..	292 73
37 191	" 9	Supreme	Ellen Walker vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of York.....	Damages for loss of plaintiff's horse, caused by falling in a hole in West street, between Fulton and Dey streets, September 11, 1887.	500 00
37 193	" 10	Superior	Susan A. King vs. The Mayor, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, and superstructure of St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 46, 47, 48 and 49, Block 942, and Ward No. 17, Block 943	133 59
37 194	" 10	"	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes in the City of New York, vs. Frederick Baker.....	To recover personal tax of years 1881, 1882 and 1883.....	65 35
37 195	" 10	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. William H. Webb, Andrew J. Constantine and others..	For possession of premises on East river, between 6th and 7th streets, and damages for detention.....	60,000 00
37 196	" 10	Superior	The New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company vs. The Mayor, etc.....	Summons with notice only served..	786 40
37 199	" 12	Supreme	James A. Striker, individually and James A. Striker as administrator of, etc., of Ambrose K. Striker, deceased vs. The Mayor, etc	For excess of assessment paid for sewer in 51st street, between 7th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 19 to 25 and 39 to 42, Block 52...	1,339 78
37 205	" 16	Superior.....	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes in the City of New York, vs. Harriet A. Wells	Personal tax of year 1881.....	165 06
37 208	" 16	Supreme	The Mutual Life Insurance Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for 5th avenue regulating, from 90th to 120th street, on Ward Nos. 4, 71 and 72, Block 500, Twelfth Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	718 45
37 209	" 16	"	Emily A. West vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 21 to 25 and 40 to 44, Block 1193, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	303 05
37 212	" 17	"	Marian Keleher vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Elizabeth Wood, William G. Wood and Philip Bernhardt....	Damages for personal injuries resulting from falling through cellar doors in front of show window at No. 2153 Third avenue, September 17, 1887.....	10,000 00
37 214	" 17	"	The Union Stock Yards and Market Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Summons with notice only served.	650 [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 215	1888. Jan. 17	Supreme	The Union Stock Yards and Market Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Summons with notice only served.	$4,276 33
37 216	" 17	"	The Union Stock Yards and Market Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	do do	140 62
37 218	" 19	"	Charles G. Langdon vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Morningside Park opening, etc., on Ward Nos. 50 to 60, Block 818, Twelfth Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	694 85
37 222	" 20	"	Bernard Mahon vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York; Anna M. Guilfoyle and Michael J. King, individually and as administrator and administratrix of William Guilfoyle, deceased.....	To enforce the lien of a judgment obtained against Anna M. Guilfoyle in favor of plaintiff herein, for $2,428.26, upon moneys due or to grow due upon contract of William Guilfoyle for regulating, etc , Edgecombe avenue.....	
37 224	" 20	"	Manhattan College vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 106th to 153d street, on Ward Nos. 5, 55 and 56, Block 1173, and Ward Nos. 8 and 59, Block 1174, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	129 47
37 225	" 20	"	Manhattan College vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 3.....	That assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, betwen 59th and 155th streets, on Ward Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 61 to 64, Block 1173, and on Ward Nos. 8 and 59, Block 1174, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	205 28
37 226	" 21	Common Pleas	In the matter of the complaint of Charles H. Merritt vs. Solomon Cohn, a marshal	Hearing before Referee on charges extortion	
37 228	" 21	Superior.....	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. John Brady, Bernard Brady, The Laflin & Rand Powder Company and Henry Judson Morris.....	To review and vacate judgments obtained by John and Bernard Brady, under contract for 95th street regulating, etc., and to recover back amount paid them...	79,877 47
37 231	" 24	Supreme	In the matter of the application of the Commissioners of Public Parks for and on behalf of The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, relative to the opening of 138th street and other streets and avenues in the Twenty-third Ward, on petition of the Equitable Life Insurance Society of the United States	For an award made to unknown owners in matter of opening Prospect avenue on Damage Map No. 527.....	873 00
37 232	" 24	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. The Harlem Bridge, Morrisania and Fordham Railroad Company.....	1st. Is defendant bound to pave any portion of Boston avenue? 2d. How much, if any, of the space between the outside rails of the tracks of said company is the company bound to pave?.....	
37 234	" 26	"	James W. Smith, as sole surviving administrator, with the will annexed, of the goods, chattels and credits of John Haggerty, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc.	That assessment for 10th avenue regulating, grading, etc., on Ward Nos. 5, 6, 7 and 59 and 60, Map Nos. 220, 221, 222, 223 and 224, Farm No. 1, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.....	358 94
37 235	" 27	Superior	William Fernald and Isabella Huthsteiner vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages by collision of steam-tug "Amos D. Carver" with "Municipal," April 21, 1887, at Pier 11, East river.....	262 00
37 236	" 27	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. The New York Mutual Gaslight Co.....	For possession of premises on the East river, at the foot of 11th and 12th streets, and for damages for wrongful detention since January 18, 1882.....	100,000 00

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 237	1888. Jan. 28	Supreme	Charles Guidet vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excavation and renewal of 279 cubic yards of rock from carriage-way of 93d street, between 9th and 10th avenues, made necessary in the paving thereof	$1,395 00
37 239	" 28	"	Mary S. Ripley, as sole surviving executrix of Henry D. Townsend, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 3.....	That assessment for Riverside Park opening be declared void on Ward Nos. 22 to 28, 30 to 32 and 29, Block 1245, and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	5,598 20
37 240	" 28	"	William B. Townsend, as executor, and Mary S. Ripley, as executrix, of Henry D. Townsend, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 4.....	Summons with notice only served..	3,006 00
37 241	" 28	"	William B. Townsend, as executor, and Mary S. Ripley, as executrix, of Henry D. Townsend, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 5.....	do ..	10,130 00
37 242	" 31	"	People ex rel. Joseph L. Liscomb vs. Lucius J. N. Stark, James Matthews and Charles H. Marshall, constituting the Board of Docks of the City of New York	Certiorari to review removal of relator from his position of Dock Superintendent, December 31, 1887.....	
37 243	" 31	"	People ex rel. Frederic Perry vs. Lucius J. N. Stark, James Matthews and Charles H. Marshall, constituting the Board o' Docks of the City of New York	Certiorari to review removal of relator from his position of Bookkeeper in the Department, December 11, 1886.....	
37 244	" 31	"	People ex rel. Joseph F. Sharkey vs. Lucius J. N. Stark, James Matthews and Charles H. Marshall, constituting the Board of Docks of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator from his position of Dock Master in the Department, August 1, 1887.....	
[3] 2	" 7	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 150th street, from Railroad avenue, east, to 3d avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 4	" 7	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 153d street, from Railroad avenue, east, to 3d avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 6	" 7	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 157th street, from Railroad avenue, east, to 3d avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York	
[3] 8	" 7	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 158th street, from Railroad avenue, east, to 3d avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York	
[3] 10	" 7	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 159th street, from Railroad avenue, east, to 3d avenue, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York	
(11) 23	" 6	"	In re petition of Letitia Duffy.	To vacate an assessment for 151st street sewers, between 10th and St. Nicholas avenues	
(11) 23	" 6	"	In re petition of John C. Graff.	To vacate an assessment for 151st street sewers, between 10th and St. Nicholas avenues	
(11) 23	" 6	"	In re petition of James B. Gillie.....	To vacate an assessment for 151st street sewers, between 10th and St. Nicholas avenues	
(11) 23	" 6	"	In re petition of James H. McKenney	To vacate an assessment for 151st street sewers, between 10th and St Nicholas avenues	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 23	1888. Jan. 6	Supreme	In re petition of Michael J. O'Connor.....	To vacate an assessment for 151st street sewers, between 10th and St. Nicholas avenues	
(11) 23	" 6	"	In re petition of Lorenz Weiher.....	To vacate an assessment for 151st street sewers, between 10th and St. Nicholas avenues	
(11) 24	" 7	"	In re petition of Jane Donaldson.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in St. Nicholas avenue, between 132d and 155th streets	
(11) 24	" 7	"	In re petition of William A. Sweeney	To vacate an assessment for sewers in St. Nicholas avenue, between 132d and 155th streets.....	
(11) 25	" 7	"	In re petition of Jane Donaldson.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading 141st street, from St. Nicholas to 10th avenue.	
(11) 25	" 7	"	In re petition of William A. Sweeney	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading 141st street, from St. Nicholas to 10th avenue.	
(11) 26	" 7	"	In re petition of Jane Donaldson.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 141st street, from St. Nicholas to 10th avenue	
(11) 26	" 7	"	In re petition of William A. Sweeney	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 141st street, from St. Nicholas to 10th avenue.....	
(11) 27	" 10	"	In re petition of John J. Smith.	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, curb and flagging, from 102d street to Harlem river.....	
(11) 27	" 10	"	In re petition of Abbott Hodgman	To vacate an assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, grading, curb and flagging, from 102d street to Harlem river.....	
(11) 28	" 10	"	In re petition of John Theiss and Gertrude Theiss	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, from Manhattan to Lawrence street	
(11) 29	" 11	"	In re petition of Louise Bromhorst and Mary Bernhardt	To vacate an assessment for Attorney street sewer, between Stanton and Rivington streets.....	
(11) 30	" 12	"	In re petition o Moses Greenwald	To vacate an assessment for regulating, etc., Lexington avenue, from 102d street to Harlem river.	
(11) 30	" 13	"	In re petition of Mary M. Bensel.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in Kingsbridge road, between 155th and 156th streets	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of Frederick Furcht	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of Herman Sturzburg	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of George H. Schultz, executor, etc ...	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of Patrick J. Troy.....	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of John Bode....	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of Mary Barnes.	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of Ann Cavanagh	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of Catharine Derlath	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of J. F. Foster...	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of David P. Hotaling	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of John Hartman.....	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of Philip Holland.....	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 31	1888. Jan. 13	Supreme	In re petition of Myra Moffatt.....	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of Pauline Montgomery	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of Mary Miller..	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of John McLaughlin	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of Ann McGauran.....	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue ..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of Annie P. McComb.....	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue ..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of William H. Robertson	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue ..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of Anton Schappert	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 31	" 13	"	In re petition of George Shepperd.....	To vacate an assessment for paving Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to North 3d avenue..	
(11) 32	" 16	"	In re petition of Theresa Abrahams	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Lexington avenue, from 102d street to Harlem river.....	
(11) 33	" 26	"	In re petition of Thomas Monaghan.....	To vacate an assessment for 117th street regulating, etc., from 4th to 5th avenue.....	
37 245	Feb. 1	"	In the matter of the application of the Commissioners of Public Parks, relative to opening Railroad avenue, east, from Harlem river to 161st street, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York, on petition of John H. Cheever.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Map Nos. 4 and 5, $1,586.63 and $19,293.26.....	
37 246	" 1	"	Marcellus Hartley vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 110th street, from 1st avenue to Riverside Drive, on Ward Nos. 44 and 45, in Block 921, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$94 70
37 250	" 6	"	Emilie Charlotte Langtry vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, John Richardson, Superintendent of Incumbrances and John Newton and John Richardson....	To restrain tearing down or interfering with pillars or posts erected in front of plaintiff's premises at No. 361 West 23d street.....	
37 252	" 6	"	In the matter of Gustav Hoss (a supposed lunatic).....	Commission de lunatico inquirendo.	
37 253	" 7	Surrogate's...	In the matter of the Judicial settlement of the account of Algernon S. Sullivan, Public Administrator, etc., of Richard Tobin...	For an order directing payment to Michael Tobin and to Ellen Cooke, the distributive shares of Mary Malloy and Richard Tobin.	
37 255	" 9	Common Pleas	Thomas Meehan vs. The Mayor, etc. of the City of New York.....	Summons only served	
37 256	" 9	Supreme	John T. Terry, Solon Humphreys and others, vs. Ann Mulholland, wife of John Mulholland and the said John Mulholland, Charles R. Gregor, The Mayor, etc., and others, No. 1.....	To foreclose mortgage—City made a party for taxes of 1886 and 1887, and water rates, 1887.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 257	1888. Feb. 9	Supreme	John T. Terry, Solon Humphreys and others, vs. Ann Mulholland, wife of John Mulholland and the said John Mulholland, Charles R. Gregor, The Mayor, etc., and others, No. 2.....	To foreclose mortgage—City made a party for taxes of 1886 and 1887, and water rates, 1887.....	
37 257	" 9	"	John T. Terry, Solon Humphreys and others, vs. Ann Mulholland, wife of John Mulholland and the said John Mulholland, Charles R. Gregor, The Mayor, etc., and others, No. 3.....	To foreclose mortgage—City made a party for taxes of 1886 and 1887, and water rates, 1887.....	
37 258	" 10	Superior.....	George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes in the City of New York vs. Adam Rathgeber.....	For personal tax of year 1881.....	$49 12
37 261	" 13	Supreme	Meta Schlichting vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 351 Madison street, on February 14, 1885.....	10,000 00
37 262	" 14	"	People ex rel. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Thomas E. Gould	Proceedings to punish for violation of terms of injunction order.....	
37 264	" 14	Common Pleas	Banert Lewis vs. Bernhard Kahn and Martin F. Philbin.....	Damages for alleged assault and false arrest and imprisonment, January 9, 1888.....	5,000 00
37 265	" 14	"	Jessie Lewis vs. Bernard Kahn and John M. Taylor	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, January 9, 1888 ..	5,000 00
37 266	" 15	Supreme	Joseph A. Gardiner vs. Stephen B. French and ors., Commissioners of Police of the City of New York.	Mandamus to compel payment to relator salary as patrolman, from June 24, 1887, to January 24, 1888, at 1,200 per annum.....	700 00
37 268	" 15	"	Mary E. Barry vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 44, Block 1027, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	38 22
37 269	" 15	"	Jacob Boehm vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New-York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward Nos. 51½ and 52, Block 1026, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	266 01
37 270	" 15	"	John Casey vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 57, Block 1026, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	154 66
37 271	" 15	"	Perry Coe, as administrator of the goods, etc., of M. A. Coe, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward Nos. 49 and 50, A and B, etc., be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.	13 14
37 272	" 15	"	John Hamilton vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 45, Block 911, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	154 66
37 273	" 15	"	John Hamilton, as executor of the last will and testament of Patrick Marum, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc, of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 58, Block 1026, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	154 66
37 274	" 15	"	Eliza Knapp vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward Nos. 15, 16, 48, 49 and 50, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	524 90
37 275	" 15	"	William S. Opdyke and ano., as executor of the last will and testament of Alfred C. Post, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward No. 20, Block 911, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	179 76

SCHEDULE 2— (*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1888.				
37 267	Feb. 16	Supreme	Charles A. Stoddard vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging 10th avenue, from 155th to 194th street, on Ward No. 39, Block 4, Twelfth Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.	$118 25
37 276	" 17	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Patrick Reilly, William Kelly and James Williams.....	For amount due the City from Reilly (Kelly and Williams, sureties), under the terms of an abandoned and forfeited contract for constructing a sewer in 141st street, between Boulevard and Diagonal avenue.....	2,597 21
37 278	" 20	"	People ex rel. Louis Schulz vs. The Medical Superintendent of the Insane Asylum on Ward's Island.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator.	
37 280	" 21	"	In the matter of Isaac Blyn (a lunatic).....	In re petition of Adam Schmalzer for appointment of a committee of the person and property of Blyn....	
37 281	" 21	Superior.....	Walter M. Brewer vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on sidewalk in West street, near Reade street, July 7, 1887.....	5,000 00
37 282	" 21	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. The Fort Lee Ferry Company....	Two quarters' rent of bulkhead and south side of pier between West 130th and 131st streets, North river, at $500 per annum.....	250 00
37 283	" 23	Supreme	Roseanna Cassidy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages alleged to have been sustained on plaintiff's premises No. 429 West 13th street, in 1884, by reason of the opening and extension of Washington street, from 13th to 14th street.....	975 00
37 289	" 25	"	Alfred E. Beach vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 51, 52, 13½, 14½, 15 and 15½, Block 209, Twenty-second Ward, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	998 00
37 290	" 25	"	Elizabeth W. Dobbins vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 15 to 23, and 42 to 46, Block 1298, Twelfth Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,688 85
37 291	" 25	"	Henry R. Treadwell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 19 to 24, and 37 and 46, Block 912, Twelfth Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	384 55
37 292	" 25	"	In re petition of William E. Demarest	For quo warranto	
37 293	" 28	Common Pleas	William J. Hill vs. The New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at 29th street and 10th avenue December 30, 1887..	5,000 00
[3] 12	" 17	Supreme	.....	In the matter of opening 127th street, from Boulevard to Manhattan avenue, in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York.	
[3] 14	" 17	"	.....	In the matter of opening 111th street, from 8th avenue to Manhattan street, in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York.	
[3] 16	" 21	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 184th street, from Jerome to Vanderbilt avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward of the City of New York..	
[3] 18	" 28	"	.....	In the matter of New Parks at or near Corlears Park, in the Seventh Ward of the City of New York	
(11) 34	" 3	"	In re petition of Chauncey N. Brainerd	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 36	1888. Feb. 9	Supreme	In re petition of Mary N. Walker.....	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to to 156th streets.....	
(11) 36	" 29	"	In re petition of E. J. Carey..	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging 162d street, from Tenth to Edgecombe avenue.....	
37 294	Mar. 1	"	People ex rel. Emilie Charlotte Langtry vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.....	Mandamus to compel Commissioner of Public Works to remove the stoop, pillars and railing in front of No. 359 West 23d street.....	
37 296	" 2	"	People ex rel. John Mara vs. Stephen B. French and ors., composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a patrolman, from the force, January 9, 1888.....	
37 298	" 5	"	John Conroy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New-York.	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from being thrown out of buggy at 6th avenue and 127th street, August 23, 1887....	$20,000 00
37 299	" 5	"	John Conroy vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damage to horse driven by plaintiff at the time of plaintiff's accident.	6,000 00
37 302	" 8	Superior	John J. Keleher vs. George A. Hess	Damages for alleged assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, February 4, 1888, No. 346 Madison street.....	7,500 00
37 305	" 9	Supreme	Mattie J. Perkins vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in hole on sidewalk at Barclay and Greenwich streets, March 12, 1886	25,000 00
37 306	" 9	"	Marcella Fay (formerly Marcella Keenan), as executrix under the last will and testament of James T. Keenan, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For amount due Department of Street Cleaning for privilege of trimming scows at five dumpers on North river in 1882 and 1883.	2,533 75
37 309	" 14	"	The United States Trust Company of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York..	That assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward No. 61, Block 1027, and Ward No. 1, Block 1028, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.....	4,248 20
37 313	" 16	Superior	Charles Lehmann vs. Artemus S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears in the City of New York, and George B. Colby	For redemption of premises, Lot No. 33, Block 488, in Twelfth Ward, from sale for unpaid taxes and possession of the lease upon payment of $153.02.....	
37 314	" 16	Supreme	Mary O'Neil vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on defective sidewalk of North Moore street, between Varick and Hudson streets, October 19, 1887....	5,000 00
37 318	" 19	"	People ex rel. Patrick Masterson vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, John R. Voorhis and Fitz John Porter, as Police Commissioners of the City of New York .	Mandamus to compel payment to relator salary as patrolman for month of February, 1888	95 00
37 319	" 19	Common Pleas	John Reynold vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for loss of horse caused by having hoof injured in hole in State street, near Bridge street, March 22, 1887.....	150 00
37 320	" 19	"	Laura Cowan, an infant, by Joseph J. Cowan, her guardian ad litem, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling of a pile of planks piled up in 75th street, between Lexington and 4th avenues, by one Thomas Overington, a builder, November 8, 1887	25,000 00
37 322	" 21	Supreme	James D. Lynch vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 57, 58 and 59, Block 1287, be declared void, and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,213 35

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 324	1888. Mar. 22	Supreme	William A. Cauldwell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 28 to 37, Block 1032, be declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$684 30
37 325	" 22	"	William Jay and Charles H. Bush, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 53 to 56, Block 928, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	166 25
37 326	" 22	Common Pleas	Joseph Moore vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For amount deposited as security on July 14, 1866, with his proposal for regulating, etc., Edgecomb avenue	1,500 00
37 327	" 22	U. S. Circuit..	The Equitable Electric Company vs. The Herzog Teleseme Company and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For infringement of patent.....	
37 330	" 24	Common Pleas	Catharine McNally vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries, resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 335 West 45th street, January 24, 1888.....	5,000 00
37 331	" 26	Supreme	Frank Dietz vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries, resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk, east side of 11th avenue, near north corner 39th street, January 17, 1888.....	20,000 00
37 335	" 26	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. John W. Stevens	To compel defendant to complete purchase of two lots of land at 11th avenue and 96th street, sold at corporation sale, May 5, 1887, for $15,200, ten per cent. of which, viz. $1,520, was paid.....	
37 336	" 26	Superior	Frank R. Ingersoll vs. John N. Hayward, George B. Vandepoel and Thomas B. Asten.....	Assignee of various shareholders of the North River Bank, to recover back amount paid for assessment of year 1881 for personal property as shareholders	2,500 00
37 337	" 27	Supreme	Abraham S. Jackson vs. John A. Lee	Supplementary proceedings — For examination of third party as to property of judgment debtor....	
37 339	" 28	"	The Staten Island Rapid Transit Railroad Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	To restrain defendants from carrying into effect threat to forfeit leases, and to deprive plaintiff of the possession of its ferry franchise and premises	
37 340	" 28	"	Smith, Ely, Jr., vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 60, 61, 12, 53, 54, 56A, 57A, 59A, 57B, 58C, 58B and 58D, Block 1286, be declared void, and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor	3,923 45
37 341	" 28	Superior.....	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. David C. Carleton.....	For possession of premises at 3d avenue and 120th street and for damages for unlawful detention	1,000 00
37 342	" 29	Supreme	The Manhattan Railway Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes in the City of New York, Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller of the City of New York, and the New York Elevated Railroad Co	That assessment for taxation upon capital stock and personal property of plaintiff and defendant, New York Elevated Railroad Co., for 1887, be reduced, and to restrain collection of the taxes based upon such valuations.....	
37 344	" 30	"	Homer P. Bender vs. The City of Brooklyn and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk and stairs of Brooklyn Bridge, April 11, 1887.	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Thomas Bailey	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Mary Barry..	To vacate assessment for sewers in 11th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 34	1888. Mar. 5	Supreme	In re petition of Martin B. Brown.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Mary A. Bruorton	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of William B. Dick	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Clarence R. Dorsett.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Thomas Fenton	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of E. F. J. Gaynor	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Adolph Hinze	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Margaret Knowles	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Catharine Kelly	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Gideon Lee Knapp et al.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Sheppard F. Knapp et al.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Peter K. Knapp	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Edward S. Lawrence et al	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Mamie and George N. Lespinasse ...	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Marcus Marks.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Anthony McReynolds.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 34	1888. Mar. 5	Supreme	In re petition of Mary A. Organ.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Hosea B. Perkins.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th street, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of John Renehan	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Louisa A. Roe.	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Daniel E. Reilly and John M. Cahill	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Marcus L. Steiglitz	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Elliot Smith et al., executors.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Mary S. Van Buren	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 5	"	In re petition of Francis H. Weeks.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 32	" 7	"	In re petition of Peter A. H. Jackson.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Lexington avenue, from 102d street to Harlem river.....	
(11) 34	" 10	"	In re petition of Julius H. Caryle	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 10	"	In re petition of John Devlin..	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 10	"	In re petition of Ambrose K. Ely	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 10	"	In re petition of John Elliot, trustee, etc.....	To vacate an assessment for sewer in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street..	
(11) 34	" 10	"	In re petition of Adelaide Phillips et al.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 34	" 10	"	In re petition of George R. Schiefelin.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 37	" 14	"	In re petition of Kaufman Mandell	To vacate an assessment for 117th street regulating, etc., from 4th to 5th avenue.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 37	1888. Mar. 14	Supreme	In re petition of Isaias Meyer.	To vacate an assessment for 117th street regulating, etc., from 4th to 5th avenue	
(11) 37	" 14	"	In re petition of Marguerite A. Murray.....	To vacate an assessment for 117th street regulating, etc., from 4th to 5th avenue	
(11) 37	" 14	"	In re petition of Harriet V. S. Thorne.....	To vacate an assessment for 117th street regulating, etc., from 4th to 5th avenue	
(11) 37	" 14	"	In re petition of John Townsend	To vacate an assessment for 117th street regulating, etc., from 4th to 5th avenue	
(11) 38	" 20	"	In re petition of Michael H. Cashman	To vacate an assessment for 151st street regulating, grading, etc., from St. Nicholas avenue to Boulevard	
(11) 39	" 21	Superior.....	In re petition of Michael J. O'Connor and Richard O'Gorman.....	To vacate an assessment for 151st street regulating, grading, etc., from St. Nicholas avenue to Boulevard	
(11) 39	" 22	"	In re petition of Augustus C. Fransioli.....	To vacate an assessment for 151st street regulating, grading, etc., from St. Nicholas avenue to Boulevard	
(11) 38	" 23	Supreme	In re petition of Joseph Loth, Bernard Loth and Henry A. Loth	To vacate an assessment for 151st street regulating, grading, etc., from St. Nicholas avenue to Boulevard	
(11) 38	" 23	"	In re petition of Aaron H. Wellington	To vacate an assessment for 151st street regulating, grading, etc., from St. Nicholas avenue to Boulevard	
(11) 38	" 23	"	In re petition of John C. Graff.	To vacate an assessment for 151st street regulating, grading, etc., from St. Nicholas avenue to Boulevard	
(11) 38	" 23	"	In re petition of Isaac I. Stillings	To vacate an assessment for 151st street regulating, grading, etc., from St. Nicholas avenue to Boulevard	
(11) 40	" 23	"	In re petition of John Boyle...	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, from Brook to Robbins avenue.....	
(11) 40	" 23	"	In re petition of Thomas Clary	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, from Brook to Robbins avenue.....	
(11) 40	" 23	"	In re petition of August Dahler	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, from Brook to Robbins avenue.....	
(11) 40	" 23	"	In re petition of Peter Dekins.	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, from Brook to Robbins avenue.....	
(11) 40	" 23	"	In re petition of Charles E. Geusch.....	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, from Brook to Robbins avenue.....	
(11) 40	" 23	"	In re petition of George C. Glacino	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, f om Brook to Robbins avenue.....	
(11) 40	" 23	"	In re petition of John Griffen..	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, from Brook to Robbins avenue.....	
(11) 40	" 23	"	In re petition of Annie T. Gettings.....	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, from Brook to Robbins avenue.....	
(11) 40	" 23	"	In re petition of Thomas Graham	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, from Brook to Robbins avenue.....	
(11) 40	" 23	"	In re petition of Charles Jones.	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, from Brook to Robbins avenue.....	
(11) 40	" 23	"	In re petition of George W. Kingston	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, from Brook to Robbins avenue.....	
(11) 40	" 23	"	In re petition of Henry Lipps.	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, from Brook to Robbins avenue.....	
(11) 40	" 23	"	In re petition of William Miller.....	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, from Brook to Robbins avenue.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 40	1888. Mar. 23	Supreme	In re petition of Mary Murray	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, from Brook to Robbins avenue.....	
(11) 40	" 23	"	In re petition of John G. Reufs	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, from Brook to Robbins avenue.....	
(11) 42	" 23	"	In re petition of H. Q. Mack..	To vacate an assessment for 149th street sewer, from Brook to Robbins avenue.....	
(11) 32	" 24	"	In re petition of Gustav Basch	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Lexington avenue, from 102d street to Harlem river.....	
(11) 34	" 26	"	In re petition of David Werdenschlag	To vacate an assessment for sewer in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 43	" 27	"	In re petition of Thomas Loughran	To vacate an assessment for 141st street sewer, between Boulevard and Diagonal avenue, in City of New York.....	
11) 44	" 29	"	In re petition of John C. Clegg	To vacate an assessment for regulating, etc., West End avenue, from 72d street to the Boulevard.	
(11) 45	" 29	"	In re petition of William P. Dixon et al., executors of Courtland H. Palmer.	To vacate an assessment for—1. Sales for St. Nicholas avenue opening; 2. For Morningside Park opening.....	
(11) 46	" 29	"	In re petition of Henry I. Beers	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 117th street, between 4th and 5th avenues....	
37 412	Apr. 3	"	In re claim of Bury I. Dasent.	Proceeding to set aside Comptroller's subpœna.....	
37 348	" 4	"	People ex rel. Henry Budgishefsky vs. The Commissioners of Charities and Correction	Habeas corpus for release of relator	
37 351	" 5	City	Delia Ann Ward vs. James G. Patton, Charles E. Garrison and Edward Connor	Damages for alleged assault and battery at No. 2069 Third avenue, February 2, 1888.....	$2,000 00
37 353	" 6	Supreme	David Whipple vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For rent of Pier No. 12, East river (used as dump by Street Cleaning Commissioner), from April 30, 1885, to November 1, 1887, at $400 per month	12,000 00
37 357	" 6	Superior	George M. Miller vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for regulating and paving 79th street, from 9th avenue to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 37½ and 38, Block 167.....	105 56
37 358	" 7	Supreme	Mary Courtney vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries sustained from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 404 West 33d street, March 5, 1887.....	5,000 00
37 359	" 7	"	People ex rel. Joseph P. Sebastian vs. The Medical Superintendent of Ward's Island Insane Asylum of New York.....	Habeas corpus for release of relator, an inmate of Insane Asylum....	
37 360	" 7	Common Pleas	Alice Holland vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling off gang-plank at East 120th street and Harlem river, December 12, 1887.....	10,000 00
37 361	" 7	Supreme.	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Hancke Hencken and Frederic H. Willenbrock	For possession of premises at 1st avenue and East 94th street.....	
37 362	" 9	Fourth Judicial District.....	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Harris Cohen	To vacate judgment obtained by City against defendant.....	
37 363	" 9	Supreme	Daniel Frey, guardian ad litem of Louis J. Frey, an infant, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in hole in dock at foot of 116th street, East river, July 28, 1887.....	5,000 00

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 364	1888. Apr. 10	Supreme	People ex rel. Christopher Clarke vs. Stephen B. French, Fitz John Porter, John McClave and John R. Voorhis, composing the Board of Police Commissioners of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, December 20, 1887.....	
37 365	" 10	"	People ex rel. Joseph M. Nugent vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from Police force, January 7, 1888.....	
37 366	" 11	Common Pleas	The American Manufacturing and Supply Company vs. Thomas J. Allen, as surviving partner, etc., and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, et al	To foreclose lien for materials furnished on account of contract of Allen & O'Maley, in the regulating and grading Fort Washington Ridge road, between January 4, 1886, and January 9, 1888	$9,175 25
37 370	" 13	Superior.....	Rilus Eastman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from plaintiff, with his horse and wagon, falling down an embankment September 14, 1886, in 10th avenue, between 180th and 181st streets.....	5,000 00
37 368	" 13	Supreme	James R. Smith vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, on Ward No. 13, Block 1125, Twelfth Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	582 15
37 369	" 13	"	People ex rel. Hugh J. Foley vs. Stephen B. French and others, as Police Commissioners, and constituting the Board of Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, February 28, 1888	
37 371	" 14	"	William W. Falconer vs. The Mayors, etc., of the City of New York and the City of Brooklyn.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries received January 11, 1888, by falling over plank on that part of Brooklyn Bridge which crosses Centre street.....	3,000 00
37 372	" 14	Common Pleas.	Mary A. MacCabe vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of Cancer Hospital, West 106th street, near 8th avenue, December 31, 1887..	20,000 00
37 374	" 16	Superior.....	William Coleburn, administrator of the goods and chattels of Thomas Coleburn, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	Damages for death of plaintiff intestate, resulting from falling down embankment at Boulevard, between 124th and 125th streets, on June 18, 1887.....	5,000 00
37 375	" 16	Supreme	Cornelius O'Grady vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance claimed to be due under contract of June 28, 1886, for regulating, curbing, guttering and flagging 164th street, from Boston avenue to Trinity avenue, or Delmonico place	426 94
37 386	" 16	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, vs. Title Guaranty and Trust Co..	For searches affecting property in Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards of New York, furnished by the Register of New York County, under requisition of defendant, of May 25, 1887.....	1,218 15
37 377	" 17	"	Joseph Palladino, as assignee of James H. Sullivan, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	For balance claimed to be due under contract for regulating and grading Fort George avenue, from 10th to 11th avenue, and for extra work filling in, etc.....	6,900 02
37 378	" 17	Superior	John Brunton and others vs. Rapanno Chemical Company et al. and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For balance claimed to be due under contract of John Brunton and Dennis Ryan of January 1, 1886, for work performed on Sections 13 and 14 of New Aqueduct	10,164 20
37 382	" 19	Supreme	Sarah Hassett, as executrix, etc., of Thomas Hassett, deceased, vs. Hugh J. Grant, as Sheriff of the County of New York, and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To restrain collection of a judgment obtained by the City against Thomas Hassett for $25c.24, April 12, 1882	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1888.				
37 384	Apr. 19	Supreme	Jonas B. Jacobs vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, between 4th and 5th avenues, and for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, on Ward Nos. 31, 32, 33, 42, 43 and 44, Block 461, Nineteenth Ward, be declared void, and to recover back, etc.....	$2,508 97
37 385	" 20	"	Thomas Wixsted vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 453 West 35th street, January 19, 1888.....	10,000 00
37 392	" 25	"	Clara Leek vs. The Mayors, etc., of the City of New York and the City of Brooklyn	Summons only served	
37 394	" 26	"	Albert Lorsch and Alfred Krower vs. John Harriot.	For possession of eighteen silver watch cases and fourteen watch movements, at $150.....	
37 395	" 28	"	In the matter of the application of the New York and Long Island Railroad Company.....	For appointment of three Commissioners under and pursuant to chapter 582 of Laws of New York of year 1880	
37 397	" 30	"	The People of the State of New York upon the relation of Albert V. Meeks and Joseph Meeks vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of Bureau of Incumbrances	For an order directing authorities to take steps to revoke resolution of Common Council granting permission to Mary Dunkely to occupy sidewalk in front of No. 24 Vesey street, and for an order directing removal of stand.....	
37 398	" 30	"	William A. Cauldwell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 27, 31 and 32, Block 1189, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	113 55
37 399	" 30	"	Caroline C. Bishop vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 28, 29 and 30, Block 1189, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	164 38
37 400	" 30	"	Sheridan Shook vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 9, 10, 21, 22, 43, 44, 55 and 56, Block 1188, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	224 93
37 401	" 30	"	Henry Webendorfer vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, on Ward Nos. 54 to 57 and 61, Block 1079, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	160 52
37 402	" 30	"	William A. Street vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 92d and 106th streets, on Ward Nos. 37 to 41, Block 1144, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	61 70
[3] 20	" 17	"	.....	In the matter of opening Bremer avenue, from Jerome avenue to Birch street, and Devoe street, from Bremer to Ogden avenue, in the Twenty third Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 22	" 17	"	.....	In the matter of opening Melrose avenue, from 3d avenue to East 163d street, in the Twenty-third Ward of the City of New York..	
(11) 47	" 9	"	In re petition of John C. Clegg.	To vacate an assessment for regulating, etc., 94th street, Boulevard and Riverside Drive.....	
(11) 48	" 16	"	In re petition of Andrew A. Henderson	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed
	1888.				
(11) 48	Apr. 16	Supreme	In re petition of Mary Hines (Clancy).....	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 49	" 16	"	In re petition of John Renehan	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 50	" 18	"	In re petition of John Devlin..	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 10th avenue, east side, between 162d and 170th streets, and west side, between Kingsbridge road and 173d street.....	
(11) 51	" 23	"	In re petition of Ann T. Bell..	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 11th avenue, between 157th and 159th streets, and in 159th street.....	
(11) 51	" 23	"	In re petition of Catharine Kennedy	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 11th avenue, between 157th and 159th streets, and in 159th street.....	
(11) 37	" 25	"	In re petition of Henry I. Beers	To vacate an assessment for 117th street regulating, grading, etc., 4th to 5th avenue.....	
(11) 52	" 27	"	In re petition of Ambrose K. Ely	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 43d street, between 3d and Lexington avenues, with branch	
37 404	May 2	Superior.....	William S. Corwin vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For extra services rendered in Finance Department, between March 14, 1885, and August 1, 1887.....	$692
37 407	" 3	Supreme	The New York Elevated Railroad Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes of the City of New York, and Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller of the City of New York...	To correct assessed valuation of plaintiff for year 1887 upon capital stock, etc., and to restrain collection of balance of 40 per cent. thereof, amounting to $15,951.16	
37 408	" 3	Superior.....	People ex rel. The New York Underground Railway Co. vs. John Newton, Commissioner, and D. Lowber Smith, Deputy Commissioner of Public Works, and the Department of Public Works...	Mandamus to compel issuance to relator of permit to open streets between City Hall Park and 45th street, for purpose of constructing the company's underground railway, under chapter 824, Laws 1869	
37 410	" 4	Supreme.....	Julia Brod vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for 53d street sewer, between 1st avenue and East river, on Ward No. 6, Block 80, Nineteenth Ward, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	150
37 411	" 4	City.....	The First National Bank of Rondout, New York, vs. Dennis Ryan	Warrant of attachment against property of defendant for $1,000.....	
37 413	" 4	Common Pleas	Bury I. Dasent vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling at crossing 4th avenue at north side of 17th street, December 13, 1886	25,000
37 415	" 5	Supreme.....	William H. Monell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Summons only served	
37 417	" 7	"	John J. Shelly vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance of salary as Foreman in Bureau of Streets and Roads, Department of Public Works, between December 16, 1885, and December 3, 1886	1,400
37 418	" 8	"	The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller of said city, and Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears.....	That taxes assessed for years 1882 and 1883, on Ward No. 3394, Ninth Ward, be declared illegal and vacated, and to restrain collection thereof	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 420	1888. May 9	Supreme	Edmond Connelly vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Boulevard sewers, from 106th to 153d street, on Ward Nos. 31 and 32, Block 1299, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$575 77
37 421	" 10	"	John Freund vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from being thrown out of cart in 1st avenue, between 98th and 99th streets, December 12, 1887.....	10,000 00
37 422	" 10	"	Henry Koehler vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in excavation on 1st avenue, between 98th and 99th streets, December 12, 1887.....	500 00
37 423	" 10	"	Frederick Wohlgemuth vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in excavation in 1st avenue, between 98th and 99th streets, December 12, 1887.....	500 00
37 427	" 12	Superior.....	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Michael Finn, Timothy Donovan and James Riley.....	For difference between actual cost and defendant Finn's bid for regulating and grading 41st street, from 7th to 8th avenue, under contract made the 24th of July, 1882.....	787 90
37 428	" 14	City.....	John Parrett vs. John McDonald.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery, April 7, 1888, at No. 434 East 13th street.....	2,000 00
37 429	" 15	Superior.....	Mary O'Connor, executrix, etc., of the last will and testament of Joseph O'Connor, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, etc., Madison avenue, 86th to 99th street, on Ward Nos. 51, 52 and 53, Block 472.....	1,011 20
37 439	" 18	Supreme	In the matter of the petition of John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, etc., New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section, additional lands, on the petition of Emma A. Ramsay.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcel No. 16.....	17,000 00
37 440	" 18	"	In the matter of the petition of John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, etc., New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section, additional lands, on the petition of Leopold Friedman	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcels Nos. 17, 18, 21 and 82	9,000 00
[3] 24	" 18	"	In the matter of the application of the Board of Docks	To acquire title to water front on Harlem river, etc.....	
37 443	" 22	Superior	People ex rel. John Townshend vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears.	Mandamus to compel Clerk of Arrears, upon receipt of $10.92, to enter the redemption from sale of Lot No. 357, in 117th street, for assessment for opening Mount Morris Square	
37 445	" 22	"	John C. Diefenbach vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 519 West 42d street, December 23, 1887...	10,000 00
37 447	" 23	Supreme	John McQuade, assignee of William T. Croft, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For balance claimed to be due for four-inch pipe furnished for hospitals on North Brother Island, between July 3, 1883, and February 16, 1885.....	1,150 00
37 448	" 25	"	Charles M. Marsh vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1.....	That assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th street to 9th avenue, on Ward Nos. 27, 28, 37 and 38, Block 1146, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	208 40
37 449	" 25	"	Charles M. Marsh vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	That assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 92d to 106th street, on Ward Nos. 27, 28, 37 and 38, Block 1146, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	37 27

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1888.				
37 450	May 28	Supreme	Mary Johnston vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for 10th avenue regulating, grading, curbing, guttering and paving, from 155th to 194th street, on Ward No. 25, Farm No. 5, Map No. 244, be declared void, etc., and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.	$98 14
[3] 26	" 28	"	.....	In the matter of opening 163d street, from 10th avenue to Edgecomb road, in the Thirteenth Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 28	" 28	"	.....	In the matter of opening Dyckman street, from Kingsbridge road to Exterior street, in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York..	
(11) 32	" 8	"	In re petition of John M. Schuh	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Lexington aveuue, from 102d street to Harlem river.....	
(11) 23	" 8	"	In re petition of Augustus C. Fransioli.....	To vacate an assessment for 151st street sewer, between 10th and St. Nicholas avenues, and in 10th avenue, east side, between 150th and 151st streets.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Herman Both.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of John W. Decker	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of John W. Decker.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of George Decker	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Henry P. De Graaf.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of John Evers..	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Gustine Eckenfelder.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Barbara Eckert	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Henry Eberhardt.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Richmond B. Elliott.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Solon Farrer..	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Robert P. Gray.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Carl Germeck	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Martin Geiszler.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 54	1888. May 18	Supreme	In re petition of Augusta Gudehus	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Johan Hatari.	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Isaac Heller..	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Lucinda Horne and Peter Horne.	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Adolph G. Hupfel	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Philip J. Kelly	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Adolph Keupnel.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading. curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Richard F. Kennellie.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Richard Lomax	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Ludwig Merkel.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Michael Meyer.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Rosanna Nevins.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Ellen J. Nevins	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of Catharine Niggeschmidt.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 54	" 18	"	In re petition of August Ollry.	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 55	" 18	"	In re petition of Charles Perina	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 55	" 18	"	In re petition of Manuel Perez	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 55	" 18	"	In re petition of Margaret Pfeiffer.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 55	" 18	"	In re petition of Samuel Reshnitz.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 55	" 18	"	In re petition of John Riegelman.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 55	1888. May 18	Supreme	In re petition of Joseph Rinck.	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 55	" 18	"	In re petition of Gustavus Robitzek, Emil Robitzek and Edward Robitzek...	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 55	" 18	"	In re petition of Mary Slattery and Bridget Burke..	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 55	" 18	"	In re petition of George Stein.	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 55	" 18	"	In re petition of Emanuel Sobischek.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 55	" 18	"	In re petition of Ernest and Babetta Schön.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 55	" 18	"	In re petition of John Trischka.	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 55	" 18	"	In re petition of Joseph Weber	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagg ng Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 55	" 18	"	In re petition of Mary Wiggers	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Clifton street, from St. Ann's to Union avenue.....	
(11) 57	" 28	"	In re petition of Mary Frances Hoyt.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging Lexington avenue, from 102d street to Harlem river.....	
37 454	June 1	Superior.....	Margaret Fitzsimmons vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on crossing at Roosevelt and Water streets, February 20, 1888	$3,000 00
37 455	" 1	"	Mary D. Sullivan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk in 13th street, between 7th and 8th avenues, January 19, 1888.....	3,000 00
37 457	" 5	Supreme	Matthew Fitzsimmons vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, John Brunton and Denis Ryan (composing the firm of John Brunton & Co.), Repanno Chemical Company, U. S. Dynamite Company, Albert W. Harris and Ellen Treator.....	Summons only served	
37 458	" 5	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Charles E. Appleby, William Corrigan, Patrick Hughes, Patrick Caine, Francis Coughlin, Walter F. Kilpatrick, Frank J. Kilpatrick, John Keating and James Quinn.....	For possession of premises on Hudson river, between 57th and 58th streets, and for damages against defendant Appleby for unlawful detention thereof.....	25,000 00
37 459	" 5	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Charles E. Appleby, Michael Brennan, Matthew Blake, John Blake and Andrew Mills.....	For possession of premises on Hudson river, between 56th and 57th streets, and for damages against defendant Appleby for unlawful detention thereof.....	25,000 00
37 460	" 8	"	Berthold Frankel vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, David W. Bishop, and others	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from breaking of slide and hoisting chain in front of No. 67 Franklin street, June 29, 1887.....	10,000 00

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 475	1888. June 8	Supreme	The Metropolitan Exhibition Co. vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of the Bureau of Incumbrances.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's fence, at 111th street and 5th and 6th avenues (Polo Grounds).	
37 461	" 9	"	People ex rel. John Irving vs. Stephen B. French and others, as Police Commissioners of the City of New York, constituting the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, January 31, 1888.....	
37 462	" 11	"	Henry D. Aylesworth vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice and snow on sidewalk southwest side of West 125th street, between 7th and 8th avenues, February 3, 1888	$5,000 00
37 464	" 12	"	Edward C. Donnelly vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Riverside Park opening on various lot and ward numbers in Twelfth Ward be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	18,653 05
37 465	" 12	"	Sophie E. Minton vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 45 to 51, Block 249, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,066 10
37 466	" 12	"	Sarah A. McDonald vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 22, 26, Block 1254, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	3,431 00
37 467	" 12	"	Margaret B. Tripp vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Riverside Park opening on Ward Nos. 35, 36, 38, 39 and 40, Block 209, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,542 10
37 468	" 13	Superior.....	Bridget Sullivan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 229 East 83th street, December 31, 1887..	3,000 00
37 469	" 14	Common Pleas	Andrew J. Kimball vs. Abram S. Hewitt, as Mayor of the City of New York, John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York, Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller of the City of New York...	To restrain defendants from making contract with various electric-light companies under award of May 31, 1888, for lighting city from May 1, 1888, to April 30, 1889	
37 471	" 14	Supreme.....	Trustees of Leake and Watts Orphan House in the City of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Riverside Park opening and 96th and 111th streets underground drains, on Ward No. 36, Block 1153, etc., be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	15,796 75
37 472	" 14	Common Pleas	John Goldberry vs. Henry J. Wingardner	Damages for alleged assault and battery and false arrest, May 5, 1888	7,000 00
37 473	" 14	Supreme.....	People ex rel. John G. Burke vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, John R. Voorhis and Charles F. MacLean, as Police Commissioners.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, April 27, 1888.....	
37 476	" 15	"	William C. Traphagen vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Riverside Park opening ($1,985.70) and 77th and 88th streets underground drains ($541.30), on various ward and block numbers, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,527 00
37 481	" 8	Superior.....	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Timothy Donovan, Michael Kane and Michael Finn.....	For amount paid by City for completion of work abandoned by defendant Finn under his contract of January 4, 1882, for regulating and grading 137th street, from 5th to 7th avenue...	3,379 [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
37 486	1888. June 22	Supreme	People ex rel. Lawrence Deley vs. Stephen B. French and others, as Police Commissioners of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, February 21, 1888	
37 489	" 25	"	Michael Coleman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 42 to 45 ($205.20), and for 82d street regulating and grading, 8th avenue to Boulevard ($1,206.90), same lots, be declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	
37 491	" 27	"	The People of the State of New York vs. The Metropolitan Transit Company.....	To dissolve the defendant corporation	
37 492	" 28	Superior.....	Annie E. Connelly vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk in 73d street, between 2d and 3d avenues, on January 20, 1888.....	$25,000 00
37 493	" 28	"	Daniel Connelly vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For loss of services of Annie E. Connelly	15,000 00
37 495	" 29	Supreme	Thomas Ackerman vs. The City of Brooklyn and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from slipping on ice on floor at foot of stairs leading from car platform at Brooklyn end of Bridge December 21, 1887	5,000 00
37 497	" 29	"	People ex rel. Hugh McCormack vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, John R. Voorhis and Charles F. MacLean, as Police Commissioners of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, March 27, 1888.....	
37 498	" 30	Common Pleas	George H. Toop and James McBride vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 1	Balance claimed to be due for completion of abandoned contract of Joseph A. Devlin, for sewer in 148th street, between 7th and 8th avenues.....	2,851 54
37 499	" 30	"	George H. Toop and James McBride vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	Balance claimed to be due for completion of abandoned contract of Joseph A. Devlin, for sewer in 9th avenue, between 105th and 106th streets.....	1,329 65
37 500	" 30	"	Robert S. Russell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for loss of service occasioned by personal injuries to Joseph Russell, a minor, resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 433 East 76th street, February 2, 1888.....	10,000 00
[3] 30	" 29	Supreme	.....	In the matter of opening Park bounded by Mulberry, Bayard and Baxter streets, in the Sixth Ward of the City of New York..	
(11) 58	" 4	"	In re petition of Edward Livingston.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating and grading 69th street, from 8th to 9th avenue.....	
(11) 55	" 5	"	In re petition of Francis O. Callaghan	To vacate an assessment for Clifton street regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from St. Ann's to Union avenue	
(11) 55	" 5	"	In re petition of Claus Umlandt.....	To vacate an assessment for Clifton street regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from St. Ann's to Union avenue	
(11) 53	" 12	"	In re petition of John D. Heins	To vacate an assessment for 118th street regulating, grading, etc., from 4th to 6th avenue.....	
(11) 59	" 14	Superior.....	In re petition of Bernard Cohen.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, etc., 114th street, from 4th to 8th avenue	
(11) 60	" 20	"	In re petition of Charles G. Landon	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 114th street, from 4th to 8th avenue.....	
(11) 60	" 20	"	In re petition of Henry A. Hurlburt and another, as executors of Benjamin H. Hutton.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 114th street, from 4th to 8th avenue.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 60	1888. June 30	Superior	In re petition of Henry I. Beers	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 114th street, from 4th to 8th avenue.....	
(11) 60	" 30	"	In re petition of Henry R. Cassel.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 114th street, from 4th to 8th avenue.....	
38 1	July 2	Supreme	The Western Dispensary of the City of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	That taxes for years 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887 be declared void and canceled of record, etc.....	
38 3	" 3	"	People ex rel. vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller	Mandamus to compel payment into the State Treasury of $366,581.01, amount of State tax alleged to be due for fiscal year beginning October, 1887.....	
38 4	" 3	"	Robert P. Walsh vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For work performed and materials furnished by Michael L. Kenney in fitting up rooms of Marine Court in 1871	$9,824 55
38 6	" 6	"	People ex rel. Joseph A. Gardner vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, Fitz John Porter and John R. Voorhis, Commissioners of Police of the City of New York.	To compel payment to relator his pay of $100 per month as Patrolman, from June 24, 1887, to January 31, 1888.....	719 98
38 7	" 7	"	Mary G. Muir, as sole surviving executrix of the estate of David McMasters, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 1 to 4 and 61 to 64, inclusive, on Block 233, be declared void, and that plaintiff recover back, etc.....	984 00
38 9	" 13	Common Pleas	Elizabeth H. Bateman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from driving in hole in St. Nicholas avenue, between 123d and 124th streets....	25,000 00
38 10	" 13	Supreme	People ex rel. American Fire Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.	
38 11	" 13	"	People ex rel. Citizens' Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 12	" 13	"	People ex rel Clinton Fire Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.	
38 13	" 13	"	People ex rel. Commercial Mutual Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 14	1888. July 13	Supreme	People ex rel. City Fire Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 15	" 13	"	People ex rel. Eagle Fire Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 16	" 13	"	People ex rel. Farragut Fire Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of N York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 17	" 13	"	People ex rel. Fire Association of New York vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 18	" 13	"	People ex rel. Greenwich Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 19	" 13	"	People ex rel. Germania Fire Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 20	" 13	"	People ex rel. Howard Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 21	" 13	"	People ex rel. Hanover Fire Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 22	1888 July 13	Supreme	People ex rel. Hamilton Fire Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 23	" 13	"	People ex rel. Home Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 24	" 13	"	People ex rel. Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 25	" 13	"	People ex rel. Manufacturers' and Builders' Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 26	" 13	"	People ex rel. North River Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 27	" 13	"	People ex rel. National Fire Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 28	" 13	"	People ex rel. New York Mutual Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 29	" 13	"	People ex rel. New York Fire Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 30	1888, July 13	Supreme	People ex rel. Stuyvesant Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 31	" 13	"	People ex rel. United States Fire Insurance Co. vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 32	" 14	"	People ex rel. The Commonwealth Insurance Co. of New York vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888	
38 34	" 17	"	John J. Madigan vs. John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of Incumbrances of the City of New York.	To restrain removal of storm-door from front of store No. 20 Chambers street	
38 35	" 17	"	People ex rel. The Fairfield Chemical Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 36	" 18	"	People ex rel. The Manhattan Railway Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's capital stock and personal property for year 1888 in the sum of.....	$9,509,816 00
38 37	" 18	"	People ex rel. The New York Elevated Railroad Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's capital stock and personal property for year 1888 in the sum of.....	2,063,412 00
38 38	" 18	"	People ex rel. Firemen's Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 39	" 18	"	People ex rel. People's Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	
38 40	" 18	"	People ex rel. Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York and the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for year 1888.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.		Date.		Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
		1888.					
38	43	July	18	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Robert L. Hargous, Nina H. Appleton and others.....	For possession of premises at north side of 121st street, at Harlem river, and for damages for unlawful detention.....	$10,000 00
38	47	"	20	"	People ex rel. Julius M. Drental vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's real estate, on Ward No. 21, in Twenty-first Ward, for year 1888, in the sum of.....	125,000 00
38	48	"	20	"	People ex rel. The Second Avenue Railroad Co. vs. The Board of Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City and County of New York and Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City and County of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1888, in the sum of.....	1,111,462 00
38	49	"	20	"	People ex rel. Locke W. Winchester, as Treasurer of the National Express Co., vs. Michael Coleman, Edward C. Donnelly and Thomas L. Feitner, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's capital stock for year 1888, in the sum of.....	106,372 00
38	50	"	21	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Benjamin Richardson and Titus Smith	For possession of premises at Avenue A and 123d street, and for damages for unlawful detention..	4,000 00
38	51	"	21	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Frederick J. de Peyster and David Conlin.....	For possession of premises at 121st street and Avenue A, and for damages for unlawful detention..	5,000 00
38	52	"	21	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Maturin Livingston and Benjamin Richardson	For possession of premises at 124th street and Avenue A, and for damages for unlawful detention..	6,000 00
38	53	"	21	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. John M. Canda, John P. Kane, Francis B. Tinsley and others.....	For possession of premises at 122d street and Harlem river, and for damages for unlawful detention..	18,000 00
38	54	"	23	"	Charles L. Cammann, Henry J. Cammann, Susan Cammann, Oswald Cammann, an infant, by Charles L. Cammann, his guardian ad litem, and Charles L. Cammann, as trustee under and by virtue of the last will and testament of Sarah B. Cammann, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	Damages for alleged trespass upon plaintiffs' land at Fordham Landing road, Macomb's Dam road and Harlem river, in Twenty-fourth Ward, between March 8 and July 14, 1887.....	30,000 00
38	55	"	23	"	Henry W. T. Mali, Henry L. Cammann and Isabella M. Cammann, an infant, by Henry W. T. Cammann, her guardian ad litem, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	Damages for alleged trespass upon plaintiffs' land at Harlem river and road leading to Macomb's Dam, in Twenty-fourth Ward, between March 8 and July 14, 1887.....	30,000 00
38	57	"	23	"	The Ninth Avenue Railroad Company vs. The Forty-second Street, Manhattanville and St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Company, and John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works of the City of New York.....	To restrain defendants from interfering with the pavement or from constructing any railroad on 10th avenue, above 71st street.....	
38	59	"	25	"	Michael Ganley vs. Robert Cleary	Damages for alleged assault and battery on June 16, 1888.....	5,000 00

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 61	1888. July 25	Common Pleas	Charlotte Ford vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries, resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at Worth street and West Broadway, January 12, 1888.....	$10,000 00
38 62	" 25	Supreme	Michael Ganley vs. John J. Gohon.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery, June 16, 1888.....	5,000 00
38 63	" 26	"	Daily Register Printing and Publishing Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and the New York Law Journal Publishing Co...	For printing Court Calendars, etc., between May 23 and June 23, 1888.....	500 00
38 64	" 27	"	People ex rel. The Suburban Rapid Transit Company vs. Michael Coleman and others, Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of and in the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review assessment of relator's real estate and railroad superstructures in Twenty-third Ward for year 1888.....	
38 65	" 27	Common Pleas	Elizabeth A. Dailey vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries, resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk on northerly side of Water street, near Whitehall street, February 14, 1888.....	30,000 00
38 66	" 30	"	John W. Long vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries, caused by being thrown into excavation at crossing of bridge at 102d street and Lexington avenue, October 1, 1887.....	2,000 00
(11) 61	" 6	Superior	In re petition of Michael H. Cashman.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, etc., Kingsbridge road, from 155th to 190th street.....	
(11) 61	" 6	"	In re petition of Jacob Scholle and William Scholle.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, grading, etc., Kingsbridge road, from 155th to 190th street.....	
(11) 62	" 20	"	In re petition of The Suburban Rapid Transit Co....	To vacate assessment for Third avenue regulating, grading, etc., from Harlem river to 147th street	
(11) 62	" 21	"	In re petition of Joseph Spears and Wm. C. Spears	To vacate assessment for Third avenue regulating, grading, etc., from Harlem river to 147th street	
(11) 62	" 21	"	In re petition of Benjamin Wilson	To vacate assessment for Third avenue regulating, grading, etc., from Harlem river to 147th street	
(11) 62	" 21	"	In re petition of John C. Wilson.....	To vacate assessment for Third avenue regulating, grading, etc., from Harlem river to 147th street	
38 67	Aug. 1	Supreme	Lewis C. Gehring vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Value of truck alleged to have been converted and disposed of to use of City, May 9, 1888.....	125 00
38 68	" 1	"	Thomas H. Fox vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Assignee of Catharine Gurry—For excess of assessment paid for 66th street outlet sewer on Ward Nos. 53 and 54, Block 152.....	425 34
38 69	" 1	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. United States Illuminating Co...	To compel removal of poles, wires, etc., to restrain the erection of new poles, etc., and for damages for maintenance of same.....	5,000 00
38 70	" 2	Common Pleas	John F. Kelly vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 180 Bleecker street, February 14, 1888.....	25,000 00
38 73	" 4	U. S. District..	The Manhattan Transportation Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages to canal-boat "M. T. Co.," No. 36, caused by an obstruction in bottom of river at wharf between 61st and 62d streets, March 11, 1888.....	1,948 74
38 74	" 4	Supreme	Edward D. Farrell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and John Richardson, Superintendent of Incumbrances...	To restrain tearing down or interference with awning in front of premises Nos. 73 and 75 Bowery	
38 76	" 7	"	Michael Noonan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Balance claimed to be due under plaintiff's contract for building sewers in 110th street and New avenue, $1,647.40, and for extra work performed, $6,090.....	7,737 40
38 77	" 7	"	Matter application of Simon Scheuer	To open default taken against him as delinquent juror.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 79	1888. Aug. 7	Supreme	John Gaughan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk of West Broadway, between Duane and Reade streets, January 25, 1888.....	$10,000 00
38 83	" 10	Common Pleas	In the matter of the assignment of William and Harry Chalmers..	Citation to pass Walter E. Phillips, the receiver, his accounts.....	
38 84	" 10	Supreme	People ex rel. John Gesser vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, John R. Voorhis and Charles F. McLean, as Police Commissioners of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of Commissioners in removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, March 29, 1888.....	
38 86	" 10	"	People ex rel. James Toomey vs. Stephen B. French, John McClave, John R. Voorhis and Charles F. McLean, as Police Commissioners of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of Commissioners in removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, June 13, 1888.....	
38 87	" 11	"	People ex rel. Thomas H. McLean vs. Michael J. B. Messemer, as Coroner of the City of New York...	To restrain the Coroner from further proceedings in the inquest touching the death of Sophia Levy.....	
38 89	" 14	Superior.....	George Buehler vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for the destruction of his house, situate at 194th street, near St. Ann's avenue, August 15, 1882, and loss of furniture and tools contained therein.....	5,000 00
38 117	" 14	Supreme	H. Marvine Wood, as Superintendent of the Poor of Delaware County, New York, vs. The Board of Public Charities and Correction of the City of New York	Summons only served.....	
38 93	" 21	"	David Newman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To recover excess of assessment paid for Church street paving on lot Ward No. 523.....	414 13
38 97	" 24	Superior	Joseph Bueth vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, John W. Phelan and others	To foreclose lien for work and labor performed under contract with John W. Phelan for regulating and grading 91st street, from 9th to 10th avenues, between June 17 and August 1, 1888.....	87 00
38 98	" 27	Common Pleas	Nicola Bruno vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, John W. Phelan and others	To foreclose lien for work and labor performed on contract with J. W. Phelan, for regulating, etc., 91st street, from 9th to 10th avenue..	444 21
38 99	" 27	Supreme	William L. Markell vs. Stephen B. French and others, Commissioners, comprising the Board of the Police Department of the City of New York...	Certiorari to review removal of relator from the force, on May 8, 1888, on charge of misconduct...	
38 100	" 27	"	Elvira J. Babcock vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York....	Damages for alleged personal injuries, resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 306 West 27th street, on February 1, 1888.....	10,000 00
38 102	" 30	Common Pleas	Thomas Mitchell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged unlawful detention in the House of Detention, between June 29, 1887, and April 6, 1888.....	500 00
38 103	" 31	Supreme	Thomas E. Crimmins vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For amount alleged to be due plaintiff under his contract for regulating, etc., 107th street, 8th to 9th avenue, and damages for delay caused by the City's officers.....	2,905 48
(11) 63	" 23	"	In re petition of Jeremiah C. Lyons.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 114th street, from 4th to 8th avenue.....	
38 104	Sept. 1	Common Pleas	Annie F. Callahan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 418 East 76th street, on February 16, 1888.	5,000 00

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 105	1888. Sept. 5	Common Pleas	Joseph Russell, an infant, by his guardian ad litem, Robert S. Russell, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries, resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 433 East 76th street, on February 2, 1888	$25,000 00
38 107	" 8	"	John P. Maloney vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Maicho Fortunato and Harry C. Hart.	To foreclose lien for labor performed under contract of Fortunato, for building sewer in 153d street, between 10th avenue and Boulevard	378 00
38 108	" 10	Surrogate's	In the matter of the application of Frank W. Wright, executor, etc., of Mary Wright, deceased	For leave to sell real estate	
38 111	" 13	U. S. District.	Jonah Sadler and Thomas J. Stephenson vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, The Corporation of the City of Brooklyn and the Trustees of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge	Citation only served	
38 112	" 14	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Hopper S. Mott, Alexander H. Mott, Thomas Stokes, Robert Thedford, Ruth A. Wallace and David Wallace	For possession of premises at 11th avenue, near 55th street, and for damages for unlawful detention thereof	25,000 00
38 114	" 17	"	Antonio Cuneo vs. Giovanni Barrèse	For recovery of $300 given defendant by mistake	
38 115	" 17	"	Patrick Fleming vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from being thrown off cart at 27th street and 7th avenue, on March 20, 1888	5,000 00
38 118	" 25	"	Morris & Cumings Dredging Co. vs. Duncan A. Gillies, Hilton Timber and Lumber Co. et al., and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To foreclose lien for moneys due under contract of Duncan A. Gillies for preparing and building a crib-bulkhead at foot of 158th street, North river, and dredging thereat	5,835 00
38 119	" 25	"	Leopold Friedman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, John Newton, as Commissioner of Public Works, and others, etc	To restrain placing of rocks, boulders, earth, etc., upon land of plaintiff, southwest of 109th street and 8th avenue	
38 120	" 25	"	Christopher Kelly vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., 99th street, from 8th avenue to 11th avenue, on Ward No. 49, Block 1025	97 52
38 128	" 26	"	In the matter of the petition of George W. McLean, as Receiver of Taxes	To enforce the payment of personal tax on personal property imposed upon The Meyer Sniffen Co. (Limited)	
38 123	" 29	Common Pleas	Emma Eifert vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on crosswalk at Bowery and Canal street, January 26, 1888	10,000 00
[3] 34	" 8	Supreme		In the matter of opening 139th street, from 8th to Edgecombe avenue, in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York	
[3] 32	" 10	"		In the matter of opening 138th street, from 8th to Edgecombe avenue, in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York	
[3] 36	" 15	"		In the matter of opening East 173d street, from Weeks street to 3d avenue, in the Twenty-fourth Ward of the City of New York	
[3] 38	" 15	"		In the matter of opening 120th street, from 10th avenue to Broadway Boulevard, in the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York	
[3] 40	" 15	"		In the matter of opening Brookline street, from Webster avenue to Kingsbridge road, in the Twenty-fourth Ward of the City of New York	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed
[3] 42	1888. Sept. 15	Supreme	.....	In the matter of opening 162d street, from 11th avenue to Kingsbridge road, in the 12th Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 44	" 15	"	.....	In the matter of opening Teasdale place, from Third avenue to Trinity place, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 46	" 15	"	.....	In the matter of opening Kelly street, from Westchester to Wales avenue, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 48	" 15	"	.....	In the matter of opening East 169th street, from Franklin avenue to East 167th street, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York	
[3] 50	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of opening John street, from Brook to Eagle street, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 52	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of opening Eagle avenue, from East 149th to East 163d street, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 54	" 22	"	.....	In the matter of opening of German place, from Westchester to Brook avenue, and to Rae street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place, and to Carr street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place, in the 23d Ward of the City of New York.....	
[3] 56	" 27	"	.....	In the matter of acquiring title to certain lands for a park in the 12th Ward, bounded on the west by Avenue B, on the north and east by Harlem and East rivers, and on the south by East 86th street.....	
(11) 63	" 8	Superior.....	In re petition of Francis P. Furnald.....	To vacate an assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc., from 4th to 8th avenue.....	
(11) 63	" 8	"	In re petition of John Keys...	To vacate an assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc., from 4th to 8th avenue.....	
(11) 63	" 8	"	In re petition of Maria J. Moore.....	To vacate an assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc., from 4th to 8th avenue.....	
(11) 63	" 8	"	In re petition of Moses Schloss et al.....	To vacate an assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc., from 4th to 8th avenue.....	
(11) 63	" 10	"	In re petition of Edward Morrison.....	To vacate an assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc., from 4th to 8th avenue.....	
(11) 63	" 10	"	In re petition of Marx Ottingen.....	To vacate an assessment for 114th street regulating, grading, etc., from 4th to 8th avenue.....	
(11) 64	" 10	"	In re petition of John A. Cowie.....	To vacate an assessment for 149th street regulating, grading, etc., from 7th to 8th avenue.....	
(11) 64	" 10	"	In re petition of H. B. Forman	To vacate an assessment for 149th street regulating, grading, etc., from 7th to 8th avenue.....	
(11) 63	" 18	"	In re petition of Francis Lahey.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 114th street, from 4th to 8th avenue.....	
38 124	Oct. 1	Supreme	Frederic M. Adams vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For stenographic notes by plaintiff prior to December 23, 1887.....	$87
38 125	" 2	"	Marcellus Hartley vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and others	To restrain dumping on plaintiff's land, at 109th street and 8th avenue, boulders, rocks, earth, etc. (109th street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Manhattan avenue).....	
38 126	" 3	"	William Gaskell and others vs. Duncan A. Gillies and others and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To foreclose lien for material furnished Duncan A. Gillies used in the construction of new pier and bulkhead at foot of Rivington street, East river (Pier 60), contract of March 19, 1888	2,995

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 127	1888. Oct. 3	Superior.....	Charles A. Chesebrough vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For an award made to plaintiff in the matter of repeal of act for laying out of a parade ground.....	$6,982 10
38 129	" 4	Supreme	Frank Phelps vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For repairs to Pier 40, East river, and half of bulkhead east thereof, made between October, 1887, and February, 1888.....	15,021 02
38 130	" 5	"	In the matter of the petition of John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works—New Aqueduct proceedings, on the petition of Charles E. Runk.	For award made on Parcels Nos. 48, 49, 51, 52 and 53.....	
38 131	" 5	"	Mary Fritz vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on crosswalk at 8th avenue and 19th street, January 28, 1888.....	10,000 00
38 132	" 6	"	George Shepherd vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for sewer in 3d avenue, from Boulevard to 135th street, etc., on Ward Nos. 14, 15, 16, 17 and 18, Block 1782.....	93 68
38 133	" 12	Common Pleas	Abraham Steers vs. George F. Masterson and others and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	To foreclose lien for timber and lumber furnished and services performed under contract of Masterson and Matthew Baird for sewer on 4th avenue and on 122d street.....	82 14
38 134	" 13	" ..	Frederick Hansen vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on south side of 7th street, near corner of Avenue A, January 21, 1888.....	500 00
38 135	" 15	Supreme	Ellen B. Wyckoff vs. William B. Gregory and Melvinia I., his wife, and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and others.	To foreclose a mortgage dated November 9, 1864, on premises at 2d avenue, near 12th street...	
38 135	" 16	"	In the matter of the laying out a highway in the town of Mount Pleasant.....	In the matter of laying out a highway over lands belonging to John W. Horton and others (New Aqueduct).....	
38 137	" 17	U.S. District.	William Logan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages by reason of sinking of scow "Union," March 12, 1888, at Fort Hamilton, chartered by Street Cleaning Department....	112 07
38 138	" 17	" ..	The Phœnix Insurance Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.	Damages by reason of collision between the "Municipal" and Barney Dumping Company Scow No. 4, off Coney Island, February 17, 1888.....	398 00
38 139	" 19	1st Judicial District ..	William Cook vs. John F. Harriot.....	Replevin $245 taken from Josephine Morris, May 12, 1888, claimed by plaintiff.....	
38 140	" 22	Common Pleas	Thomas Smith vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on crosswalk at northeast corner Bowery and East Broadway, February 18, 1888.....	10,000 00
38 142	" 25	Supreme	Walter Reid vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	That premises Ward Nos. 11 and 12, Block 230, Twelfth Ward, be relieved from Croton water rents for year 1888 ($105), and that the same be canceled of record.....	
38 143	" 27	"	John Donovan vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	That assessment for 67th street sewer, between 9th and 10th avenues, on Ward Nos. 22½, 23 and 24, Block 157, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.....	94 30
38 144	" 27	"	Charles B. Cornell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 2.....	That assessment for 96th street sewer, from 10th avenue to Hudson river, be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.....	30 50
38 145	" 27	"	Charles B. Cornell vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, No. 3.....	That assessment for sewer in 108th street, between Hudson river and Boulevard, to 110th street and 10th avenue, etc., be declared void and that plaintiff recover back amount paid therefor.....	269 62

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 147	1888. Oct. 29	Supreme	Peter McTague vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged loss of horse and cart at snow and ice dump at 42d street and East river, March 16, 1888.....	$445 00
38 148	" 31	"	Catharine Burnett vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages to plaintiff's premises on east side of Vanderbilt avenue, near corner 177th street, between November 1, 1887, and May 1, 1888, by reason of overflow of water from sewer or basin into plaintiff's cellars.....	4,795 00
(11) 63	" 3	Superior.....	In re petition of N. L. Sherwood and ano.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 114th street, from 4th to 8th avenue.....	
(11) 65	" 3	"	In re petition of John E. Cronly	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 155th street, from east of New avenue to west of 8th avenue.....	
(11) 65	" 3	"	In re petition of Samuel F. Knapp.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 155th street, from east of New avenue to west of 8th avenue	
(11) 63	" 10	"	In re petition of J. D. Murphy.	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 144th street, from 4th to 5th avenue.....	
(11) 66	" 11	Supreme	In re petition of Graham & Murphy.....	To vacate an assessment for sewers, in North 3d avenue and Boston road, between Brook avenue and 167th street.....	
(11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of Charles Barnes	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of John Budden.	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street..... ..	
(11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of Margaret Brady.....	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of Anna Conrad.	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of Henry Dean.	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of Francis Doonan.....	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of Escher Eustace	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of Sigmund Feust.....	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11(67	" 12	"	In re petition of William L. Hall	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of David Hall..	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of Robert Hall.	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of Mary Hauraty	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of Margaret A. Johnson	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1888.				
(11) 67	Oct. 12	Supreme	In re petition of Susan Keelan.	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of Catharine Lynch et al	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of Florence McCarthy.....	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of Michael Prouty	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
11) 67	" 12	"	In re petition of W.W. Robinson.	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 68	" 15	"	In re petition of Sarah Lynch.	To vacate an assessment for constructing and putting in 8th avenue outlet sewer, from 153d street to Harlem river.....	
(11) 69	" 15	"	do	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 155th street, from east line of first new avenue west of 8th avenue to the west line of first new avenue west of 8th avenue.....	
(11) 58	" 17	"	In re petition of Isaac Bell...	To vacate an assessment for 69th street regulating, etc., from 8th to 9th avenue.....	
(11) 58	" 17	"	In re petition of Sarah J. Doying.....	To vacate an assessment for 69th street regulating, etc., from 8th to 9th avenue.....	
(11) 58	" 17	"	In re petition of Willam Heller	To vacate an assessment for 69th street regulating, etc., from 8th to 9th avenue.....	
(11) 58	" 17	"	In re petition of John P. Huggins.....	To vacate an assessment for 69th street regulating, etc., from 8th to 9th avenue.....	
(11) 58	" 17	"	In re petition of Estate of Charles G. Havens.....	To vacate an assessment for 69th street regulating, etc., from 8th to 9th avenue.....	
(11) 57	" 17	"	In re petition of John Budde	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, curb, gutter and flagging, from 138th to 155th street.....	
38 150	Nov. 1	Common Pleas	Leonardo Carlucci vs. Michael Angelo Fortunato, The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York et al.....	For work performed on account of contract for excavating, etc., on 153d street, between Boulevard and 10th avenue, between August 1 and September 7, 1888...	$18 37
38 151	" 1	"	Michele Esposito vs. Michael Angelo Fortunato, The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, et al.....	For work performed on account of contract for excavating, etc., 140th street, between August 1 and September 7, 1888	17 50
38 152	" 1	"	Vito Amaroso vs. Michael Angelo Fortunato, The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York et al.....	For work performed on account of contract for excavating, etc., 49th street, between 1st avenue and East river, between August 1 and September 7, 1888	42 87
38 149	" 1	Supreme.....	Edward Morrissey vs. Thomas Dwyer.....	Why order should not be made directing the Comptroller to pay over to Thomas Dwyer, the receiver herein, $1,000, amount retained by Comptroller to meet certain liens filed against the money	
38 153	" 2	Common Pleas	People ex rel. David A. Whisker vs. Everett P. Wheeler and others, composing the New York Civil Service Supervisory and Examining Boards..	Mandamus to compel respondents to certify name of relator to Police Commissioners for position of Doorman	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 154	1888. Nov. 3	Supreme	In the matter of the New Aqueduct — Manhattan Island Section, Additional lands, on petition of Chas. E. Miller and Daniel G. Rollins, as executors, etc., of Chester A. Arthur, deceased, and Robert G. Dunn, individually	For award made on Parcels Nos. 55, 56 and 57.....	
38 156	" 5	"	The German Savings Bank in the City of New York vs. John Richards, the Fire Department of New York, and the People of the State of New York, et al.....	To foreclose mortgage for $11,500 on premises at 62d street, near 10th avenue.....	
38 157	" 5	"	Fannie J. Duff vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from stepping in a hole in crosswalk at Market and Henry streets, on day of	$10,000 00
38 158	" 7	Superior.....	William B. Deck vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for 142d street outlet sewer, from Boulevard to Hudson river, on Ward Nos. 36 and 37, Block 1298.	196 24
38 160	" 8	3d Jud. Dist..	George W. Murphy vs. Thomas S. Brennan et al., Commissioners of the Department of Charities and Correction	To recover money alleged to be wrongfully withheld from plaintiff	
38 161	" 9	Superior.....	Ann McAdam vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on snow and ice on sidewalk at No. 209 East 117th street, January 23, 1888....	25,000 00
38 163	" 12	"	Mitchell Halliday vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For work and labor performed and materials furnished in repairing leaks in roof of Seventh Regiment Armory, between November 15, 1887, and March 15, 1888.....	401 65
38 165	" 15	Supreme.....	The United States Illuminating Company vs. Jacob Hess and others, and Abram S. Hewitt, Mayor, etc., constituting the Board of Electrical Control of the City of New York, John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, and another.....	To restrain interfering with or removing any of the plaintiff's poles, wires or fixtures in City of New York until the Board of Electrical Control have provided sufficient substitute under the surface of the streets for overhead system now used by plaintiff	
38 166	" 14	Common Pleas	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York vs. Thomas Curran, Edward Jacobs and others, as trustees, etc.....	For leave to deposit into court award of $2,188.88, made to A. J. Dam, on Damage Map No. 25, in matter of opening or straightening Gerard avenue, January 23, 1888.....	
38 168	" 20	"	Caroline Hamper vs. Matthias Roch and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in hole in sidewalk at No. 315 Fifth avenue, November 17, 1887.....	5,000 00
38 169	" 21	Supreme	William Gaskell and others vs. Duncan A. Gillies and others, and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To foreclose lien for materials furnished defendant Gillies, and used in the preparing for construction of crib-bulkhead and dredging thereat at the foot of West 158th street, North river, $815.50, and for labor furnished, $1,526	
38 170	" 21	Superior	The Western Dispensary of the City of New York vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To cancel taxes of years 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887, on premises No. 201 West 38th street.....	
38 171	" 22	9th Jud. Dist..	John Simpkins vs. John F. Harriot, individually and as Property Clerk of the City of New York, No. 1.	For possession of two gold watches and one diamond stud.....	200 00
38 172	" 22	" ..	John Simpkins vs. John F. Harriot, individually and as Property Clerk of the City of New York, No. 2.	For possession of diamond stud and diamond stone.....	200 00
38 173	" 22	" ..	Robert Simpkins vs. John F. Harriot, individually and as Property Clerk of the City of New York	For possession of one gold watch....	9 00

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 174	1888. Nov. 23	Supreme	People ex rel. Patrick McCormack vs. Stephen B. French and others, Commissioners, comprising the Board of Police of the Police Department of the City of New York.....	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, October 23, 1888.....	
38 175	" 23	Superior.....	Mary N. Townshend vs. Artemus S. Cady, as Clerk of Arrears in the Finance Department of the City of New York.....	To be allowed to redeem premises Ward No. 1, Block 417, Twelfth Ward, from assessment sale of December 18, 1874, for opening 126th street, upon payment of $133.61, and from assessment sale of October 10, 1875, for sewer in 127th street, upon payment of $101.20	
38 176	" 23	Supreme.....	Emma Louise Hagerman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and the City of Brooklyn....	Damages for alleged personal injuries received in a car of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge, on April 27, 1888.....	$15,000 00
38 177	" 26	Superior.....	Patrick Treacy and others vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York...	For excess of assessment paid for 76th street paving, etc., 8th avenue to Riverside Drive, and for 76th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Riverside Drive, on Ward Nos. 25 to 36, Block 165, Twenty-second Ward.....	1,947 50
38 178	" 26	Common Pleas	George W. Wium vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages to stock and business at No. 501 Eighth avenue, from overflow of sewer at northwest corner 8th avenue and 35th street.....	1,185 25
38 179	" 27	Superior.....	Bernard Rehm vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for regulating and paving 3d avenue, from Westchester avenue to 163d street, on Ward No. 74, Map No. 129, Twenty-third Ward.....	164 61
38 180	" 27	"	George M. Miller and another, as executors under the last will and testament of Levin R. Marshall, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessments paid for regulating, grading, etc., of St. Nicholas avenue, from 110th to 155th street, on Ward Nos. 1A, 2A, 3A, 3B, 4 and 64, Block 957	123 69
38 181	" 27	"	John Dechen vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in hole in crosswalk at intersection of Waverley place and east side of 6th avenue, May 30, 1888.....	20,000 00
38 182	" 27	Supreme.....	George E. Thrall vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for 55th and 56th streets sewer, between Lexington and 8th avenue, on Ward Nos. 10, 11 and 12, Block 351.....	494 92
38 184	" 27	"	People ex rel. William L. Waterman vs. David H. Knapp, Robert E. Steel and others, composing the Board of School Trustees of the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York.....	Mandamus to compel respondents to reconsider their action in appointing a person not "an honorably discharged Union Soldier or Sailor," to position of janitor and engineer of Public School Building in 125th street, between 2d and 3d avenues.....	
38 186	" 26	Superior.....	Isaac H. Dahlman vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for loss of horse at Street Cleaning Department dump at foot of East 17th street, May 7, 1888.	200 00
38 185	" 28	"	Hazard Powder Company vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, James W. Phelan and others	Summons only served.....	
[3] 59	" 10	Supreme.....	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands in block bounded by 1st and 2d streets and 1st and 2d avenues, as a site for school purposes, in the 17th Ward in the City of New York.....	
[3] 61	" 10	"	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands at the northwest corner of 51st street and 1st avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 19th Ward in the City of New York..	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
[3] 63	1888. Nov. 10	Supreme	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands at the northwest corner of 68th street and 10th avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 22d Ward in the City of New York..	
[3] 65	" 10	"	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands on Courtland avenue and 157th street, as a site for school purposes, in the 23d Ward in the City of New York.....	
[3] 67	" 10	"	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands on the northerly side of 4th street, near 1st avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 17th Ward in the City of New York..	
[3] 69	" 10	"	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands on the northerly side of 51st street, near Lexington avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 19th Ward in the City of New York	
[3] 71	" 10	"	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands on the northerly side of 75th street, near 3d avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 19th Ward in the City of New York..	
[3] 73	" 10	"	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands on the southerly side of 38th street, near 2d avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 21st Ward in the City of New York..	
[3] 75	" 10	"	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands on the westerly side of Johnson avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 24th Ward in the City of New York.....	
[3] 77	" 10	"	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands at the northeast corner of Mulberry and Bayard streets, as a site for school purposes, in the 6th Ward in the City of New York	
[3] 79	" 10	"	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands at the northwest corner of Delancey and Ludlow streets, as a site for school purposes, in the 10th Ward in the City of New York	
[3] 81	" 10	"	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands on the westerly side of Norfolk street, near Hester street, as a site for school purposes, in the 10th Ward in the City of New York.....	
[3] 83	" 10	"	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands on the northerly side of 113th street, near 3d avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 12th Ward in the City of New York..	
[3] 85	" 10	"	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands on Washington, Albany and Carlisle streets, as a site for school purposes, in the 1st Ward in the City of New York.....	
[3] 87	" 10	"	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands at the southeast corner of Hester and Chrystie streets, as a site for school purposes, in the 10th Ward in the City of New York..	
[3] 89	" 10	"	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands at the northwest corner of 93d street and 10th avenue, as a site for school purposes, in the 12th Ward in the City of New York..	
[3] 91	" 10	"	In re application of Board of Education	Relative to acquiring title to certain lands on Broome and Ridge streets, as a site for school purposes, in the 13th Ward in the City of New York.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
	1888.				
(11) 70	Nov. 10	Supreme	In re petition of John Barry..	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of Eugene Cash.	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of J. B. Coughlin	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of Andrew Dodine	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of Joseph B. Dunham et al.....	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of John Fitzpatrick	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of Edward Gustaveson	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of B. Gaffney....	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of J. J. Golden..	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of T. J. Hattan..	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of Joseph Hewlett	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of F. Hampton et al.....	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of T. S. James...	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of Daniel McCarthy	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of T. J. McLaughlin.....	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of George Moore	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of James Matthews	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of William Rapp	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of Patrick Smith	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of H. J. Teller..	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of Martin Tidball	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 70	" 10	"	In re petition of David Tompkins	To vacate an assessment for Morris avenue regulating, grading, etc., from 138th to 155th street.....	
(11) 63	" 13	Superior	In re petition of Minnie Murphy.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 114th street, from 4th to 8th avenue.....	
(11) 72	" 16	Supreme	In re petition of Thomas F. Nugent	To vacate an assessment for 185th street regulating, grading, etc., from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 72	" 16	"	In re petition of Timothy Hallohan.....	To vacate an assessment for 185th street regulating, grading, etc., from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 72	" 16	"	In re petition of George E. L. Hyatt.....	To vacate an assessment for 185th street regulating, grading, etc., from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 72	1888. Nov. 16	Supreme	In re petition of Douglas Robinson.....	To vacate an assessmeent for 185th street regulating, grading, etc., from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 72	" 16	"	In re petition of H. J. Rottman, Jr.....	To vacate an assessment for 185th street regulating, grading, etc., from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 72	" 16	"	In re petition of Robert B. Snowden.....	To vacate an assessment for 185th street regulating, grading, etc., from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 73	" 20	"	In re petition of Abraham Backer	To vacate an assessment for 11th avenue regulating, grading, etc., from Kingsbridge road to Dyckman street.....	
(11) 73	" 20	"	In re petition of Emil J. Bondy	To vacate an assessment for 11th avenue regulating, grading, etc., from Kingsbridge road to Dyckman street.....	
(11) 73	" 20	"	In re petition of Michael Coleman.....	To vacate an assessment for 11th avenue regulating, grading, etc., from Kingsbridge road to Dyckman street.....	
(11) 73	" 20	"	In re petition of Charles F. Griffin	To vacate an assessment for 11th avenue regulating, grading, etc., from Kingsbridge road to Dyckman street	
(11) 73	" 20	"	In re petition of Mary S. Hunter, executrix, etc...	To vacate an assessment for 11th avenue regulating, grading, etc., from Kingsbridge road to Dyckman street.....	
(11) 73	" 20	"	In re petition of Theodosia Hatch.....	To vacate an assessment for 11th avenue regulating, grading, etc., from Kingsbridge road to Dyckman street.....	
(11) 73	" 20	"	In re petition of William Kramer	To vacate an assessment for 11th avenue regulating, grading, etc., from Kingsbridge road to Dyckman street.....	
(11) 73	" 20	"	In re petition of Walter H. Morrill.....	To vacate an assessment for 11th avenue regulating, grading, etc., from Kingsbridge road to Dyckman street.....	
(11) 73	" 20	"	In re petition of Bertha Seligman.....	To vacate an assessment for 11th avenue regulating, grading, etc., from Kingsbridge road to Dyckman street.....	
(11) 73	" 20	"	In re petition of James Seligman.....	To vacate an assessment for 11th avenue regulating, grading, etc., from Kingsbridge road to Dyckman street.....	
(11) 73	" 20	"	In re petition of Jenkins Van Schaick	To vacate an assessment for 11th avenue regulating, grading, etc., from Kingsbridge road to Dyckman street.....	
(11) 23	" 20	"	In re petition of Francis J. Merriam	To vacate an assessment for 151st street sewer, between 10th and St. Nicholas avenues, and in 10th avenue, east side, between 150th and 151st streets.....	
(11) 72	" 20	"	In re petition of Annie B. Hyatt (sole devisee and executrix, etc.).....	To vacate an assessment for 185th street regulating, grading, etc., from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road.....	
(11) 37	" 20	"	In re petition of John S. Lyle..	To vacate an assessment for 117th street regulating, grading, etc., from 4th to 5th avenue.....	
(11) 61	" 23	Superior.....	In re petition of Samuel M. Cohen and Bernard Cohen.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., Kingsbridge road, from 155th to 190th street..	
(11) 74	" 23	"	In re petition of Annie T. L. Atterbury.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 91st street, from 8th to 9th avenue.....	
(11) 74	" 23	"	In re petition of Maggie A. Coleman.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 91st street, from 8th to 9th avenue.....	
(11) 74	" 23	"	In re petition of Isidor Wallach.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 91st street, from 8th to 9th avenue.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 75	1888. Nov. 24	Supreme.....	In re petition of Elizabeth S. Hunter and Merritt E. Sawyer.....	To vacate an assessment for: 1st, opening St. Nicholas avenue; 2d, 118th street opening, from 4th to 8th avenue.....	
38 188	Dec. 1	"	People ex rel. John Davidson and others vs. Edward Gilon, Patrick W. Haverty, Charles E. Wendt and Edward Cahill, as, and composing the Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers, Frederick Smyth and Henry R. Beekman, as, and composing the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessment Lists.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of respondents in matter of assessment for paving Madison avenue, from 133d to 137th street.....	
38 189	" 1	"	People ex rel. William Lalor and others vs. Edward Gilon, Patrick W. Haverty, Charles E. Wendt and Edward Cahill, as, and composing the Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers, Frederick Smyth and Henry R. Beekman, as, and composing the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessment Lists.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of respondents in matter of assessment for paving Madison avenue, from 86th to 94th street.....	
38 187	" 3	"	People ex rel. Xaver Frey vs. David Cromwell, as Treasurer of the County of Westchester, and Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller of the City of New York.....	Mandamus to compel cancellation of taxes of 1873, on premises then known as north part of lot 324, on map of East Morrisania.....	$42 04
38 190	" 4	"	The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, vs. John Dunbar.....	Penalty for violation of Dock Department Rule 5, in allowing lumber to remain for 20 days after notice on bulkhead, between Piers 52 and 53, East river.....	400 00
38 191	" 4	"	William H. Beard and Chas. N. Kimpland, composing the copartnership of Beard & Kimpland, vs. Duncan A. Gillies, Morris & Cumings Dredging Co. et al., and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For materials furnished defendant Duncan A. Gillies, and used by him in preparing for building a crib-bulkhead at foot of 158th street, North river, prior to September 18, 1888.....	2,082 55
38 192	" 4	"	William H. Beard and Chas. N. Kimpland, composing the copartnership of Beard & Kimpland vs. Duncan A. Gillies, Hilton Timber and Lumber Co. et al., and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	To foreclose lien for materials furnished Duncan A. Gillies, and used by him in the construction of new pier and bulkhead at foot of Rivington street, East river (Pier, old 60), prior to September 18, 1888.....	1,000 00
38 193	" 4	"	Lizzie Mendelsohn, as administratrix, etc., vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Summons with notice only served..	1,000 00
38 195	" 7	Superior.....	Thomas Malone, as administrator with the will annexed of all the goods, chattels and credits of Patrick Malone, deceased, vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for 106th street regulating, grading, etc., 3d avenue to East river, and for 106th street paving, on Ward No. 40, Block 221.....	234 34
38 156	" 11	Supreme	Charle A. Brown and another, composing the firm of Brown & Fleming, vs. Duncan A. Gillies, The Morris & Cumings Dredging Co. et al., and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For materials furnished Duncan A. Gillies under his contract for preparing for and building new crib-bulkhead, at foot of West 158th street, North river.....	1,375 50

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 197	1888. Dec. 11	Supreme	People ex rel. D Willis James and others vs. Edward Gilon, Patrick M. Haverty et al., composing the Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers et al., as, and composing the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessment Lists	Certiorari to review proceedings of respondents in matter of laying assessment for paving 10th avenue, from 74th to 110th street...	
38 198	" 11	"	People ex rel. Samuel D. Seward and others vs. Edward Gilon, Patrick M. Haverty et al., composing the Board of Assessors, and Theodore W. Myers et al., as, and composing the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessment Lists.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of respondents in matter of paving Madison avenue, between 120th and 121st streets.....	
38 199	" 11	"	People ex rel. Fanny M. Updyke and others vs. Edward Gilon, Patrick M. Haverty et al., composing the Board of Assessors, and Theodore W Myers et al., as, and composing the Board of Revision and Correction of Assessment Lists.....	Certiorari to review proceedings of respondents in matter of paving Madison avenue, from 103d to 105th street	
38 200	" 12	Superior.....	Charles O'Sheughnessy vs. The Mayor, etc, of the City of New York, and Archibald Erskine.....	For labor performed for defendant Erskine under his contract for repairs to school building on 23d street, between 2d and 3d avenues	$19 00
38 201	" 13	"	The Female Academy of the Sacred Heart vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	For excess of assessment paid for St. Nicholas avenue regulating, grading, etc., 110th to 155th street, on Ward No. 1, Block 938; Ward No. 1, Block 939; Ward No. 1, Block 940, and Ward No. 1, Block 941..	791 48
38 202	" 13	Supreme	Charles McLeavy vs. Stephen B. Frenchand others, as Police Commissioners of the City of New York, constituting the Board of Police of Police Department of the City of New York	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, August 10, 1888	
38 203	" 14	"	In the matter of the application, etc., for the opening of Sedgwick avenue, on the petition of Alfred Taylor and William D. Peck	For an award made to Loring Andrews' estate on Parcel No. 47..	1,594 01
38 204	" 14	"	Charles H. Rollinson vs. William B. Whitemen, individually and as executor, and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	To foreclose mortgage, premises at 155th street and Kingsbridge road.....	
38 205	" 18	"	In the matter of the petition of Mary T. Redmond, for an award made in the matter of the New Aqueduct, made to unknown owners	For award on Parcel No. 45	3,750 00
38 206	" 19	Superior.....	Isaac Hirschback vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Summons only served	
38 208	" 20	Common Pleas	Thomas O'Connor vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Damages for loss of services of plaintiff's wife Ann, caused by falling on ice on northwest corner Carlisle and Greenwich streets, January 27, 1888	2,500 00
38 209	" 22	Supreme	Julia Fitzpatrick vs. Michael Sweeney, Ann Sweeney and The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York ...	To foreclose mortgage executed by one Elizabeth Sweeney and Michael Sweeney, her husband..	
38 210	" 22	"	In the matter of opening Courtland avenue, on the petition of Elise Roth, George A. Suter and others	For reference to ascertain rightful owners of certain awards made herein.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
38 211	1888. Dec. 24	Supreme	The New York and Maine Granite Paving-block Company vs. John B. Devlin, The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, The Union Blue Stone Company and others	To foreclose lien for granite furnished for paving York street, St. John's lane, College place and Grove street, on account of contract of defendant Devlin, delivered prior to November 6, 1888	$11,253 70
38 212	" 24	Superior.....	Nathanial Whiteman, William H. Phillips, as executor and trustee under the last will and testament of Charles C. Hastings, deceased, and Aaron Raymond vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	For excess of assessment paid for 7th avenue regulating and grading, from 110th street to Harlem river, and for 7th avenue paving, from 110th to 154th street.....	5,009 37
38 213	" 25	Supreme	In the matter of the dissolution of the New York Protective Association...	Order to show cause why the corporation should not be dissolved	
38 214	" 27	Superior.....	George W. Tice and another vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York, Matthias Theriault and others	For value of iron-work, etc., delivered defendants Theriault, etc., and used in repairing school premises at No. 31 Vestry street, August and September, 1888....	265 34
38 215	" 14	Supreme	People ex rel. William Man vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller of the City of New York	For mandamus to compel Comptroller to transfer certain stock..	
38 216	" 28	"	People ex rel. Jeremiah Sullivan vs. J. Hampden Robb and others, composing the Board of Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks of the City of New York	Certiorari to review removal of relator from the Department Police Force, September 26, 1888	
38 217	" 28	"	People ex rel. John Flynn, vs. J. Hampden Robb and others, composing the Board of Commissioners of the Department of Public Parks of the City of New York ...	Certiorari to review removal of relator from the Department Police Force, July 11, 1888	
38 218	" 28	Common Pleas	Lawrence Rooney vs. John J. Rogers, The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York and Harry C. Hart	To foreclose lien for 28¾ days labor, at $4 per day, as mason in the building and construction of retaining wall in 49th street, between 1st avenue and East river	113 00
38 219	" 28	Supreme	Dennis McGrath vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York.....	Summons with notice only served...	5,028 77
38 220	" 29	"	People ex rel. Thomas Stokes vs. Artemus S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, and the Comptroller of the City of New York...	For a writ of mandamus to compel cancellation of sales for taxes and assessments on Ward No. 61½, Block 142, taxes 1856, 1857, 1858, and paving and regulating 54th street and paving 10th avenue...	
38 221	" 29	"	People ex rel. Daniel P. Westervelt and ors. vs. Theodore W. Myers, as Comptroller of the City of New York	Mandamus to compel Comptroller to issue and deliver to the relators permits to occupy stalls or stands in the New West Washington Market	
38 222	" 31	"	Jacob I. Menken vs. The Mayor, etc., of the City of New York	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling in hole in curb-stone at Worth and Park streets, August 2, 1888.....	3,000 00
[3] 93	" 1	"	In the matter of the Board of Education	To acquire title to certain lands on the northerly side of 41st street, between 7th and 8th avenues, as a site for school purposes, in the Twenty-second Ward of the City of New York.....	
(11) 76	" 5	"	In re petition of Sarah Lynch.	To vacate an assessment for paving 155th street, between St. Nicholas avenue and St. Nicholas place...	
(11) 77	" 7	"	In re petition of Daniel Hoffman	To vacate an assessment for sewers in 145th street, between Boulevard and 10th avenue, with branches.....	

SCHEDULE 2—(*Continued*).

Register Folio.	Date.	Court.	Title of Suit.	Cause of Action.	Amount Claimed.
(11) 77	1888. Dec. 8	Superior.....	In re petition of Eliza N. Hall.	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 114th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive	
(11) 77	" 8	"	In re petition of New York Hospital.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 114th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive	
(11) 77	" 8	"	In re petition of Caroline Herzberg et al.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 114th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive	
(11) 77	" 8	"	In re petition of Jacob Lawson	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc , 114th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive	
(11) 77	" 8	"	In re petition of Edward Rafter.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 114th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive	
(11) 77	" 8	"	In re petition of Joseph H. Wright.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 114th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive	
(11) 77	" 10	"	In re petition of Mary N. Townshend.....	To vacate an assessment for regulating, grading, etc., 114th street, from 10th avenue to Riverside Drive	
(11) 37	" 19	Supreme.....	In re petition of John W. Healy.....	To vacate an assessment for 117th street regulating, grading, etc., from 4th to 5th avenue	
(11) 80	" 21	"	In re petition of Elizabeth Hunter.....	To vacate a sale for an assessment for opening St. Nicholas avenue (No. 2206).....	
(11) 80	" 21	"	In re petition of Elizabeth Hunter.....	To vacate a sale for an assessment for opening 118th street (No. 2207)	

RECAPITULATION.

A. Common Law Actions on Contract	38
B. Common Law Actions on Tort	78
C. Common Law Actions—Miscellaneous.....	58
D. Equity Actions	80
E. State Writs—Certiorari	56
F. State Writs—Mandamus.....	13
G. Proceedings to Vacate Assessments	283
H. Streets Opening Proceedings.....	33
I. Miscellaneous Proceedings	45
L. Actions in which a Summons only has been served	16
Total	700

Schedule

LIST OF OLD ACTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS (THAT IS, THOSE BEGUN
RECAPITULATION AND A STATEMENT

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
32 83	Superior.....	Manufacturers and Builders' Fire Ins. Co.....	To recover back taxes paid on premiums on U. S. Bond for 1881.....	$214 09
36 414	"	John S. Pierce.	To recover back excess of assessment for 97th street regulating, grading, etc..	770 73
36 352	Supreme	Eliza A. Grant, executrix, etc.	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,117 22
36 415	Superior	William J. Syms.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 99th street regulating, grading, etc..	421 69
36 366	Supreme	R. Suydam Grant.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	511 47
32 209	"	Meyer Foster et al.....	Damages to building on southwest corner of 1st avenue and 39th street, by choking up 1st avenue, July, 1884....	25,000 00
35 20	"	Mayor vs. Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co., No. 2.....	To recover license fees on cars from 1882 to 1885, inclusive.....	23,400 00
27 590	"	Mayor vs. Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co., No. 1.....	To recover license fees on cars from 1875 to 1881, inclusive.....	45,700 00
32 417	"	Katie Rittershofer.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk in 5th street, May 6, 1885....	3,000 00
(5) 311	"	In re H.C. Ohm	To vacate assessment for Ludlow street paving	.....
29 569	"	Charles Jones et al.....	Damages for alleged enforced delay in completing contract for building Brook avenue sewer, etc.....	25,000 00
33 371	"	Abram Acker.....	For services performed and materials furnished at request of Isaac Newton, Chief Engineer, Croton Aqueduct.....	638 41
(8) 86	"	In re Clark Bell.....	To vacate assessment for 67th street regulating, etc.....	.....
36 241	"	Sheridan Shook.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 106th street regulating, etc.....	1,337 49
36 8	"	John W. Bockhorn.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 48th street sewer.....	1,147 10
36 325	"	Andrew Busch.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers.....	146 04
(3) 449	"	In re Metropolitan Gas-light Co.....	To vacate assessment for 66th street outlet sewer	.....
(6) 495	"	In re Edward Oppenheimer.	To vacate assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains.....	.....
(3) 159	"	In re Henry Lafarge et al..	To vacate assessment for 135th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 187	"	In re Robert E. Stilwell.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer, 121st to 127th street.....	.....
(7) 188	"	In re Frederick Beck.....	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue sewer	.....
(7) 188	"	do	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer	.....
34 517	"	Mayor vs. Thomas E. Gould et al.....	To restrain the giving of public exhibitions of minstrelsy, etc , at Nos. 52, etc., West 31st street, without license.....	.....
11 633	"	William F. Purdy, administrator.....	Balance on certain contracts for building engine-houses.....	5,359 00
37 182	Superior.....	American Mfg. and Supply Co.....	To foreclose lien for materials furnished Boitano & Reilly on account of contract for building 155th street sewer.....	113 02
36 113	Supreme	Stephen V. Stafford.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 79th and 88th streets sewer.....	462 95
36 316	"	Frederick Dieter vs. Emil Back.....	Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, April 30, 1887	5,000 00
35 24	"	Maltby G. Lane	Damages to plaintiff's dock at the "Narrows," near Fort Hamilton, by a scow in tow of tug "Dassori," May 9, 1886	800 00
36 147	Common Pleas...	Margaret Keating	Damages to premises, No. 103 Garden street, adjoining Croton Aqueduct, in Yonkers, by reason of dumping dirt, etc.....	500 00
36 45	U. S. District.....	James O. Mattair.....	Damages for loss of sail-boat "49," upset and wrecked by scow in tow of steam-tug "Municipal," July 19, 1886	125 00
36 274	Supreme	Lois H. Lyman	To recover back excess of assessment for 121st street regulating, etc.....	78 47
34 21	"	Henry H. Anderson et al., executors.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer	1,332 00

3.

PRIOR TO THE CURRENT YEAR) TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR, WITH SHOWING HOW EACH WAS DISPOSED OF.

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888.		
Jan. 3	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 4	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $774.80 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller
" 4	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,139.59 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 4	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $425.76 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 4	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $527.33 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 4	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $11,000 certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 4	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent; defendant having paid tax.
" 4	do do	do do
" 5	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 6	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 6	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $20,000 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial; judgment on offer.
" 7	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 7	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to agreement between Finance and Law Departments.
" 7	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,398.69 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 7	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,212.20 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 7	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $167.53 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 7	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	do do	do
" 7	Entered order dismissing appeal without costs.....	do
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $3,581.51 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 10	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $490.55 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 11	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $500.00 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $369.37 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Allen, J., and jury.
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $133.15 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Brown, J.
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $78.47 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 11	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(18) 136	Supreme	In re Samuel Wood	To vacate assessment for Watt street paving, between Canal and West streets	.....
(18) 332	"	In re Charles W. Rose	To vacate assessment for 31st street paving	.....
19 232	Superior	William H. Wood	Salary as foreman in Fire Department, viz., $798.05, due April 30, 1873, and $2,750, due March 1, 1875	$3,548 05
34 10	"	McLean, Receiver, vs. Third Avenue Railroad Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	2,340 25
34 97	"	McLean, Receiver, vs. Third Avenue Railroad Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1883	31,648 96
34 96	"	McLean, Receiver, vs. One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street Railroad Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	316 25
36 408	Supreme	Morris Littman	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewer	606 25
36 459	"	Charles McGovern	To recover back excess of assessment for 72d street sewer	200 88
36 400	"	Lewis S. Levy	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer	443 86
37 134	Second District	B. M. Cowperthwait, et al. vs. William Murray, et al.	For possession of two desks, twelve chairs and one stool	75 00
37 200	Surrogate's	Matter of estate of Amelia Fuch	Petition of Amelia and Herman Fuch, that Comptroller pay over the money for next of kin, etc	.....
20 114	Supreme	Thomas Falvey, No. 2	Salary at rate of $7,500 per annum, from January 1 to June 1, 1870	2,544 65
36 119	"	Garret E. Winant	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer	858 63
37 210	"	Matter of Ignatia Cassella (a lunatic)	Habeas corpus for release of relator	.....
35 401	"	Mayor, etc., vs. William McMahon et al.	To restrain the giving of theatrical performances at the Haymarket, No. 494 Sixth avenue	.....
37 10	"	John L. Cadwalader	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	522 25
33 364	"	People, William J. Haddock et al. vs. Artemus S. Cady, etc	To compel Clerk of Arrears to accept payment of taxes for years 1877, 1878 and 1879	.....
36 517	"	People, James H. Breslin vs. Hon. A. R. Lawrence, Judge of Supreme Court	To review proceedings and decision of the judge on habeas corpus and certiorari proceedings heard before him at Chambers	.....
36 517	"	People, Charles N. Vilas vs. Hon. A. R. Lawrence, Judge of Supreme Court	To review proceedings and decision of the judge on habeas corpus and certiorari proceedings heard before him at Chambers	.....
34 467	"	John G. Jenny	For work, labor and materials furnished in glazing five schools in Twentieth Ward	91 55
19 163	"	Lawrence Collins	Salary as Messenger in Court of General Sessions from May 5, 1870, to June 5, 1872	3,120 00
(6) 156	"	In re Daniel R. Kendall	To vacate assessments for—1. Sewer in 123d street; 2. Sewer in 4th avenue	.....
36 434	"	John H. Morris	To recover back excess of assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains	268 33
(10) 99	"	In re F. & M. Schaffer	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc	.....
36 439	Superior	Isaac P. Martin	To recover back excess of assessment for 95th street regulating, grading, etc	530 88
33 243	"	Charles F. A. Hinrichs vs. Metropolitan Elevated Railroad Co., et al	Damages by reason of the operation of the elevated road corner Church street and Park place	.....
35 343	"	Catharine Korwin vs. Sarah Valentine, administratrix	To recover calendar fee	3 50
32 304	"	Delia A. Dumahaut, administratrix of Edward Dumahaut, deceased	Salary as Chief Clerk in Bureau of Inspection of Buildings in Fire Department	1,719 03
(10) 521	Supreme	In re Samuel B. Johnston	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewer, etc	.....
(5) 183	"	In re Elizabeth J. Morrison	To vacate assessment for 88th street sewer	.....
(15) 451	"	In re Thomas F. Ferris	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue paving	.....
(3) 472	"	In re The New York Magdalen Benevolent Society	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue paving	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Jan. 12	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 12	do do	do do
" 12	Entered judgment in favor of City and for $106.85 costs	After argument at General Term.
" 13	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 13	do do	do
" 13	do do	do
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $638.19 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $225.22 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $475.88 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 13	Judgment ordered for plaintiff for delivery of goods, without costs and disbursements	After trial before Justice Norton.
" 13	Decree directing Comptroller to pay $122.87 to petitioners, less fees allowed by law, certified to Comptroller...	After hearing before the Surrogate.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $4,017.50 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Barrett, J., and jury.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $891 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 16	Order entered discharging relator upon his giving a bond for his safe keeping, etc.....	After argument before Andrews, J.
" 17	Entered order dismissing appeal without costs.....	By consent.
" 17	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $277.63 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 17	Entered General Term order of affirmance without costs	After argument at General Term.
" 17	Entered order on remittitur dismissing appeal	After argument before the Court of Appeals.
" 17	do do	do do
" 18	Entered judgment in favor of city dismissing the complaint on its merits, costs waived.....	After trial before Barrett, J., and jury.
" 18	Order entered discontinuing action	By consent.
" 18	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 18	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $295.05 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 18	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 18	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $534.95 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 19	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent; suit having been compromised.
" 19	Order entered denying motion without costs.....	After argument before O'Gorman, J.
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,719.03 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 19	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 20	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 20	do do	do do
" 20	do do	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(15) 451	Supreme	In re James Finley.....	To vacate assessment for 69th street paving	.....
(3) 468	"	In re The New York Magdalen Benevolent Society.....	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc	.....
(6) 174	"	In re Charles G. Langdon ..	To vacate assessment for 118th street regulating, etc	.....
(5) 173	"	In re E. R. and G. W. Livermore.....	To vacate assessment for 145th street paving.....	.....
37 197	"	Matter Fritz Schlegel	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum	.....
36 450	"	Henry T. Kilburn.....	For services rendered as architect in erection of armory for Twenty-second Regiment, etc.....	$14,285 70
34 11	"	John Carey.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, at $800 per annum, from December 15, 1880, to June 15, 1882.....	1,166 58
29 213	"	Nicholas Langdon.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, at $800 per annum, from December 15, 1880, to June 15, 1882.....	1,100 00
29 306	"	Henry E. Hughes.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, at $800 per annum, from December 15, 1880, to May 1, 1882.....	1,099 89
29 339	"	John Rourke.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, at $800 per annum, from December 15, 1880, to May 1, 1882.....	1,374 99
29 340	"	Terence Reilly.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, at $800 per annum, from December 15, 1880, to May 1, 1882.....	1,099 79
29 223	"	Michael Fay.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, at $800 per annum, from December 15, 1880, to May 1, 1882.....	1,099 79
29 224	"	Richard Sullivan.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, at $800 per annum, from December 15, 1880, to May 1, 1882.....	1,099 99
34 400	"	People, Matthew Tuck vs. The Police Commissioners	For writ of prohibition to restrain defendants from trying relator on charge preferred against him.....	.....
30 544	Superior.....	William Watson et al., trustees, vs. Elevated Railroad Co	To restrain operating of elevated railroad, etc., at Church street and Park place, etc., etc.....	.....
(7) 514	Supreme	In re Charles P. Burdett....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer	.....
(9) 27	"	In re Peter Schreyer.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer	.....
34 470	"	Mayor vs. John A. Nesbit et al.....	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4 of Dock Department, etc , etc..	550 00
35 436	Superior.....	Josiah Lockwood vs. Artemus Cady, etc.....	To vacate taxes for years 1871 and 1876, and Croton water rents for years 1872 to 1875, etc.....	.....
(9) 69	Supreme	In re Margaret C. Smyth et al.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(6) 374	"	In re John C. Ely	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 175	"	In re Herman Fox.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(8) 359	"	In re Mary N. Townsend...	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer	.....
(8) 305	"	In re John Townsend.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 466	"	In re Edward Lange.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 177	"	In re Robert E. Stilwell....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer	.....
(7) 8	"	In re Esther Moses et al....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 8	"	In re Adon Smith, Jr., et al.	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 386	"	In re Lemuel B. Clark	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 178	"	In re Ella E. Wynkoop.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 8	"	In re William Openhym....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 8	"	In re Luther Kountze et al.	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 177	"	In re Sarah Brass, executrix, etc	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(9) 69	"	In re Samuel Bell.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(8) 258	"	In re Leonard Scott.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Jan. 20	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 20	do do	do do
" 20	do do	do do
" 20	do do	do do
" 23	Order entered dismissing writ without costs.....	By consent.
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $7,266.87 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,631.06 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,555.24 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,599.46 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,866.20 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,4[illegible]9.36 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,499.36 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 23	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,553.11 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 25	Entered order on remittitur affirming General Term order with costs	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 25	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent; the action being closed as to the City.
" 26	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	On City's motion.
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff allowing him to redeem premises on payment of $743.90, etc., certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Freedman, J.
" 27	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(7) 224	Supreme	In re Johnston Livingston ..	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(8) 259	"	In re Louis Stix.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 1	"	In re Thomas J. McCahill..	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(8) 305	"	In re Emanuel Knight.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 177	"	In re Herman Fox.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(8) 87	"	In re James A. Deering et al.	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(8) 251	"	do	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer	.....
(7) 178	"	In re James A. Deering....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 386	"	In re George W. Douglas, No. 2.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 488	"	In re Patrick McKenna, No. 2	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 370	"	In re Robert Chapman, No. 2	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 488	"	In re Hugh McCormick, No. 2	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(8) 87 and 305	"	In re Isaias Meyer.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 386	"	do No. 2....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 175	"	In re Sarah M. Sandford....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 177	"	do	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
34 457	"	Mayor, etc., vs. John McLoughlin	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4 of Dock Department.....	$200 00
34 155	"	William F. Ingoldsby vs. Francis A. Leich, et al.	Damages for personal injuries from falling on flagstone on sidewalk, No. 53 Spring street, January 1, 1886.....	5,000 00
(5) 487	"	In re Frederick Dassori....	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 210	"	In re Manhattan College ...	To vacate assessment for sewers in Broadway, Manhattan and 133d streets	.....
36 448	"	Lydia S. Floyd	To recover back excess of assessment for St. Nicholas avenue sewers.....	90 02
36 126	"	Alfred Fogarty	To recover back amount of assessment for Tenth avenue regulating, etc.....	130 50
37 6	Superior.....	Hannah Lyon	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway sewer	93 20
36 144	"	Mary N. Townsend vs. John L. Brower, et al..	To set aside sale, etc., of premises southeast corner 4th avenue and 89th street	.....
12 304	Supreme.....	Mayor, etc., vs. Conrad Boller.....	Summons for relief.....	.....
18 175	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Alexander Branden.....	To recover on fraudulent bills.....	22,373 00
18 177	"	Mayor, etc., vs. William F. Blanck et al.....	do	13,240 00
18 189	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Daniel Berrian.....	do	175,000 00
12 290	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Richard B. Connolly	Summons for relief.....	.....
12 314	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Andrew Garvey.....	do	.....
12 306	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Archibald Hall, Jr.....	do	.....
18 176	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Archibald Hall, Jr.....	To recover on fraudulent bills.....	135,103 62
12 294	"	Mayor, etc., vs. James H Ingersoll.....	Summons for relief.....	.....
12 296	"	Mayor, etc., vs. C. H. Jacobus	do	.....
12 316	"	Mayor, etc., vs. J. H. Keyser	do	.....
12 300	"	Mayor, etc., vs. George S. Miller	do	.....
18 191	"	Mayor, etc., vs. George S. Miller.....	To recover on fraudulent bills.....	500,000 00
18 455	"	Mayor, etc., vs. George S. Miller	do do	69,326 00
18 174	"	Mayor, etc., vs. John O Donnell	do do	352,235 61

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Jan. 27	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 28	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 28	Judgment entered in favor of the City, dismissing complaint as to the Mayor, etc., and for $107.17 costs	After trial before Patterson, J., and jury.
" 30	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 30	do do ..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $111.52, certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $155.70 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 31	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $115.11 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 31	Judgment decree allowing plaintiff to redeem the property upon payment of assessment, or certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Freedman, J.
" 31	Discontinued under advice of counsel retained.....	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
20 437	Supreme	Mayor, etc., Francis A. Palmer	Summons for relief	
12 310	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Margaret Watson, administratrix	do	
12 18	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Elbert A. Woodward	do	
12 297	"	Supervisors vs. Charles R. Jacobus	do	
12 305	"	Supervisors vs. Conrad Boller	do	
12 307	"	Supervisors vs. Archibald Hall, Jr	do	
12 309	"	Supervisors vs. James W. Smith	do	
12 313	"	Supervisors vs. J. McBride Davidson	do	
12 315	"	Supervisors vs. Andrew J. Garvey	do	
12 275	"	Supervisors vs. Tenth National Bank	do	
12 303	"	Supervisors vs. Garret L. Schuyler	do	
(7) 130	"	In re Whitman Phillips	To vacate assessment for Broadway sewer, between Manhattan and 133d streets	
35 300	"	Frederick W. Loew et al., No. 4	Summons only served	
35 299	"	Frederick W. Loew, No. 6	do	
35 278	"	Alexander Brandon	do	
35 44	Superior	John L. Carrigan, No. 7	To recover back amount paid to redeem sale made for non-payment of assessment In re Morningside Park	$42 06
(7) 207	Supreme	In re John Townshend	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue grading, etc	
(6) 153	"	In re Daniel R. Kendall	To vacate assessment for 119th street sewer	
(7) 403	"	In re Bollis Moore	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., 155th to 194th street	
(7) 349	"	In re John Clapp, Jr	To vacate assessment for basins on northeast and southeast corners of 1st avenue and 61st street	
(6) 557	"	In re I. & S. Wormser	To vacate assessment for 76th street paving, 8th avenue to Riverside Drive	
(7) 406	"	In re Charles A. Hamilton	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc., 59th to 122d street	
(5) 519	"	In re George Beardsley	To vacate assessment for Broadway sewer	
(3) 184	"	In re E. Frankfield	To vacate assessment for 20th street paving	
(3) 594	"	In re Peter Gillespie	do do	
(3) 184	"	In re Edward Perkins	do do	
(5) 518	"	In re George Beardsley, executor, etc	To vacate assessment for Broadway regulating, etc	
33 422	"	Matter of Manhattan Shipping Co	Application for voluntary dissolution	
33 483	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Charles Krum	To recover penalty pursuant to chapter 410, Laws of 1882, for giving concerts, etc., at No. 167 Chrystie street	100 00
33 482	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Siegfried Croheim	To recover penalty pursuant to chapter 410, Laws of 1882, for giving concerts, etc, at No. 14 Stanton street	100 00
33 484	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Clement W. Mathews	To recover penalty pursuant to chapter 410, Laws of 1882, for giving concerts, etc., at No. 138 Chrystie street	100 00
(7) 228	"	In re Owen O'Conner	To vacate assessment for 59th street flagging, Madison to 5th avenue	
20 531	Superior	Emiline Lee vs. James Layburn	Damages for alleged assault and battery and false imprisonment, October 15, 1870	5,000 00
37 83	Supreme	William K. Mills vs. Mayor, etc., et al	To restrain defendants from paving, grading, etc., West 71st street, between Boulevard and West End or 11th avenue	
34 393	"	Mayor, etc., vs. George Dougherty, No. 2	To restrain the giving of public exhibitions of minstrelsy at the "Brighton," No. 55 Great Jones street	
34 389	"	Mayor, etc., vs. George Dougherty, No. 1	To recover penalty for giving exhibitions at the "Brighton," No. 55 Great Jones street, September 28, 1886	100 00
(10) 104	"	In re J. Harsen Rhoades, executor, etc	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue paving, between Boulevard and 77th street	
34 72	"	Edward G. Smith	Damages for failure to deliver possession of three-story frame house on Willis avenue, sold by Park Department	1,500 00

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Jan. 31	Discontinued under advice of counsel retained.....	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
" 31	do do	
Feb. 2	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 3	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 4	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	Order entered confirming report of Referee and discharging Receiver.....	By consent.
" 6	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 6	do do	do
" 6	do do	do
" 6	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 7	Order entered abating action by death of plaintiff....	On City's motion.
" 8	Order entered discontinuing action without costs and discharging plaintiff and sureties from all liability.	By consent.
" 9	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 9	do do	do
" 9	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $562.50 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(7) 483	Supreme	In re A. Rabel et al.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue paving, 163d street, north.....	.....
(7) 480	"	In re Patrick Treacy et al..	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue regulating, between 72d and 81st streets...	.....
(6) 79	"	In re J. O'Meara.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue sewer, between Manhattan and Lawrence streets.....	.....
(7) 519	"	In re Alonzo Woodruff et al.	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard and Public Drive, between 59th and 155th streets	.....
(6) 126	"	In re M. A. McCullough et al.....	To vacate assessment for Riverside Park opening.....	.....
(7) 496	"	In re C. M. Earle.....	To vacate assessment for Broome street paving, Norfolk street to East river...	.....
(7) 515	"	In re Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	To vacate assessment for St. Nicholas avenue regulating, etc., 110th to 155th street.....	.....
30 36	Common Pleas...	Ann McGregor vs. Board of Education, No. 1....	Damages to building No. 212 East 42d street, etc., Croton water rents, repairs, etc	$2,000 00
33 478	" ...	Mayor, etc., vs. Charles Krumm	To restrain giving concerts. etc., at No. 167 Chrystie street until a license has been obtained.....	.....
33 479	" ...	Mayor, etc., vs. Clement W. Matthews.....	To restrain giving concerts, etc., at No. 138 Chrystie street until a license has been obtained.....	.....
33 477	" ...	Mayor, etc., vs. Siegfried Cronheim	To restrain giving concerts, etc., at No. 14 Stanton street until a license has been obtained.....	.....
(5) 242	Supreme	In re Mary H. Lester.....	To vacate assessment and sale for 57th street Stafford pavement.....	.....
(5) 243	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for 131st street sewer, between 5th and 6th aves.	.....
(5) 244	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for Madison avenue regulating, etc., 42d to 72d st...	.....
(5) 244	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for 6th avenue widening	.....
(5) 245	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for a road or public drive, etc.....	.....
(5) 245	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for public square opening	.....
(5) 246	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for Madison Square opening	.....
(5) 246	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for 5th avenue extension outlet sewer	.....
(5) 247	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for 5th avenue crosswalks.....	.....
(5) 247	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for Broadway widening.....	.....
(5) 248	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for 55th to 58th street sewer, Lexington to 8th avenue	.....
(5) 248	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for 134th street opening, 8th avenue to Hudson river	.....
(5) 249	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for Madison avenue sewer, 46th to 59th street.....	.....
(5) 249	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for 56th street regulating, etc., 3d to 6th avenue	.....
(5) 250	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for 56th street curb, gutter and flagging, 3d to 5th avenue.....	.....
(5) 250	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for 55th to 58th street sewer, 8th to 9th avenue...	.....
(5) 259	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for Madison avenue trap-block pavement, 42d to 86th street.....	.....
17 249	Common Pleas...	Mayor, etc., vs. John Darrow.....	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4 of Dock Department.....	350 00
36 63	Superior	John Boyd	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	284 70
36 60	"	Michael Cavanaugh.....	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	76 99
36 65	"	Hugh Brotherton	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	128 90

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Feb. 9	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Patterson, J.
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 9	do do	do do
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $714.87 and $306.04 paid by Board of Education.....	After argument at General Term.
" 11	Entered judgment in favor of the City continuing injunction without costs	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 11	Entered judgment in favor of the City continuing injunction without costs.....	do do
" 11	Entered judgment in favor of the City continuing injunction without costs	do do
" 11	Entered order dismissing appeal without costs.....	After argument at General Term.
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 13	Entered order declaring action abated by death of defendant	On City's motion.
" 13	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing the complaint and for $100.50 costs	By default.
" 13	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing the complaint and for $90.50 costs	do
" 13	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing the complaint and for $90.50 costs	do

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
37 9	Supreme	John Brudi	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river .	$137 92
37 63	"	Sheridan Shook	To recover back excess of assessment for 106th street paving, between 3d avenue and Harlem river.....	693 55
37 26	Superior	Mary J. A. Dyett.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 100th street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Broadway, etc.	454 57
37 82	"	Joseph Johnston et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Avenue C paving, between Houston and 18th streets	306 37
36 17	"	James R. Jessup.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 48th street sewer, between 10th and 11th avenues	234 75
35 431	"	Casper Hake.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 3d avenue regulating and paving, from Westchester avenue to northern boundary of Twenty-third Ward....	685 29
36 118	Supreme	William Kelly.....	For extra work performed by plaintiff in regulating, grading, etc., 93d street, from West End avenue to east line of Riverside Drive	10,993 27
35 497	"	Rachel T. Whitehead.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, etc	597 80
37 21	Superior	Edward Oppenheimer	To recover back excess of assessment for 99th street regulating, grading, etc.	375 85
34 354	Supreme	Mayor, etc., vs. George M. Manchester et al.....	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department.....	300 00
(7) 130	"	In re Andrew Clavin.....	To vacate assessment for Broadway sewers, between Manhattan and 133d streets...	.....
(7) 130	"	In re Patrick Dempsey.....	To vacate assessment for Broadway sewers, between Manhattan and 133d streets...	.....
(13) 281	"	In re Henry L. Volkening .	To vacate assessment for 55th street sewer, between 6th avenue and Broadway	.....
(13) 281	"	In re Reuben H. Cudlipp ..	To vacate assessment for 55th street sewer, between 6th avenue and Broadwa	.....
(13) 281	"	In re Clarkson Crolius.....	To vacate assessment for 55th street sewer, between 6th avenue and Broadway....	.....
(5) 449	"	In re George B. Pentz et al..	To vacate assessment sale, Morningside Park	.....
(6) 479	"	In re Anna M. Mencke	To vacate assessment for 100th street paving.....	.....
36 419	"	Matter Angeline Varian....	To recover award made to unknown owners in Bailey avenue opening ...	1,599 16
(7) 295	"	In re Mary N. Townshend .	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, 105th to 120th street.	.....
34 500	"	Mayor, etc., vs. John L. Riker et al.....	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department.....	100 00
(6) 318	"	In re Seligman Adler.....	To vacate assessment for 96th street regulating, etc., between 2d and 5th avenues	.....
(6) 265	"	In re Robert Maclay.....	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc	.....
(6) 285	"	In re Guy R. and T. D. Pelton.....	To vacate assessment for 11th avenue sewer.....	.....
(6) 546	"	In re Julia A. M. Weeks....	To vacate assessment for 1st avenue sewer.	.....
(6) 376	"	In re Fred'k S. Schuchardt .	To vacate assessment for 72d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(6) 549	"	In re Laura Manley.....	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue sewers, etc.....	.....
(7) 319	"	In re Benjamin F. Butler....	To vacate assessment for 92d and 106th streets underground drains	.....
(7) 320	"	In re Charles W. Dayton...	To vacate assessment for 124th street regulating, etc	.....
33 529	"	Virgilio Del Genovese, No. 1.	For amount claimed to be due under contract for constructing West End avenue sewers, and for damages for delay, etc.....	8,560 50
36 317	Common Pleas...	Nicolina Mauritzen	Damages for alleged personal injuries caused by defective sidewalk in East 81st street, between Madison and 4th avenues, December 29, 1886.....	5,000 00
37 102	City.....	Sebastian G. Brinkman vs. Henry S. Eisler.....	For labor performed and materials furnished in construction of awning, front of No. 67 Broadway (removed by Department Public Works.....	200 89
35 212	Common Pleas ..	Augusta Nutorwitz	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on defective sidewalk, front of No. 81 Ludlow street, December 21, 1885.....	5,000 00

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Feb. 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $158.43 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $735.64 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $458.64 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $310.44 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $340.04 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Barrett, J., and jury.
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $461.96 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Truax, J., and jury.
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $3,976.59 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Barrett, J., and jury.
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $666.50 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $379.92 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 15	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 17	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 17	do do	do do
" 17	do do	do do
" 17	do do	do do
" 17	do do	do do
" 17	Order entered dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Patterson, J.
" 17	do do	do do
" 18	Order entered confirming report of Referee, and directing payment of award to petitioner	After submission to Patterson, J.
" 18	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 18	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 18	Order entered dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Patterson, J.
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 20	Judgments in favor of plaintiff for $4,503.77 and $155.37 costs certified to Comptroller	After argument at General Term.
" 20	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $758.69 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Allen, J., and jury.
" 16	No action required on City's part	City not interested.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $625 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Daly, J., and jury.

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
35 400	Supreme	Mayor vs. John Kane and William McGlory.....	To restrain the giving of public performances of minstrelsy, etc., at "Armory Hall," Nos. 158 and 160 Hester street.	.....
34 394	"	Mayor vs. Joseph Irving et al	To restrain the giving of public performance of minstrelsy, etc., at "Mozart Garden," No. 45 Great Jones street..	.....
34 388	"	Mayor vs. Joseph Irving et al.....	To recover a penalty for giving an exhibition of minstrelsy, etc., at No. 45 Great Jones street, September 28, 1886	$100 00
29 293	"	John H. McCoy.....	Balance of salary as Excise Inspector, from December 15, 1880, to June 15, 1882	1,200 00
(7) 52	"	In re Charlotte W. Therasson	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue sewer, 129th to 147th street	.....
(6) 356	"	In re Samuel Zeiner.....	To vacate assessment for Avenue A regulating, etc.....	.....
(6) 66	"	In re Thomas Loughran....	To vacate assessment for Avenue A regulating, etc.....	.....
(5) 121	"	In re Lucy E. White	To vacate assessment for underground drains, 92d to 106th street.....	.....
(5) 118	"	In re Adam S. Cameron....	To vacate assessment for underground drains, 92d to 106th street.....	.....
(6) 173	"	In re Martha Willets.....	To vacate assessment for 116th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(5) 116	"	In re Samuel Cohen.....	To vacate assessment for underground drains, 92d to 106th street.....	.....
(7) 483	"	In re Theodore C. Pohle....	To vacate assessment for paving 3d avenue, 163d street north.....	.....
35 493	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Marcella Keenan et al.....	For value of street cleaning trimmings, obtained in 1883.....	2,367 50
[2] 423	"	Matter of Gerard avenue opening	Proceedings to open Gerard avenue, from 135th street to Jerome avenue	.....
(8) 305	"	In re Richard C. Combes...	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 454	"	In re Trustees Academy Sacred Heart.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 488	"	In re Trustees, Female Academy Sacred Heart	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 455	"	In re George S. Hamilton...	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 532	"	In re Mary E. Fox.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 135th and 134th streets, etc...	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Frederick W. Ersham.	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 135th and 134th streets, etc...	.....
(10) 453	"	In re C. A. Johnston.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 135th and 134th streets, etc....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Thomas T. Donovan..	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 135th and 134th streets, etc....	.....
(10) 506	"	In re James C. Goodsell....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 135th and 134th streets, etc....	.....
(10) 521	"	In re Frederick W. Sanders.	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 135th and 134th streets, etc....	.....
(10) 521	"	In re Henry C. Thompson..	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 135th and 134th streets, etc....	.....
(10) 521	"	In re Robert Biggart.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 135th and 134th streets, etc....	.....
(10) 521	"	In re Eleanor T. Bell.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 135th and 134th streets, etc....	.....
(10) 521	"	In re Isaac H. Hopper.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 135th and 134th streets, etc...	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Christopher B. Keogh.	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 135th and 134th streets, etc....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Ferdinand Furcht.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 135th and 134th streets, etc....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Phillip Holland.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 135th and 134th streets, etc....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re William A. Hoe, executor.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 135th and 134th streets, etc...	.....
(10) 453	"	In re John E. Baker	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, between 134th and 135th streets ..	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Redmond Murphy....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, between 134th and 135th streets..	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Martin Norz	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, between 134th and 135th streets..	.....
(10) 453	"	In re W. Knapp	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, between 134th and 135th streets..	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Charles S. Brown	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, between 134th and 135th streets..	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Abram Balcom	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, between 134th and 135th streets..	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Feb. 21	Entered judgment in favor of the City perpetually enjoining defendants from giving exhibitions of minstrelsy, etc.....	After argument before Donohue, J.
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of the City perpetually enjoining defendants from giving exhibitions of minstrelsy, etc	do do
" 21	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 23	Judgments in favor of plaintiff for $1,768.54 and $87.91 costs, certified to Comptroller	After argument at General Term.
" 23	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Patterson, J.
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 24	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners.	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 25	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Patterson, J.
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(10) 453	Supreme	In re D. Hotaling.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, between 134th and 135th streets..	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Thomas J. Hyland ...	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, between 134th and 135th streets..	.....
(10) 453	"	In re Ann McGouran.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, between 134th and 135th streets ..	.....
(6) 314	"	In re Anna Maria Schneider	To vacate assessment for Avenue A sewer.	.....
(18) 174	"	In re Morris Littman.....	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue paving	.....
(6) 186	"	In re John B. Radley.....	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue sewer.	.....
(6) 493	"	In re George M. Miller	To vacate assessment for 79th street regulating and flagging, 9th avenue to Harlem river.....	.....
(6) 424	"	In re Bertha Volkening	To vacate assessment for 44th street regulating, etc., 1st to 3d avenue.....	.....
(13) 199	"	In re William Lalor et al...	To vacate assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, 4th to 5th avenue.....	.....
(13) 199	"	In re Francis Robins et al..	To vacate assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, 4th to 5th avenue.....	.....
(13) 199	"	In re Griffith Rowe	To vacate assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewers, 4th to 5th avenue.....	.....
37 11	"	N. Y. Mutual Gas-light Co..	For expenses and costs in relaying main and service-pipes to new grade in William street, October 30, 1886....	$186 07
36 349	"	Frederike Mayer	To recover back excess of assessment for 63d and 64th streets sewers, on Ward Nos. 33 and 40, Block 448	339 05
36 324	"	Francis Henriques	To recover back amount of assessment for 55th and 58th street sewers, between Lexington and Eighth avenues	222 19
36 319	"	Franklin H. Delano.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, on Ward Nos. 2 to 8, Block 190, etc....	1,491 48
[2] 255	"	Matter of 170th street opening	Proceedings to open 170th street, from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road	.....
(7) 528	"	In re James C. Hazleton ...	To vacate assessment for 13th avenue paving, etc.....	.....
(7) 528	"	do ...	To vacate assessment for 13th avenue curbing, etc.....	.....
(10) 105	"	In re James Flanagan	To vacate assessment for 66th street outlet sewer.....	.....
37 141	"	American Manufacturing and Supply Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for powder furnished Guilfoyle under his contract for regulating, etc., Edgecombe avenue, 137th to 140th street	996 27
(7) 529	"	In re James C. Hazleton ...	To vacate assessment for 24th street paving.....	.....
36 2	"	Lewis J. Phillips.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains	516 73
(6) 248	"	In re Morris Littman.....	To vacate assessment for Broadway sewers, between Manhattan and 133d streets	.....
(5) 138	"	In re Patrick Marrin.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, etc.....	.....
(6) 374	"	In re John C. Ely	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue outlet sewer, between 86th and 110th streets.....	.....
(15) 554	"	In re Elias B. Ogden et al...	To vacate assessment for 22d street regulating, etc., between 11th avenue and Hudson river	.....
34 404	"	People, Frederick P. Olcott, Receiver vs. E. V. Loew, Comptroller.	For mandamus to compel the Comptroller to register the transfer of City bond from S. J. Kohlsaat to relator.....	.....
17 14	"	Mayor, etc., vs. William Haw, Jr., et al.....	To recover on fraudulent bills paid to contractors for building Eighteenth Ward Market.....	200,898 00
12 308	"	Mayor, etc., vs. James W. Smith	Summons for relief	.....
12 292	"	Mayor, etc., vs. A. Oakey Hall	do	.....
(7) 276	"	In re Isidor Cohnfeld	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 230	"	In re Daniel T. Walden....	To vacate assessment for 110th street outlet sewer	.....
(7) 230	"	do	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue macadamizing.....	.....
(7) 233	"	do	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
	"	In re Knickerbocker Ice Co.	To vacate assessment for 17th street outlet sewer	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Feb. 25	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Patterson, J.
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do
" 28	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 28	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 28	do do ..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 28	do do ..	do do
" 28	do do ..	do do
" 28	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $211.15 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 28	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $433.69 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Ingraham, J., and jury.
" 28	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $332.74 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 28	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,630.56 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 28	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners...	After motion made before Patterson, J.
" 29	Order reducing assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 29	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 27	Order discontinuing action certified to Comptroller..	By consent.
Mar. 1	Order reducing assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 2	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $738.21, certified to Comptroller	After trial before Ingraham, J., and jury.
" 2	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision in re Merriam.
" 2	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Barrett, J.
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 2	Proceedings abandoned and suit brought.....	Motion not having been decided by Donohue, J.
" 2	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 2	do do	do
" 2	do do	do
" 2	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Barrett, J.
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	do do	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(6) 118	Supreme	In re John Townsend	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue and St. Nicholas avenue sewer, 110th to 116th street.....	.....
(6) 42	"	In re Mary G. Pinckney....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., 116 to 124th street.....	.....
(6) 295	"	In re P. McBride	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., 86th to 99th street....	.....
(10) 455	"	In re William Cauldwell et al., trustees	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 134th and 135th streets, etc....	.....
33 409	"	John Cornwell, Jr.....	Balance claimed to be due on account of contract for laying Croton-water mains in various streets.....	$5,000 00
[2] 426	"	Matter of Burnside avenue opening	Proceedings to open Burnside avenue, from Sedgwick to Webster avenue	.....
18 412	"	Mayor, etc., vs. James A. Monaghan.....	To recover on fraudulent bills	70,549 00
36 238	"	People, George W. Simons et al. vs. Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887.....	.....
34 383	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Albert Hirsch	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, in allowing lumber to remain on pier.....	200 00
34 376	"	Mayor, etc., vs. N. Y. Roofing Co.....	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, in allowing barrels to remain on pier.....	100 00
34 486	"	Mayor, etc., Martin Bulkley.....	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4, Dock Department, in allowing sand to remain on pier.....	100 00
36 160	Superior	Leopold Erxelben.....	To have assessment for underground drains, between 96th and 111th streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	63 35
36 163	"	Anna G. Huner.....	To have assessment for underground drains in 77th and 88th streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	81 95
37 10	U. S. District	Annie Fields	Damages by collision of steam-tug "Manhattan" with canal-boat "Lizzie" in East river, June 20, 1887.....	183 12
34 190	Supreme	Elie Charlier	To recover back excess of assessment for 9th avenue paving, between Boulevard and 77th street.....	209 01
32 274	Common Pleas..	Pauline Langner.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at 53d street and 7th avenue.....	5,000 00
25 553	Supreme	Edward M. Tyler.....	To recover back amount deposited for Croton water used in distillery.....	4,818 94
34 235	Common Pleas..	Thomas Kennedy vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	For work done on contract of Michael Gavin by an assignment of Patrick Farley.....	95 00
35 227	Supreme	Margaret Magee	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 108½ Cherry street, January 5, 1887.	5,000 00
36 21	"	Charles Woodall.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river.....	123 02
36 411	"	Cumings F. Tucker	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, between Lexington and 8th avenues.....	468 37
(5) 151	"	In re Thomas J. McCahill...	To vacate assessment for 125th street paving.....	.....
35 208	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Empire Steam Laundry Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1884.....	675 00
36 112	Supreme	James E. Kelly.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 71st street sewer, between 8th and 9th avenues.....	683 03
36 179	"	Children's Aid Society.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 18th street paving, between 6th and 8th avenues.....	303 15
(8) 462	"	In re John Poth.....	To vacate assessment for 105th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 453	"	In re William H. Baity.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, between 134th and 135th streets..	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Annie K. Fox	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, between 134th and 135th streets..	.....
	"	In re Benjamin H. Adams et al.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, between 134th and 135th streets..	.....

(*Continued.*)

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888.		
Mar. 2	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Barrett, J.
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	do do	do do
" 3	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $600 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 3	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners..	After motion made before Andrews, J
" 6	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 6	Order confirming assessment of relator to the amount of $79; certified to Comptroller.....	After argument before Andrews, J.
" 6	Entered judgment in favor of the City for $249.27	By default.
" 6	do do $133.28	do
" 6	do do $134.35	do
" 6	Order entered discontinuing action with costs	On City's motion.
" 6	do do	do
" 9	Judgment and decree in favor of plaintiff for $265.53 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Brown, J.
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $248.98 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 10	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 10	Entered judgment of affirmance in favor of the City and for $122.17 costs.....	After argument at the General Term.
" 13	Decree in favor of defendant Gruppe dismissing complaint and discharging liens, with $74.25 costs certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Van Hoesen, J.
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $419.02 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Patterson, J., and jury.
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $221.31 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Ingraham, J., and jury.
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $568.82 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 14	Order reducing assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 15	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $811.37 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Ingraham, J., and jury.
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $349.75 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 16	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 16	do do	do do
" 16	do do	do do
" 16	do do	do do

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
35 499	Supreme	George Warner	Damages for alleged personal injuries from being thrown from carriage on Lexington avenue, between 51st and 52d streets, May 20, 1887	$5,000 00
37 140	"	Matter of Herbert B. Turner et al	Application for re-taxation of Register's fees in search known as "Search agst. Conger"	.....
34 279	"	Lauretta A. Hartt vs. William Murray et al	To restrain defendant, John McClave, from paying out moneys from the police fund	.....
37 129	"	Richard O'Gorman, Jr	To recover back excess of assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 116th and 124th streets	127 05
(8) 30	"	In re Ann E. Jones	To vacate assessment for Boulevard regulating, etc., between 59th and 155th streets	.....
(8) 20	"	In re John Madden	To vacate assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Harlem river	.....
(8) 22	"	In re F. W. Watkins	To vacate assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Harlem river	.....
(8) 20	"	In re Joseph Hoffman	To vacate assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Harlem river	.....
(8) 22	"	In re Stephen Teffer	To vacate assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Harlem river	.....
(8) 22	"	In re Adam Radlem	To vacate assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Harlem river	.....
(8) 22	"	In re John Patterson	To vacate assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Harlem river	.....
(8) 20	"	In re Timothy Gaffney	To vacate assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Harlem river	.....
(8) 20	"	In re James H. Gaffney	To vacate assessment for 115th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Harlem river	.....
(8) 96	"	In re Mary A. Dowd	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 96th and 98th streets, with branches	.....
(7) 387	"	In re Isaias Meyer	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street outlet sewer	.....
(7) 489	"	In re Patrick McKenna, No. 3	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street outlet sewer	.....
25 489	"	People, Panama Railroad Co. vs. Tax Commissioners	To review assessment on relators' capital stock for year 1880	.....
27 359	"	People, Panama Railroad Co. vs. Tax Commissioners	To review assessment on relators' capital stock for year 1881	.....
34 89	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Panama Railroad Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880	.....
35 26	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Panama Railroad Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1881	.....
35 23	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Panama Railroad Co.	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1882	.....
(7) 165	Supreme	In re Mary E. McCabe	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue sewer, between 109th and 155th streets	.....
36 431	"	Lucius E. Chittenden et al.	Counsel fees for services In re assessment and taxation of Elevated Railroad Co., performed between March 19 and May 29, 1887	8,005 00
(5) 192	"	In re John Cooper	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue guttering and flagging, 155th to 194th street	.....
(7) 454	"	In re Trustees of Female Academy of Sacred Heart	To vacate assessment for sewer in Manhattan street	.....
37 80	"	David Frank	To recover back excess of assessment for 106th street regulating, etc., between 3d avenue and East river	183 20
37 96	"	Fernando Wood et al.	To recover back excess of assessment for 73d street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Hudson river	774 53
(10) 161	"	In re Henry Vehsted	To vacate assessment for 115th street paving	.....
34 485	"	Mayor, etc., vs. John D. Wing et al	To recover penalty imposed for violation of Rule 4 of Dock Department	250 00
37 169	"	Matter of Alice Murphy	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum	.....
35 293	"	Zophemia J. Fisher	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in sidewalk on Madison avenue and Forty-fifth street, February 13, 1884	20,000 00

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Mar. 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $245.83 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Patterson, J., and jury.
" 17	Order entered denying motion without costs and without prejudice to a subsequent application.....	After argument before Andrews, J.
" 17	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 19	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 19	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 19	do do	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	Order entered discontinuing proceedings without costs	By consent.
" 19	do do	do
" 19	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent; defendant having paid $50,000 in full settlement.
" 19	do do	
" 19	do do	
" 20	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 21	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $4,000 certified to Comptroller	After trial; judgment on offer.
" 22	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 23	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 24	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $205.81 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 24	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $787.44 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 24	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 26	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 26	Entered order dismissing writ without costs.....	"
" 26	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $8,750 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial; judgment on offer.

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(10) 313	Supreme	In re Thomas W. Conkling et al.....	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc.....	.....
32 334	Common Pleas...	Patrick Courtney..... ...	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in Madison street	$30,000 00
31 520	Supreme	N. J. Steamboat Co.....	Damages to Pier (old) 41, North river, by scows of Street Cleaning Department	250 00
12 302	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Garrett L. Schuyler	Summons for relief.....	.....
(7) 532	"	In re Mary E. Hazleton....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 24th street, between 11th avenue and Hudson, river.....	.....
(2) 392	"	Matter of Railroad avenue opening	Proceedings to open Railroad avenue, from Harlem river to 161st street	.....
(7) 302	"	In re Mechanics and Traders' Bank.....	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., between 86th and 99th streets	.....
36 282	"	Margaret A. Brett et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 118th street curb, gutter and flagging, between 1st avenue and Avenue A....	359 94
37 93	"	Francis F. Robins et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets sewer, between 4th and 5th avenues	837 75
35 189	Superior.....	August Rosenfeld.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 94 Second avenue, January 23, 1886.....	2,000 00
34 148	Land Office.....	Matter of Ferdinand Sp n-genburg	For land under water in the Harlem river, at Mott Haven, Twenty-third Ward.....	....
35 488	"	Matter of Port Morris Land and Improvement Co	For land under water of the Bronx Kills, on south side of Twenty-third Ward ..	.....
35 489	"	Matter of Gouverneur Morris	For land under water of the Bronx Kills, on south side of Twenty-third Ward...	.....
35 489	"	Matter of Annie Cary Morris.....	For land under water of the Bronx Kills, on south side of Twenty-third Ward...	.....
35 490	"	Matter of Gouverneur Morris, as trustee.....	For land under water of the Bronx Kills, on south side of Twenty-third Ward...	.....
35 490	"	Matter of P. Randolph Morris	For land under water of the Bronx Kills, on south side of Twenty-third Ward...	.....
35 486	"	Matter of N. Y., New Haven and Hartford R. R. Co	For land under water of the Bronx Kills, on south side of Twenty-third Ward...	.....
35 487	"	Matter of N. Y., New Haven and Hartford R. R. Co	For land under water of the Bronx Kills, on south side of Twenty-third Ward..	.....
36 335	"	Matter of Charles L. Cammann, individually, and as devisee, etc.....	For land under water in Harlem river, in Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards	.....
35 487	"	Matter of Gas Engine and Power Co..... ...	For land under water of the Bronx Kills, on south side of Twenty-third Ward...	.....
37 186	"	Matter of Commissioners of Dock Department...	For land under water in the Bronx river, Long Island Sound, etc.....	.....
(10) 455	Supreme	In re Henry C. Kimbel et al., executors	To vacate assessment for sewer in 3d avenue, Southern Boulevard to 135th street.....	... .
(8) 289	"	In re Cornelius Crow.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewer.	.....
(8) 289	"	In re J. O. Brown	do do	.....
(8) 291	"	In re Joseph Hayes	do do	.....
(8) 292	"	In re Denis Ryan.....	do do	.....
(8) 292	"	In re George W. Ridgley...	do do	.....
(8) 293	"	In re Thomas Sullivan.....	do do	.....
(8) 293	"	In re Elizabeth Seery.....	do do	.....
(8) 293	"	In re Mathew Tierney.....	do do	.....
(8) 293	"	In re Henry Vehstedt.....	do do	.....
33 96	U. S. District	Otto Wunderlich.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole on West street, between Vesey and Fulton streets, June 9, 1885	5,000 00
12 312	Supreme	Mayor, etc., vs. John McBride Davidson.....	Summons for relief	.....
34 95	"	Annie M. Lozier et al., trustees, etc	To recover back excess of assessment for 103d street regulating, etc., between 1st and 5th avenues.....	68 39
33 98	Superior.....	Mary A. Peck	For an award made to unknown owner for regulating, etc., 10th avenue.....	50 00
33 89	"	Robert B. Saul, executor....	For an award made to plaintiff's testator by reason of change of grade of 10th avenue.....	50 00

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Mar. 28	Order vacating assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Manhattan Elevated Railway Co.
" 28	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,819.23, certified to Comptroller	After trial before Bookstaver, J., and jury.
" 29	Entered order on remittitur affirming General Term judgment in favor of City	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 31	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 31	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Barrett, J.
Apr. 1	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners	After argument before General Term.
" 2	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to compromise agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 4	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $374.42 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $950.18, certified to Comptroller	After trial before Beach, J., and jury.
" 5	Entered order dismissing appeal without costs	On City's motion.
" 5	Application granted and patent issued	After hearings before the Land Commissioners.
" 5	do do	do do
" 5	do do	do do
" 5	do do	do do
" 5	do do	do do
" 5	do do	do ko
" 5	do do	do do
" 5	do do	do do
" 5	do do	do do
" 5	do do	do do
" 5	Application granted and patent issued, etc., etc.	After hearing before Land Commissioners at Albany.
" 6	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 6	Order entered dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Barrett, J.
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 6	do do	do do
" 7	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $365.92 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Wheeler, J., and jury.
" 7	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $68.39 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $62.27 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $62.27 certified to Comptroller	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
36 422	Superior	Joseph Blumenthal.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 126th street regulating, etc., between 5th and 8th avenues, and 126th street paving, between 2d and 7th avenues.	$238 54
37 94	"	Mary Dierson	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street and 9th avenue, etc.....	342 70
37 64	Supreme	Caroline C. Bishop.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue regulating and grading, between Manhattan and 155th streets	490 82
37 67	"	William A. Cauldwell, No. 3.	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue regulating and grading, etc., between Manhattan and 155th streets	407 34
36 142	"	Clarkson C. Seaman et al., executors.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th street sewer, between 6th avenue and Broadway.....	627 26
(10) 455	"	In re James E. Craig.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewers, from Southern Boulevard to 135th street, etc.....	... .
(10) 521	"	In re Kate C. Lyon et al....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue sewers, from Southern Boulevard to 135th street, etc	.....
33 518	"	People, Knickerbocker Fire Insurance Co. vs. Tax Commissioners.....	To review assessment of relator's personal property and bank shares for 1885.....	.....
(10) 455	"	In re Charles G. Francklyn.	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, 135th and 134th streets.....	.....
(7) 45	"	In re John Ruger	To vacate assessment, 1st. Lawrence street paving, 9th avenue to Boulevard; 2d. Lawrence street flagging, 126th to 129th street.....	.....
(7) 532	"	In re Mary E. Hazleton	To vacate assessment for 24th street paving, between 11th avenue and Hudson river.	.....
(9) 52	"	In re Clara Bevins et al	To vacate assessment for 124th street regulating, Avenue A to 6th avenue	.....
(9) 44	"	In re John Mathews, executor, etc.....	To vacate assessment for 90th street paving, between 3d and 5th avenues.....	.....
32 539	Superior.....	Walter M. Hunt.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from explosion of pipes under roadway on Broadway, near Maiden Lane	30,000 00
(18) 71	Supreme	In re Samuel Kilpatrick	To vacate assessment for 77th street flagging, etc., between 3d and 5th avenues.	.....
(8) 243	"	In re John H. Gray et al....	To vacate assessment for 95th and 98th streets sewers.....	.....
(8) 344	"	In re Sarah E. Cornish.....	To vacate assessment for 134th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 131	"	In re P. Treacy et al	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc., 72d to 81st street.....	.....
(8) 120	"	In re Phillip Keller.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue regulating, etc., 160th street, north.....	.....
(8) 120	"	In re M. W. Wilson.....	To vacate assessment for 3d avenue regulating, etc., 160th street, north.....	.....
(8) 342	"	In re Sarah E. Cornish, executrix	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue paving, etc.....	.....
(8) 247	"	In re Joseph C. Kalbfleisch..	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., Mount Morris Square, 86th street.....	.....
33 109	Superior	Mayor, etc., vs. John Scott et al	For repairs to Pier 34, North river.....	191 17
37 91	"	Eben W. Ostendorf et al....	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue and 100th street.....	208 88
37 132	Supreme	Mayor, etc., vs. John Crosby Brown et al....	For possession of dock premises at 13th street, Tompkins street and Avenue D, damages for unlawful detention	30,000 00
37 133	Superior	Harriet Aust.....	For an award made for damages to premises No. 889 165th street by change of grade of 165th street.....	500 00
(10) 455	Supreme	In re Benjamin H. Adams ..	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, from Southern Boulevard to 133d street, etc.....	.....
(7) 356	"	In re Isabella V. Hogan....	To vacate assessment for 119th street sewers.....	.....
(7) 352	"	In re John Shirley.....	To vacate assessment for 109th street outlet sewer.....	....
(8) 450	"	In re Charles E. Appleby...	To vacate assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc	.....
(8) 435	"	do ...	To vacate assessment for 38th street paving, etc.....	.....
(8) 434	"	do ...	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue paving, etc	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Apr. 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $242.61 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $346.77 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $527.54 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $440.79 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $705.97 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 10	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 10	do do	Pursuant to decision In re N. Y. Lumber and Wood Turning Co.
" 12	Entered order on remittitur affirming orders with costs..	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 12	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 13	do do	After motion made before Barrett, J.
" 14	do do	By consent.
" 14	do do	do
" 14	do do	do
" 17	Entered judgment in favor of City affirming judgment appealed from and for $128.12 costs.	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 19	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 19	do do	After motion made before Van Brunt, J.
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 20	Entered judgment in favor of the City for $280.16....	By default.
" 24	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $233.87 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 25	Entered order discontinuing action without costs...	By consent; defendant having paid $2,000 in settlement.
" 25	Order to pay award to Chamberlain, substituting R. M. Kearney as defendant, and relieving City from further liability, certified to Comptroller.....	
" 26	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re New York Lumber and Wood Turning Company.
" 26	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Barrett, J.
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 25	do do	do do

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(7) 412	Supreme	In re Margaret Feldmuller..	To vacate assessment for 53d street sewer.....	.....
(4) 240	"	In re James Flanagan, executor, etc.....	To vacate assessment for 88th and 91st streets sewers.....	.....
(8) 424	"	In re James D. Lynch.....	To vacate assessment for 96th street sewer.....	.....
(7) 369	"	In re Simon Wormser et al.	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th and 99th streets and 9th avenue.....	.....
(9) 74	"	In re James Pettit.....	To vacate assessment for 12th avenue sewers, 130th and 131st streets.....	.....
(9) 74	"	In re George W. Lawrence.	To vacate assessment for 12th avenue sewers, 130th and 131st streets.....	.....
(8) 294	"	In re Mary O'Conner, executrix	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., between 86th and 99th streets	.....
(8) 424	"	In re Susanna Rogers.....	To vacate assessment for Broadway sewers, between Manhattan and 133d streets.....	.....
28 387	Superior.....	Fannie L. Reithlinger.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk, 4th avenue and 60th street, February 6, 1882.....	$2,000 00
34 84	Supreme	Catharine L. Ryan.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in sidewalk, corner Bleecker street and South Fifth avenue, January 3, 1886.....	10,000 00
(8) 12	"	In re John Cooper	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating and grading, etc., from north side of 155th to 194th street.....	.....
27 376	Superior.....	Rosa Carberry.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice in 45th street, between 10th and 11th avenues, January 27, 1881	4,000 00
(4) 12	Supreme	In re R. N. Hazard	To vacate assessment for 71st street paving, between 8th avenue and Hudson river	.....
(10) 196	"	The Improved Dwelling Association.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Henry Bohlman	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Michael Costello	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Eliza Cooley.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Thomas Donohue.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re M. A. Flannery	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Thomas Fitzsimons...	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re William Grogan	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re John L. Haines.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re George Clausen	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Ralph and Robert Gans	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Eva Hemlien.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re George Hubert.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Frank Kretschmer....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10 130	"	In re Herman Kohrs et al..	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Apr. 26	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Barrett, J.
" 26	do do	do do
" 26	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
" 27	do do	do do
May 1	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 2	do do	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 3	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 3	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $300 certified to Comptroller	After trial; judgment on offer.
" 3	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Deering.
" 4	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 4	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(10) 130	Supreme	In re Denis Loonie.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Edward Lussner.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Richard Maloney.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Marcus Nathan.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Samuel C. Pullman ...	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re George Peper.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Peter Schreyer.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re John Stafford.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Patrick Shine.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re M. Beck	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re M. A. Durkin	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Mary E. McCabe.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Margaretta Welsh....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Mary Murray	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re John L. Maschke.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 153	"	In re Christian Haack.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 153	"	In re Margarether Baier...	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 153	"	In re Jacob Hoffman	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 153	"	In re Henry Guth.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 153	"	In re Hencken Jaros.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 153	"	In re Emily Wurshe.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 153	"	In re Pauline Josephie.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river.....	.....
(10) 153	"	In re Margaret Scheig.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Jacob Hoffman.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river.....	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Adrian Tutle.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 153	"	In re Charles F. Ross.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 153	"	In re —— Rogers.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888.		
May 4	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(10) 153	Supreme	In re Wilhelmina Muller ...	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 153	"	In re William H. Murtha...	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river.....	.....
(10) 153	"	In re Hugh Cassidy.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Sigmund D. Rosenbaum	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river.....	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Jacob Goldberg.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Home for Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Peter T. Steys.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Patrick Walsh.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river	.....
(10) 130	"	In re Henry Youngling	To vacate assessment for 71st street regulating, etc., from 5th avenue to East river.....	.....
18 282	U. S. District	Francis Munson.....	To restrain City from using plaintiff's patent for preserving, filing, etc., bonds and coupons.....	.....
35 423	Supreme	People, James Griffen vs. Police Commissioners.	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, March 15, 1887	.....
32 180	"	Charles H. Reed vs. William H. Schmohl et al..	To foreclose a mortgage executed by Edward E. Searing.....	$12,200 00
31 85	Superior.....	Mayor, etc., vs. Joseph Cooper	To recover rent of Pier 60, East river	687 50
37 112	Supreme	People, John H. Walsh vs. Police Commissioners.	Certiorari to review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the police force, November 21, 1887, for assaulting a citizen.....	.....
37 75	U. S. District....	Charles J. Marcellus.....	Damages to libelant's boat, "J. W. Morey," from sunken spile at foot of 30th street, East river, August 16, 1886.....	257 00
(13) 170	Supreme	In re Mary Evans.....	To vacate assessment for 72d street sewer, between 3d and 4th avenues	.....
36 130	"	Thomas Ritch et al.....	Summons only served	.....
36 107	"	Howard Fleming vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Balance alleged to be due for cement furnished on account of contract for building sea wall on East River Park, between 84th and 86th streets.....	812 50
37 44	Superior.....	John Eichorn.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Lawrence street flagging, between 126th and 129th streets.....	321 33
(5) 243	Supreme.....	In re Mary H. Lester.....	To vacate assessment and sale for 57th street Stafford pavement.....	.....
(5) 245	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for Madison avenue opening.....	.....
(5) 245	"	do	To vacate assessment and sale for Public Square opening	.....
(7) 216	"	In re George H. Bissell.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in 3d avenue, between 93d and 107th streets....	.....
34 40	"	Michael Byrnes.....	Salary as Excise Inspector, from December 15, 1880, to September 6, 1881, at rate of $1,000 per annum.....	728 82
(10) 525	"	In re Sigmund Harris.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 525	"	In re Edmund Connelly....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 525	"	In re William A. Bigelow...	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 525	"	do ...	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 539	"	In re Robert McCafferty...	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 525	"	In re Hugh Cassidy.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888.		
May 4	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	do do	do do
" 5	Judgment entered against complainant for $557.85 costs	After argument before United States Supreme Court.
" 5	Entered General Term order affirming proceedings of respondents and dismissing writ with costs.....	After argument at General Term.
" 8	Order entered confirming report of Referee	
" 10	Entered judgment in favor of the City for $990.56....	Inquest taken.
" 10	Entered General Term order affirming proceedings of respondents and dismissing writ with costs.....	After argument at General Term.
" 12	Entered decree dismissing libel without costs.....	By consent.
" 12	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Peyser.
" 12	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 12	Decree in favor of defendant Ritch for $552.87 (amount of fund) certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to agreement.
" 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $325.40 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 15	Order vacating sale certified to Comptroller.....	After motion to dismiss appeal made at General Term.
" 15	do do	After motion to dismiss appeal made at General Term.
" 15	do do	After motion to dismiss appeal made at General Term.
" 17	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 18	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $634.41 certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to agreement between the Finance and Law Departments.
" 18	Order entered dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(4) 12	Supreme	In re Rowland N. Hazard..	To vacate assessment for 71st street paving, between 8th avenue and Hudson river.	.....
(6) 423	"	In re Charles H. Lilienthal .	To vacate assessment for 80th street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Hudson river.....	.....
(6) 388	"	In re Charles H. Parfite	To vacate assessment for 114th street crosswalks.....	.....
33 354	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Emma L. Van Ness et al.....	To recover possession of land, made land and land under water on North river, and for damages in withholding possession of said premises.....	$25,000 00
(10) 514	"	In re The Brainerd Quarry Company.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets	.....
(10) 491	"	In re Erastus Brainerd et al.	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Jennie H. Butt	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets	.....
(10) 531	"	In re James C. Carhart.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Jennie Becker.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Theodore A. Cordler..	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Daniel Cunningham ..	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Harry A. Groesbeck..	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Morris Goodhart.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Mary Geisel	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re George H. Hallett....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re John D. Heins et al...	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Frederick Hoffner et al.	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re William H. E. Jay.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Henry Keil.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Henry Lussen	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Isabel Littlejohn.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re John Miffen.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Prospect Hill Reformed Dutch Church.	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Edward Rafter.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re William H. Ransom..	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Lillie E. Sherritt.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Gustav H. Saffh.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....

(*Continued*).

DATE.	HOW DONE.	REMARKS.
1888. May 19	Order entered dismissing petition without costs......	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	{ Entered order discontinuing action and canceling lis pendens .... }	Pursuant to a resolution of the Commissioners ot the Sinking Fund.
" 19	Entered order dismissing petition without costs......	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(10) 531	Supreme	In re Barbara Sutz et al....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Paul F. Schoven.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 514	"	In re John P. Thornton.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Henry Seebeck.....	To vacate assessment for regulating and paving 4th avenue, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re John Schleich	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Louis Seiferd et al....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Louis Michaelis	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 72d and 96th streets	.....
(10) 531	"	In re William C. G. Wilson.	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
(10) 531	"	In re Henry Michaelis.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 72d and 96th streets.....	.....
36 442	"	Frederick P. Olcott, as Receiver, etc., vs. Mayor, etc., et als....	For an assignment of a bond of $4,000 on the City's book.....	.....
33 136	Common Pleas...	James Conolly.....	Damages for alleged injuries to plaintiff's horse, etc., by being run into by Engine No. 11, in Lewis street.....	$300 00
(18) 8	Supreme	In re Mary H. Lester.....	To vacate assessment for 56th street paving.....	.....
(18) 8	"	do	To vacate assessment for 56th street curoing, etc.....	.....
(18) 9	"	do	To vacate assessment for 56th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(18) 9	"	do	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., between 42d and 72d streets.....	.....
(18) 9	"	do	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue paving, between 46th and 86th streets.	.....
(10) 215	"	In re Bernard Cohen et al..	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 215	"	In re Denis F. Halloran....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 215	"	In re Cora Gebhard.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 220	"	In re William H. Gebhard..	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 220	"	In re Joseph F. Barnard, executor.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 220	"	In re Eva B. Gebhard.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 220	"	In re William H. Nesbit, administrator	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
37 74	Superior.....	Dina Hake	To recover back excess of assessment for 3d avenue regulating, etc., between Westchester avenue and 163d street.	385 76
(10) 206	Supreme	In re Michael Ahner.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Isidore Abrahams et al	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 400	"	In re estate of John H. Bloodgood.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 224	"	In re John Keirns.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 206	"	In re August Baumgarten..	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Edward Elsworth, executor, etc.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 216	"	In re Thomas J. Falls	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Spencer A. Fanning ..	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 400	"	In re Henry Fulling	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 216	"	In re William Fernschild ...	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. May 19	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 19	do do	do do
" 23	City has no further interest.....	
" 24	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 24	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $416.26 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 24	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(10) 206	Supreme	In re Charles J. Goeller....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 206	"	In re William Henderson ..	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 219	"	do ..	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Alfred Kehoe.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Hedveg Kriete.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Gustav Lange.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Elizabeth Meehan	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Thomas Monaghan ...	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Alfred Mitchell.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 206	"	In re William Nelson	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Denis W. O'Hallorhan	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Fritz P. Pfarr	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 206	"	In re John H. Ridaback et al., executors.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 206	"	In re John H. Riker	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Jacob Ruppert.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Caroline M. Sewell...	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Abraham Steers.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 219	"	In re Mary A. Sheehan	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets....	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Louis Schoolhen.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 206	"	In re John O'Sullivan et al..	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 206	"	In re John Tonyes.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 206	"	In re James Vance.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets...	.....
(10) 219	"	In re Sarah M. Wentworth.	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 206	"	In re Mary A. Wood, executrix.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets ...	.....
(10) 219	"	In re Diederick W. Wehrenberg	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 102d and 116th streets...	.....
25 588	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Alexander Mason et al.....	For rent of Piers 47, North river, and 19 and 44, East river	$3,925 00
35 143	Superior	Abraham R. Wolf, assignee of Edward Oppenheimer	To recover back amount paid for Certificates Nos 3278 and 3190 by plaintiff's assignor in December, 1874, at sale made by City, etc.....	911 41
36 62	"	Thomas Adams.....	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	206 30
36 66	"	James McLaughlin.....	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains, between 10th and 11th avenues, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	88 56
35 451	Supreme	Louisa Grube, administratrix.....	Damages for alleged death of plaintiff's intestate by New York and Brooklyn Bridge cars, April 5, 1885.....	5,000 00
(15) 383	"	In re Louis Wettlaufer	To vacate assessment for 50th street paving, between 9th and 10th avenues.....	.....
(10) 525	"	In re William Openhym....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, 72d to 96th street...	.....
(10) 525	"	In re Mary N. Townsend ..	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, 72d to 96th street...	.....
(10) 208	"	In re Mary E. Barry.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, 102d to 116th street	.....
[2] 431	"	Matter of Lind avenue opening	Proceedings to open Lind avenue, from Wolf to Devoe street.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. May 24	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 24	do do	do do
" 27	Entered General Term judgment of affirmance in favor of City and for $138.57 costs.....	After argument at General Term
" 28	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 29	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint and for $82.50 costs.....	By default.
" 29	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint and for $82.50 costs	do
June 1	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 1	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 1	do do	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 1	do do	do do
" 2	do do	do do
" 2	*Order entered confirming* report of Commissioners..	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
36 176	Superior	Julia H. Stebbins et al.....	To have assessment for 80th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 45, 46 and 47, Block 171, Twenty-second Ward, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$837 10
36 374	"	Michael H. Cashman.....	To have assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 1 to 5 and 57 to 64, Block 834, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	897 07
36 96	"	Marie Hetze.....	To have assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward No. 4, Block 156, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	833 00
(10) 375	Supreme	In re Thomas W. Conkling.	To vacate assessment for 110th street regulating, etc., from 1st avenue to Riverside Drive.....	.....
36 61	Superior	Henry Messinger.....	To have assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, between 7th and 8th avenues, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor....	272 65
(10) 462	Supreme	In re Christian Brand	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 462	"	In re Henry H. Brown.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 462	"	In re James King	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 462	"	In re Eleanor J. Mead.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 462	"	In re Charles F. Willis.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 462	"	In re Rebecca Gardiner....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 462	"	In re Mount Morris Safe Deposit Co.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 462	"	In re James Wood.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 462	"	In re Elbert Bentley	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 462	"	In re Christopher Gray	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 462	"	In re Ellen Hemenway.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 462	"	In re Caroline Metcalf.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 462	"	In re Mary Mitchell.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 462	"	In re John Townshend	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 462	"	In re Isaac N. Hebbard....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 462	"	In re The Union India Rubber Co.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 460	"	In re Mrs. C. Garrick.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 388	"	In re James Reilly.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating and paving, between 124th and 133d streets.....	.....
(10) 10	"	In re H. B. Styles.....	To vacate assessment for 122d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 10	"	In re J. A. Deering.....	To vacate assessment for 122d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 10	"	In re May Deering	To vacate assessment for 122d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 10	"	In re Thomas E. Stewart...	To vacate assessment for 122d street regulating, etc.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888.		
June 4	Order entered discontinuing action; costs to City to be taxed.....	Entered upon plaintiff's attorney affidavit.
" 4	Order entered discontinuing action; costs to City to be taxed.....	do do
" 4	Order entered discontinuing action; costs to City to be taxed.....	do do
" 6	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 7	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 7	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(10) 207	Supreme	In re Susan Spofford	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc, between 102d and 116th streets.....	.....
(10) 502	"	In re Richard O'Gorman, Jr.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 116th and 124th streets...	.....
(10) 520	"	In re William Fernschild...	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 116th and 124th streets...	.....
(10) 489	"	In re Thomas Loughran....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 124th street and Boulevard	.....
(8) 17	"	In re Thomas Malone.....	To vacate assessment for 106th street regulating, etc., between 3d avenue and East river	.....
(8) 84	"	do	To vacate assessment for 106th street paving, between 3d avenue and East river	.....
(9) 197	"	In re U. S. Trust Co., trustee	To vacate assessment for 101st street regulating, etc., between 9th avenue and Public Drive.....	.....
35 58	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Orange Judd Co	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1880.....	$2,175 80
(8) 10	Supreme	In re Catharine Kelly.....	To vacate assessment for 99th street regulating, etc., between 8th and 11th avenues.	.....
(5) 259	"	In re Mary H. Lester.....	To vacate assessment and sale for Madison avenue pavement.....	.....
(18) 586	"	In re Daniel Callahan.....	To vacate assessment for 19th street paving, between 6th and 10th avenues.....	.....
36 399	"	Matter of Henry Meier....	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
36 191	"	Matter of August Volkhausen	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island.....	.....
37 179	"	William B. Townsend et al., executors, No. 1...	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 42 to 53, Block 1245, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	7,432 85
30 449	"	People, Daniel J. Fitzpatrick vs. Police Commissioners	To review proceedings removing relator from force	.....
31 70	Superior	Charles Dowd.....	Damages from filling in of sunken lots, etc., with ashes, garbage, etc.....	5,500 00
35 500	Supreme	Henry D. Ohlsen.....	Damages to plaintiff's stock of sponges from rain, etc., washing through hole in street, July 9 and 10, 1882	1,200 00
(7) 130	"	In re Morris Littman	To vacate assessment for Broadway sewer, Manhattan and 133d streets.....	.....
(7) 424	"	In re James J. McCahill....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewer, 96th and 98th streets.....	.....
(7) 489	"	In re Hugh McCormick....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer.....	.....
(7) 46	"	In re James Pettet.....	To vacate assessment for 129th street and 10th avenue sewer.....	.....
(7) 87	"	In re Luther Kountze et al.	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street outlet sewer.....	.....
(7) 129	"	In re Charles S. Loper.....	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue sewer, 111th to 133d street.....	.....
(7) 416	"	In re Charles A. Hamilton et al., trustees.....	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue sewer, 92d to 105th street	.....
(7) 2	"	In re James Murtaugh	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue sewer, 100th to 101st street	.....
(7) 47	"	In re Adon Smith, Jr., as committee, etc.....	To vacate assessment for 109th street sewer, 4th avenue to Harlem river....	.....
(7) 78	"	In re Stephen Marshall, executor, etc.....	To vacate assessment for 119th street sewer, 4th to 5th avenue, etc.....	.....
(7) 398	"	In re Catharine C. Kelly....	To vacate assessment for underground drains between 92d and 111th streets and 10th and 11th avenues..	.....
(3) 16	"	In re Samuel Schiffer et al..	To vacate assessment for 59th street regulating, etc., between 11th avenue and Hudson river	.....
11 567	"	Matter of New York and Harlem Railroad Co..	For the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.....	.....
(18) 17	"	In re Henry Ungrich et al..	To vacate assessment for 134th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 2	"	In re Emanuel Knight.....	To vacate assessment for 122d street regulating, etc., between 10th avenue and Riverside Drive.....	.....
35 396	"	Philip Murphy vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries received on New York and Brooklyn Bridge, September 28, 1885.....	5,000 00

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888.		
June 8	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between the Finance and Law Departments.
" 8	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between the Finance and Law Departments.
" 8	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between the Finance and Law Departments.
" 8	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 11	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between the Finance and Law Departments.
" 11	Order entered dismissing appeal without costs.....	By consent.
" 11	do do	do
" 11	Order entered discontinuing proceedings without costs	do
" 11	do do	do
" 13	Order entered consolidating action with Mary T. Ripley, sole executrix of estate of Henry D. Townsend, deceased	do
" 13	Entered order dismissing appeal without costs.....	By default.
" 13	Entered order declaring action abated	do
" 14	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent; plaintiff having given general release.
" 15	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 15	do do	do do
" 15	do do	do do
" 15	do do	do do
" 15	do do	do do
" 15	do do	do do
" 15	do do	do do
" 15	do do	do do
" 15	do do	do do
" 15	do do	do do
" 15	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners finding that the award to the City of $25,000 compensation for the land taken, etc., is just, etc.....	do do
" 19	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do do
" 20	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller..	
" 20	*Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint and for $111.37 costs*.....	By default.

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
491	Supreme	Mayor, etc., vs. George Rohde.....	To remove defendant from Barren Island and for damages.....	$3,000 00
(8) 59	"	In re Thomas Stokes.....	To vacate assessment for Broadway sewers, between Manhattan and 133d streets..	.....
37 8	"	Patrick Sheehy, as assignee, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Balance due under contract of October 13, 1886, for constructing sewers in Broadway, between 131st street and 10th avenue.....	1,835 62
37 1	Common Pleas...	Ezekiel M. Pritchard vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for lumber, etc., furnished Charles B. Trimble in erecting pavilions on North Brother Island.....	391 00
37 13	" ...	Michael Brendel et al. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for labor and galvanized pipe, etc., furnished under Trimble contract in erecting pavilions on North Brother Island	200 00
(15) 432	Supreme	In re Edmond H. Schermerhorn.....	To vacate assessment for 1st avenue curbing, etc.....	.....
(8) 47	"	In re George M. Miller.....	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., between 86th street and Mt. Morris Square.....	.....
(8) 3	"	In re Barbara Ferdnand....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer	.....
(8) 3	"	In re Edward Lange.....	do do	.....
(7) 501	"	In re William H. Gebhard..	To vacate assessment for 103d street sewer, between 4th and 5th avenues.....	.....
(8) 3	"	In re Herman Fox.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer	.....
(8) 68	"	In re John Clapp, Jr.	To vacate assessment for 60th street paving	.....
(8) 3	"	In re George K. Bissell.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer	.....
(8) 59	"	In re Francis Jordan	To vacate assessment for 83d street sewer, between 10th avenue and Boulevard...	.....
(8) 289	"	In re Margaret Coates.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewer, between 3d avenue and Harlem river..	.....
(8) 293	"	In re Patrick Tobin	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewer, between 3d avenue and Harlem river..	.....
(7) 455	"	In re Lawson N. Fuller	To vacate assessment for 152d street sewer	.....
(10) 288	"	In re E. Ellery Anderson ...	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 96th and 102d sts.	.....
(10) 288	"	In re A. Morton Ferris.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 96th and 102d sts..	.....
(10) 279	"	In re Benjamin Richardson.	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 96th and 102d sts..	.....
(10) 279	"	In re James Gray	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 96th and 102 l sts.	.....
(10) 471	"	In re Mary Barnes.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 96th and 102d sts.	.....
(10) 288	"	In re Manhattan Railway Co.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 96th and 102d sts..	.....
33 455	"	Charles W. Lowerre et al..	For an award made to unknown owners, etc., in Central Park avenue opening.	2,759 00
(10) 350	"	In re William H. Smith.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., 92d to 102d street.....	.....
(18) 438	"	In re Henry Ungrich	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue sewer, 116th to 125th street.....	.....
(5) 543	"	In re John S. Kenyon	To vacate assessment for 124th street regulating, etc., Avenue A to 6th avenue...	.....
(6) 554	"	In re William J. Syms.....	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue paving, etc., 59th to 125th street.....	.....
(7) 237	"	In re Mutual Life Ins. Co...	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue paving, etc., 59th to 125th street.....	.....
(8) 11	"	In re Stephen Smith.....	To vacate assessment for 99th street regulating, etc., 8th to 11th avenue..	.....
(10) 288	"	In re Stephen H. Thayer...	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., 96th to 102d street	.....
(10) 288	"	In re Simon Haberman.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., 96th to 102d street.....	.....
37 127	Superior	Lambert Suydam, No. 4	To have assessment for Broadway widening, between 34th and 59th streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,372 00
(18) 10	Supreme.....	In re William D. Bowerman et al.....	To vacate assessment for 2d avenue paving, etc.....	.....
(10) 99	"	In re Isaias Meyer....	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 99	"	In re William B. Kipp, executor, etc.....	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 99	"	In re Ellen D. De Navarro.	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 99	"	In re New York City and Northern Railroad Co.	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. June 20	Entered judgment in favor of the City for possession of two certain pieces of property on Barren Island and for $37.17 costs.....	By default.
" 20	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam and Paine.
" 20	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,727.85 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Ingraham, J., and jury.
" 21	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 21	do do	do
" 21	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 22	do do	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	Order reducing assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision herein at Court of Appeals
" 22	do do ..	Pursuant to decision In re E. Ellery Anderson.
" 22	do do ..	do do
" 22	do do ..	do do
" 22	do do ..	do do
" 22	do do ..	do do
" 25	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $475 to be applied towards payment of assessment to the sum of $468.01 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Andrews, J.
" 28	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re E. Ellery Anderson.
" 28	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 28	do do	do do
" 28	do do	do do
" 28	do do	do do
" 29	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 29	do do ..	Pursuant to decision In re E. Ellery Anderson.
" 29	do do ..	do do
" 29	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $92.62 costs.....	By default.
" 30	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(10) 99	Supreme	In re Thomas J. Stevens et al.	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 96	"	In re Catharine E. Kelly ...	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers	.....
(8) 97	"	In re John T. Walter.....	To vacate assessment for 80th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(8) 98	"	In re George L. Loutrel....	To vacate assessment for 132d and 133d streets sewers.....	.....
(10) 13	"	In re William H. Decker...	To vacate assessment for 13th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 77	"	In re Joseph M. Leon.....	To vacate assessment for 76th street paving, etc.....	.....
(8) 95	"	In re Barbara Ferdinand et al	To vacate assessment for 125th street paving, etc.....	.....
(8) 288	"	In re R. Byron.....	To vacate assessment for 90th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 288	"	In re Mary A. Dowd.....	To vacate assessment for 90th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 288	"	In re Ann McManus.....	To vacate assessment for 90th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 47	"	In re William Openhym....	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 47	"	In re George M. Milter.....	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 47	"	In re Isaias Meyer.....	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 47	"	In re Fausto Mora	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 386	"	In re Mary F. T. Norwood..	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., 96th to 102d street.....	.....
(10) 386	"	In re Catharine R. Seabury.	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., 96th to 102d street.....	.....
35 480	"	Leonard W. Johnson.....	For balance claimed to be due under contract for regulating, paving, etc., avenues bounding Morningside Park on east, from 110th to 123d street, 9th to 10th avenue.....	$1,092 50
36 468	"	John Claflin, sole acting executor, etc.....	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	32 33
36 475	"	Peter A. H. Jackson.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	871 01
36 424	"	Samuel M. Cohen.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	856 49
36 498	"	Hyman Blum.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,182 80
36 476	"	Edward Morrison, No. 3....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,741 59
36 428	"	Manhattan Savings Institution	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	666 33
36 310	"	Jacob K. Lockman, executor, etc., No. 4	To have assessment for 152d street sewer, between Boulevard and Hudson river, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	552 38
36 485	"	Charles H. Russell, Jr., et al.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	661 82
36 430	"	Hester A. Montgomery	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	388 29
36 499	"	Harriet L. Stillwell, executrix, etc.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,847 22
36 72	"	William Murray et al. vs. Michael Buckley, administrator, etc., et al.	That the Court direct the mode of distribution of Police Relief Fund.....	.....
(6) 39	"	In re Patrick F. Ferrigan...	To vacate assessment for 116th street regulating, etc.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. June 30	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	do do	do do
" 30	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re E. Ellery Anderson.
" 30	do do ..	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $750.82 certified to Comptroller.	After trial before Lawrence, J., and jury.
" 30	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
" 30	do do	do
July 3	Entered judgment that fund be distributed pro rata among the contributors according to amount originally contributed, etc.....	After trial before Ingraham, J.
" 5	*Order entered dismissing* petition without costs.....	After motion made before O'Brien, J.

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(13) 489	Supreme	In re Benjamin Douglas	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue sewer, between 78th and 79th streets..	.....
(15) 568	"	In re James Ross et al.....	To vacate assessment for Delancey street paving, between Bowery and East river.....	.....
32 263	"	Catharine Shonohon.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling in hole in sidewalk on Washington street, May 9, 1884.....	$5,000 00
5) 144	"	In re Ann McManus.....	To vacate assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th street, etc.....	.....
(8, 66	"	In re William H. McCarthy.	To vacate assessment for Lexington avenue regulating, etc., between 66th and 95th streets	.....
(10) 279	"	In re Samuel L. M. Barlow.	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
36 529	"	People, Joseph A. Gardner vs. Police Commissioners	Certiorari to review proceedings of Commissioners in removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, June 24, 1887	.....
37 117	"	Stephen Smith	To recover back excess of assessment for 99th street regulating, etc., between 8th and 11th avenues.....	197 27
30 539	Common Pleas...	Ann McGregor vs. Board of Education, No. 2...	Damages to building No. 214 East 42d street, used as school-house from 1874 to 1881, Croton water rents, repairs, etc.....	2,000 00
36 477	Supreme.....	Henry Neustadter et al., executors.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	410 75
36 307	"	Jacob K. Lockman, No. 1...	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,082 07
36 481	"	Lazarus Rosenfeld.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,667 29
36 480	"	James O'Donohue, No. 3...	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	183 03
36 470	"	George R. Fearing, No. 2...	To have assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	29 48
36 471	"	German Savings Bank.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,684 88
36 479	"	George Owen, No. 1.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 106th and 153d streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	217 86
(5) 251	"	In re John G. Wendel	To vacate assessment and sale for 50th street sewer	.....
(10) 475	"	In re Estate George R. J. Bowdoin et al	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., 96th to 102d street.....	.....
33 88	Superior	Patrick Norton, ex'r, etc...	For an award to plaintiff for damages by reason of change of grade of 10th avenue, between 155th and 194th streets	550 00
(7) 309	Supreme.....	In re Patrick Treacy.....	To vacate assessment for 76th street paving, etc.....	.....
(10) 475	"	In re Francis Blessing.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 475	"	In re David King, Jr., committee.....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 475	"	In re Mary G. Pinckney....	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
35 397	"	Henry F. Clark vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on railroad tracks on New York and Brooklyn Bridge, September 4, 1885.....	5,000 00
32 160	Common Pleas...	Finley J. Wright.....	Salary as County Bookkeeper in Comptroller's Office.....	5,619 93
(10) 70	Supreme	In re John Burke.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets.	.....
(10) 70	"	In re Elizabeth M. Cauldwell	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets.	.....
(10) 70	"	In re Emily A. K. Jay.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets.	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. July 6	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 7	Order vacating order of February 12, 1878, so far as it assumes to restore lien upon Ward No. 1395, certified to Comptroller.....	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $774.18, certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Lawrence, J., and jury.
" 9	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 11	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 12	do do	Pursuant to decision In re E. Ellery Anderson.
" 12	Order entered reversing action of Commissioners and reinstating relator as of June 24, 1887.....	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $197.29 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $929 certified to Comptroller.....	do do
" 12	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	do do	do
" 12	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 13	do do	By consent.
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $653.34 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 16	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 16	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re E. Ellery Anderson.
" 16	do do ..	do do
" 16	do do ..	do do
" 16	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $416.26 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Beach, J., and jury.
" 17	Entered judgment in favor of City, dismissing complaint and overruling exceptions, with $128.35 costs.	After argument at General Term.
" 18	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Ingraham, J.
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(10) 70	Supreme	In re Thomas W. Evans....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets.	.....
(10) 70	"	In re Patrick H. Hodnett...	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets.	.....
(10) 70	"	In re Sybil K. Kane.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets.	.....
(10) 70	"	In re Louisa L. Kane.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets.	.....
(10) 70	"	In re Benjamin L. Ludington	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets	.....
(10) 70	"	In re Bryan Lawrence.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets	.....
(10) 70	"	In re Angelo L. Meyers....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets.	.....
(10) 70	"	In re Edward Morrison.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets.	.....
(10) 70	"	In re Manhattan Savings Institution.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets	.....
(10) 70	"	In re Manhattan Life Insurance Co.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets	.....
(10) 70	"	In re George M. Miller et al., executors.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets	.....
(10) 70	"	In re Emma E. Russell et al.	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets	.....
(10) 70	"	In re James H. Ridabock et al.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, between 59th and 155th streets	.....
(10) 70	"	In re Alexander H. Stevens.	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, 59th to 155th street.....	.....
(10) 70	"	In re Union Home and School.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, 59th to 155th street.....	.....
(10) 70	"	In re United States Insurance Co	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree planting, 59th to 155th street.....	.....
(10) 70	"	In re Thomas H. Walter....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard tree-planting, 59th to 155th street	.....
34 183	"	Silas P. Harrington, infant, by guardian	Damages for alleged personal injuries received from boards placed in highway in Central Park.....	$20,000 00
34 173	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Peter H. Titus et al	To recover possession of premises at northwest corner Gouverneur and Front streets.....	.....
32 137	"	Mayor, etc., vs. Angelica L. Morgan et al.....	For repairs made to pavements in various portions of the city.....	1,229 73
[2] 325	"	Matter of opening Courtland avenue.....	Proceedings to open Courtland avenue, from southerly side of East 148th street to the northerly side of East 163d street	.....
34 519	"	Henry B. Metcalf, assignee.	For publishing the Session Laws of 1885..	1,154 60
37 78	U. S. District.....	S. B. New York Lighterage and Chartering Association.....	Claim for salvage by master, owners and crew of tug "Tom S. Wotkyns," for extinguishing fire on steamboat "Franklin Edson," June 25, 1887	2,000 00
35 496	"	New York and Norwalk Steamboat Co.....	Damages by collision between steamboat "City of Albany" and steam tug "Municipal," October 26, 1886..	3,000 00
36 135	"	The Mayor, etc., vs. New York and Norwalk Steamboat Co.....	Damages by collision between steamboat "City of Albany" and steam tug "Municipal," October 26, 1886..	500 00
(10) 179	Supreme	In re Mary A. Neallis.....	To vacate assessment for Worth street regulating, etc.	.....
(4) 12	"	In re Rowland N. Hazard ..	To vacate assessment for 67th street regulating and grading.....	.....
(8) 13	"	In re David Newman	To vacate assessment for Church street paving	.....
35 55	"	Peter Thomson et al. vs. Murray et al.....	In reference to distribution of Police Pension Fund.....	.....
35 228	U. S. District....	Louis A. Janes.....	Damages from collision of canal-boat "H. R. Kenyon" with steam tug "Municipal," East river, September 14, 1886.....	1,500 00
34 516	Superior	Virgilio Del Genovese.....	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., 99th street, from 11th avenue to Riverside Drive.....	10,437 34
35 12	Supreme	William Post et al., executors, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc., between 86th and 110th streets.....	297 10
36 239	"	William Corry, executor, etc.	Damages for alleged personal injuries to plaintiff's testatrix resulting in death from falling in hole in sidewalk at No. 200 East 115th street, December 18, 1886.....	5,000 00

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. July 18	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Ingraham, J.
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	do do	do do
" 18	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $250 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 23	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 24	Appeal withdrawn without costs.....	By consent, defendant paid $1,506.44 in full settlement.
" 24	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners...	After motion made.
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,495.17 and $100.97 costs certified to Comptroller.....	After argument at General Term.
" 30	Decree in favor of libellant for $483.92 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Brown, J.
" 30	Decree in favor of libellant for $2,171.97 certified to Comptroller	do
" 30	Decree in favor of respondent for $61.30 costs certified to Comptroller.....	do
Aug. 8	Order reducing assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 8	do do ..	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 8	do do ..	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 15	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 16	Decree in favor of libellant for $1,361.12 certified to Comptroller.	After trial before Brown, J., and jury.
" 18	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,514.20, less $65 to be deducted, certified to Comptroller.....	After argument at General Term.
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $248.68 certified to Comptroller.	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 31	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $132.87 costs.....	After trial before Beach, J., and jury.

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
37 167	Supreme	People, James W. Steed vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, March 20, 1887.	.....
[2] 332	"	Matter of opening Sedgwick avenue.....	Proceedings to open Sedgwick avenue, extending from the 23d Ward line to the Fordham landing, 24th Ward.....	.....
37 4	"	People, Henry Farley vs. John D. Crimmins et al., Park Commissioners	To review the dismissal of relator from the office of Park Policeman, June 20, 1887	.....
37 5	"	People, Patrick J. Flynn vs. John D. Crimmins et al., Park Commissioners	To review removal of relator from the office of Park Policeman, June 20, 1887	.....
(13) 461	"	In re John W. Bockhorn....	To vacate assessment for 48th street sewer	.....
[2] 260	"	Matter of opening 148th street.....	Proceedings to open 148th street, from 8th avenue to first new avenue west, and from Avenue St. Nicholas to Hudson river.....	.....
(6) 320	"	In re David M. Kellogg....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 389	"	In re D. McL. Quackenbush	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 96th and 102d streets	.....
(7) 384	"	In re James A. Deering	To vacate assessment for 142d street outlet sewer	.....
(7) 369	"	In re Isaias Meyer.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewer.	.....
(7) 382	"	In re Frederick Beck.....	To vacate assessment for 126th street sewer	.....
(7) 341	"	In re Isaias Meyer et al....	To vacate assessment for 96th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(7) 425	"	In re James A. Deering.....	To vacate assessment for 152d street sewer	.....
(6) 437	"	In re Henry B. Hall.....	To vacate assessment for Concord avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 178	"	In re James A. Deering.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer, between 12th and St. Nicholas avenues.....	.....
(7) 281	"	In re Patrick Treacy.....	To vacate assessment for 76th street regulating, etc., between 8th avenue and Riverside Drive.....	.....
(10) 322	"	In re Samuel M. Cohen et al.	To vacate assessment for 4th avenue regulating, etc., between 96th and 102d streets	.....
(8) 331	"	In re Isaias Meyer.....	To vacate assessment for Seventh avenue regulating, etc., between 110th street and Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 311	"	In re Citizens' Fire Ins. Co.	To vacate assessment for 80th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(8) 309	"	In re Margaret C. Smith....	To vacate assessment for 124th street paving, etc.....	.....
(6) 309	"	In re Orlando B. Potter.....	To vacate assessment for 104th, 105th and 106th streets regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 360	"	In re John Ruger.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue and Lawrence street sewers	.....
(10) 98	"	In re Thomas J. Stevens et al	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc., between 128th street and Harlem river.....	.....
(10) 71	"	In re J. H. Brown et al., ex'rs	To vacate assessment for tree planting in Boulevard.....	.....
(9) 306	"	In re Mary H. Lester.....	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue paving, between 42d and 86th streets	.....
(9) 308	"	do	To vacate assessment for 57th street paving, between Lexington and 6th avenues	.....
(9) 309	"	do	To vacate assessment for 57th street flagging, between Lexington and Madison avenues.....	.....
36 102	"	Nursery and Child's Hospital vs. Mayor, etc., and Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears.....	To vacate taxes on plaintiff's property in Nineteenth Ward, for years 1880 to 1885, and sales for 1880 to 1883.....	.....
36 494	"	American Manufacturing and Supply Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	For materials furnished John Brunton & Co., under their contract for constructing Section 13 of New Aqueduct	$12,788 18
36 495	"	American Manufacturing and Supply Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	For materials furnished John Brunton & Co., under their contract for constructing Section 14 of New Aqueduct	20,616 48

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Sept. 2	Entered General Term order affirming proceedings of Commissioners and dismissing writ of certiorari with costs	After argument at General Term.
" 14	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners...	After motion made.
" 16	Entered order affirming proceedings of Commissioners and dismissing writ of certiorari	After argument at General Term.
" 16	Entered order affirming proceedings of Commissioners and dismissing writ of certiorari	do do
" 20	Order of June 25, 1888, and for $15.34 costs certified to Comptroller	do do
" 20	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners...	After motion made.
" 27	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Patterson, J.
" 28	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re E. Ellery Anderson.
" 28	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 28	do do	do do
" 28	do do	do do
" 28	do do	do do
" 28	do do	do do
" 29	do do	do do
Oct. 2	do do	do do
" 2	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 2	do do ..	Pursuant to decision In re E. Ellery Anderson.
" 4	Entered order discontinuing proceedings without costs.	By consent.
" 4	do do	do
" 4	do do	do
" 4	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Patterson, J.
" 4	do do	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 4	do do	do do
" 5	Entered order dismissing appeal without costs	By consent.
" 6	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 6	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 6	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 9	Judgment in favor of plaintiff vacating taxes and sales, etc., certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 10	Order discontinuing action and canceling lis pendens certified to Comptroller	By consent.
" 10	Order discontinuing action and canceling lis pendens *certified to* Comptroller	do

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
37 124	Superior	Lambert Suydam, No. 1....	To have assessment for 55th street sewer, between 6th avenue and Broadway, on Ward Nos. 24 to 28, Block 16, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	$2,071 25
37 125	"	do No. 2....	To have assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 63 and 64, Block 116, Twenty-second Ward, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	185 27
37 126	"	do No. 3....	To have assessment for 57th street paving, between 6th and 8th avenues, on Ward No. 9, Block 18, and Ward No. 36, Block 17, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,055 40
37 128	"	do No. 5....	To have assessment for 58th street paving, between 6th and 9th avenues, on Ward Nos. 37 to 40, 43, 44 and 56, Block 18, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	3,050 75
25 509	Supreme	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co..	To recover interest on track taxes for year 1879	13,628 85
25 510	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co..	To recover interest on track taxes for year 1880	13,364 72
28 474	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co..	To recover interest on track taxes for year 1881	13,840 15
30 430	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co..	To recover interest on track taxes for year 1882	11,885 62
31 415	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co..	To recover interest on track taxes for year 1883	3,161 40
32 319	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co..	To recover interest on track taxes for year 1884	3,105 23
35 204	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co..	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1881.....	17,156 28
35 205	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co..	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1882.....	15,844 10
35 206	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co..	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1883.....	19,895 46
35 207	"	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co..	To recover personal tax on capital stock for year 1884.....	29,098 44
27 345	"	People, Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.....	To review assessment on relator's capital stock for year 1881.....	.....
28 497	"	People, Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.....	To review assessment on relator's capital stock for year 1882	.....
30 407	"	People, Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.....	To review assessment on relator's capital stock for year 1883	.....
31 432	"	People, Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.....	To review assessment on relator's capital stock for year 1884	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888.		
Oct. 10	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $92.75 costs.....	By default.
" 10	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $92.75 costs.....	do
" 10	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $92.75 costs.....	do
" 10	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $92.75 costs	do
" 11	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent; claim having been settled.
" 11	do do	do do
" 11	do do	do do
" 11	do do	do do
" 11	do do	do do
" 11	do do	do do
" 11	do do	ro do
" 11	do do	do do
" 11	do do	do do
" 11	do do	do do
" 11	Order entered discontinuing proceedings without costs	By consent.
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do
" 11	do do	do

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(10) 98	Supreme	In re John Townsend.....	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 77	"	In re Herman T. Livingston	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 420	"	In re Simon Wormser.....	To vacate assessment for 80th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(7) 179	"	In re Isidor and Simon Wormser.....	To vacate assessment for 80th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(10) 77	"	In re James Irving.....	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
31 268	"	People, Martin O'Day vs. Police Commissioners.	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force.....	.....
(18) 384	"	In re Edmund Waring.. ...	To vacate assessment for curb, gutter, etc., 1st avenue.....	.....
17 429	Common Pleas...	William H. Littlepage.....	Extra services as Permit Clerk in Health Department.....	$220 00
22 515	" ...	Samuel W. Dunham.....	Salary as Clerk in Department of Public Works.....	2,029 12
37 104	Superior.....	George C. Coffin.....	To have assessment for 10th avenue sewer, between 75th and 77th streets, on Ward Nos. 49, 50 and 51, Block 164, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	80 82
37 105	"	do	To have assessment for 76th street paving, between 8th avenue and Riverside Drive, Ward Nos. 47 to 51, Block 164, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	496 63
37 106	"	do	To have assessment for 75th street sewer, with branches, etc., on Ward Nos. 9 to 18, Block 164, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	2,899 45
37 107	"	do	To have assessment for 76th street regulating, etc., between Eighth avenue and Riverside Drive, on Ward Nos. 47 to 51, Block 164, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor ..	1,317 88
36 167	"	Anna Stafford	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor..	572 52
36 164	"	Augustus Fengado.....	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	444 15
36 293	"	James Cruikshank, ex'r, etc.	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,040 62
36 169	"	William Bruce.....	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	417 61
36 171	"	Mary B. De Frece.....	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	344 16
36 172	"	Philander Palmer.....	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	160 51
36 165	"	Adam W. Spies.....	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	2,039 83
36 170	"	John N. Hayward.....	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, with branches, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor....	170 05
37 108	"	George C. Coffin.....	To have assessment for 75th street regulating, etc., between 8th and 10th avenues, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	5,535 10
36 291	"	Adam W. Spies, No. 2.....	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	157 75
36 168	"	David C. Croly	To have assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th, 99th and 100th streets, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	196 71

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Oct. 11	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 11	do do	do do
" 11	do do	do do
" 11	do do	do do
" 11	do do	do do
" 11	Entered General Term order dismissing writ of certiorari with costs.....	By default.
" 12	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before O'Brien, J.
" 12	Entered judgment in favor of City, dismissing complaint and for $109.25 costs.....	By default.
" 12	Entered judgment in favor of City, dismissing complaint and for $109.25 costs	do
" 13	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $92.75 costs.....	do
" 13	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $92.75 costs	do
" 13	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $92.75 costs.....	do
" 13	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $92.75 costs.....	do
" 17	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do
" 17	do do	do

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
36 64	Superior	Enoch Pratt.....	To have assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains, between 8th and 9th avenues, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.	$114 43
36 67	"	Adam W. Spies.....	To have assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	572 52
(5) 353	Supreme	In re Richard Tobin.....	To vacate assessment for 72d street sewer, between 3d and 4th avenues	.....
(7) 295	"	In re Knickerbocker Life Insurance Co.....	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., between 86th and 99th streets.....	.....
(4) 60	"	In re N. Y. Protestant Episcopal Public School	To vacate assessment for 76th street regulating and grading.....	.....
(8) 331	"	In re Maximo E. Mora.....	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
36 123	Superior.....	Manhattan Savings Institution	To have assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, etc., vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,527 48
36 377	"	Simon Rothschild, No. 2....	To have assessment for 110th street tree-planting, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	23 96
36 376	"	do No. 1....	To have assessment for 9th avenue regulating, etc., from 83d to 92d street, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	119 27
36 97	"	Louis Kahl.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	159 66
35 387	"	Michael Weckerle.....	To have assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, between 5th and 8th avenues, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	381 11
36 252	Supreme	N. Emerson Mead.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	71 10
36 375	Superior	William R. Eadie	To have assessment for 77th and 88th streets underground drains, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	185 70
35 432	"	Edward Morrison.....	To have assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., and sewer, between 32d and 59th streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	823 34
36 173	"	Melville C. Smith.....	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	73 38
34 493	"	Michael H. Cashman.....	To recover back excess of assessment in matter of opening Riverside Park.....	5,623 75
36 122	"	Edward Dressler.....	To have assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	153 05
36 493	"	Mary L. Comack.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewer, etc., declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	534 54
36 94	"	Charles Blauvelt.....	To have assessment for 96th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	61 25
35 386	"	Catharine Stewart	To have assessment for 74th to 92d streets underground drains, etc., declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	130 20
36 373	"	Charles Cashman	To have assessment for 147th street outlet sewer, etc., declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	216 71
36 421	"	Manhattan Savings Institution	To have assessment for 124th street regulating, etc., between Avenue A and 6th avenue, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	494 33
(6) 310	Supreme	In re Alexander Roux.....	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., 104th, 105th and 106th streets, etc.....	.....
(6) 510	"	do	To vacate assessment for 9th avenue sewer, between 100th and 101st streets, etc...	.....
(6) 330	"	In re William C. Wetmore..	To vacate assessment for sewers in 1st and 2d avenues, between 92d and 110th streets, etc.....	.....
(5) 253	"	In re Richard Tobin	To vacate assessment for 74th street sewer, 5th avenue to East river.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Oct. 17	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $62.57 costs.....	By default.
" 17	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $62.57 costs.....	do
" 19	Action abated by death of petitioner.....	
" 20	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 20	Entered order dismissing appeal without costs.....	By consent.
" 22	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	do
" 23	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	do do	do
" 23	Action abated by death of petitioner.....	
" 23	do do	
" 23	do do	
" 23	do do	

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(5) 256	Supreme	In re Richard Tobin.....	To vacate assessment for 77th street regulating, etc., between 2d and 3d avenues	.....
(3) 224	"	In re Eide H. Schmats.....	To vacate assessment for Mangin street curbing, etc.....	.....
(4) 150	"	In re Maria Titus.....	To vacate assessment for South street paving, etc.....	.....
(5) 354	"	In re Mary L. Cormack.....	To vacate assessment for Chrystie street sewer, etc.....	.....
26 532	"	People, John W. Clark vs. Police Commissioners..	To compel the Commissioners to draw warrant on Comptroll r for salary of relator from July 11, 1879, to February 11, 1881.....	$2,000 00
(6) 84	"	In re William R. Morgan...	To vacate assessment for 66th street sewer	.....
(18) 266	"	In re Aug. Bleecker, trustee, etc.....	To vacate assessment for Broome street paving.....	.....
[2] 413	"	Matter of opening Clairmont avenue.....	Proceedings to open Clairmont avenue, from 122d to 127th street, 12th Ward..	.....
35 518	Superior.....	Charles R. Simpkins.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., between Manhattan and 155th streets, etc....	462 15
35 516	"	Ruth Simpkins.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., between Manhattan and 155th streets, etc.....	462 15
35 517	"	John Simpkins, as administrator.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., between Manhattan and 155th streets, etc....	59 35
35 519	"	Mabel Simpkins.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., between Manhattan and 155th streets, etc....	462 15
33 249	Supreme	Benjamin Richardson.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 116th street regulating, etc., between 6th avenue and Avenue A.....	202 02
32 329	Superior.....	James W. Smith, administrator, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., between 155th and 194th streets.....	358 94
(8) 464	Supreme	In re Levi Adams.....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 464	"	In re Leonard Appleby.....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river	.....
(8) 464	"	In re John Bishop.....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 464	"	In re Mathew Byrnes.....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 464	"	In re William H. Colwell...	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 464	"	In re Francis P. Durando...	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 465	"	In re Simeon Farrell	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 465	"	In re Edward Fitzpatrick...	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.	.....
(8) 465	"	In re William T. Garner....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 465	"	In re John P. Hayes.....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 465	"	In re William Hustace.....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 465	"	In re David McMullen	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river	.....
(5) 343	"	In re John R. Voorhis	To vacate assessment for 92d and 106th streets underground drains.....	.....
(6) 384	"	In re John F. Pupke.....	To vacate assessment for 132d street regulating, etc.....	.....
(6) 385	"	do	To vacate assessment for 147th street outlet sewer.....	.....
(8) 291	"	In re John Lalor.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers	.....
(8) 292	"	In re Patrick McTeague....	do do	.....
(8) 289	"	In re Michael Carr	do do	.....
291	"	In re Joseph Hackett.....	do do	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1883. Oct. 23	Action abated by death of petitioner.....	
" 23	do do	
" 23	do do	
" 23	do do	
" 26	Entered judgment dismissing writ of mandamus for $62.50 costs.....	After motion made at General Term.
" 26	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 26	do do	After motion made before Barrett, J.
" 29	Order entered confirming report of Re'eree.....	After motion made.
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $498.99 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $506.29 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $80.31 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $506.29 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $257.19 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 31	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission	
" 31	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission.....	
" 31	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission.....	
" 31	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission.....	
" 31	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission.....	
" 31	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission.....	
" 31	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission.....	
" 31	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission.....	
" 31	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission.....	
" 31	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission.....	
" 31	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission.....	
Nov. 1	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 1	do do	do
" 1	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 2	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Barrett, J.
" 2	do do	do
" 2	do do	do
" 2	do do	do

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
(8) 289	Supreme	In re Joanna Drought	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers	.....
(8) 289	"	In re James Diem.....	do do	.....
(8) 290	"	In re Martha Deiggan.....	do do	.....
(8) 289	"	In re Ellen Dwyer.....	do do	.....
(8) 293	"	In re J. Reed.....	do do	.....
(8) 291	"	In re S. Jackson.....	do do	.....
(8) 290	"	In re Francis Duggan.....	do do	.....
(8) 292	"	In re William Millner.....	do do	.....
(10) 428	"	In re Washington Heights Athæneum Society....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 155th and 157th streets...	.....
(8) 290	"	In re Elizabeth Galloway...	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers.....	.....
(8) 290	"	In re John Dunn.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers.....	.....
(8) 291	"	In re Thomas Hackett.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street sewers.....	.....
(10) 436	"	In re Jacob Shrady.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 155th and 157th streets...	.....
(10) 436	"	In re Henry F. Johnson....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 155th and 157th streets...	.....
(10) 429	"	In re Howard D. Badgley..	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 155th and 157th streets...	.....
(10) 429	"	In re John C. Graff.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 155th and 157th streets...	.....
(6) 548	"	In re Laura Manley.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between 121st and 137th streets.....	.....
(7) 117	"	In re William R. Fosdick...	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer, 12th to St. Nicholas avenue....	.....
(6) 132	"	In re Harriet A. Walter....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer, 12th to St. Nicholas avenue....	.....
36 180	"	William D. Hallowell.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from being thrown from truck in Church street, etc., February 8, 1887.	$1,000 00
26 252	Common Pleas...	John R. Voorhis.....	To recover back amount of assessment for 92d and 106th streets underground drains	2,279 00
35 355	Supreme	James Leeson vs. Myles Tierney et al.....	For work performed in connection with the construction of a bridge across Harlem river	1,185 73
35 429	Superior.....	William W. Greene	Summons with notice.....	339 55
[2] 248	Supreme	Matter of opening Bungay street	Proceeding to open Bungay street, from East 149th street to Long Island Sound.	.....
[2] 325	"	Matter of opening 139th street.....	Proceedings to open 139th street, from the Boulevard to 10th avenue, Twelfth Ward.....	.....
[2] 396	"	Matter of opening 143d street	Proceedings to open 143d street, from 8th avenue to the first new avenue west of 8th avenue, Twelfth Ward	.....
29 150	Common Pleas...	Maria L. Morgan, ex'x, etc.	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains	6:2 92
(8) 87	Supreme	In re Margaret E. Gibert...	To vacate assessment for 93d street regulating and grading.....	.....
(10) 73	"	In re Margaret E. Gibert et al	To vacate assessment for 94th street regulating and grading, 8th avenue and Boulevard.....	.....
36 101	Superior.....	Edward Cooper et al., trustees, etc	To have assessment for 42d street retaining-wall, etc., vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	453 80
36 99	"	James Renwick.....	To have assessment for 42d street retaining-wall, etc., vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	317 90
36 398	"	Caroline M. Malcom.....	To have assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., reduced and recover back excess	85 00
36 372	"	Thomas D. Carmen.....	To have assessment for 42d street retaining-wall, etc., vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	146 00
(10) 160	Supreme	In re William B. Dick.....	To vacate assessment for 142d street outlet sewer, Boulevard to Harlem river..	.....
(10) 10	"	In re Philip Dunn.....	To vacate assessment for 122d street regulating, etc., 10th avenue to Riverside Drive	.....
(8) 58	"	In re Herman Fox.....	To vacate assessment for 8th avenue sewer, 121st to 133d street.....	.....
(8) 438	"	In re William Rutter.....	To vacate assessment for Eastern Boulevard regulating, etc., 79th to 86th street	.....
(18) 344	"	In re Leonard Scott.....	To vacate assessment for 125th street paving, etc., Manhattan street to Harlem river	.....

Continued).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888.		
Nov. 2	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Barrett, J.
" 2	do do	do
" 2	do do	do
" 2	do do	do
" 2	do do	do
" 2	do do	do
" 2	do do	do
" 2	do do	do
" 2	do do	do
" 2	do do	do
" 2	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 3	do do	do
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $293.65 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Beach, J., and jury.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $3,504.83 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 5	Order entered discontinuing action without costs and canceling lis pendens	By consent.
" 7	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	do
" 8	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners ..	After motion made.
" 12	do do ..	do
" 13	do do ..	do ....
" 14	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $911.65 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 14	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 14	do do	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 14	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent; defendant having paid costs.
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 14	do do	do do
" 15	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller..	Pursuant to decision In re Merriam.
" 17	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 17	do do	do do
" 17	do do	do do
" 17	do do	do do

SCHEDULE 3—

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(18) 227	Supreme	In re S. A. Bertine.....	To vacate assessment for Avenue B paving, Houston to Fourteenth street	.....
(6) 97	"	In re Thomas Hanson.....	To vacate assessment for 124th street regulating, etc., Avenue A to 6th avenue	.....
(7) 502	"	In re Meyer Sternberger...	To vacate assessment for Laurens street sewer, Broome to Spring street.....	.....
(10) 236	"	In re Claiborne Ferris	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(10) 236	"	In re Thomas W. Conkling.	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(10) 67	"	In re Samuel F. Chalfin, executor	To vacate assessment for 110th street tree planting	.....
(6) 496	"	In re Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer, between 12th and S. Nicholas avenues	.....
(7) 469	"	In re Meyer Sternberger...	To vacate assessment for 73d and 81st streets underground drains, between 1st and 5th avenues.....	.....
(7) 434	"	In re Franklyn A. Paddock.	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue sewer, between 121st and 137th streets.....	.....
(7) 432	"	In re Catharine Raymond..	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street outlet sewer to Hudson river	.....
(8) 169	"	In re C. Henry Garden	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue tree planting, between 110th and 154th streets	.....
(8) 169	"	In re William Reid, Sr.....	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue tree planting, between 110th and 154th streets.....	.....
(3) 169	"	In re George W. Wilkins...	To vacate assessment for 7th avenue tree planting, between 110th and 154th streets	.....
(8) 172	"	In re Henry Abendorfer....	To vacate assessment for 6th avenue tree planting, between 110th and 140th streets.....	.....
(10) 27	"	In re John Burke.....	To vacate assessment for Grand Boulevard sewer, between 106th and 153d streets	.....
(7) 323	"	In re Mary E. Dwinelle....	To vacate assessment for Madison avenue regulating, etc., between 105th and 120th streets.....	.....
(7) 386	"	In re Simon Wormser	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer, between 12th and St. Nicholas avenues.....	.....
(7) 386	"	In re August Blumenthal ...	To vacate assessment for Manhattan street sewer, between 12th and St. Nicholas avenues.....	.....
(8) 226	"	In re Sarah E. Cornish	To vacate assessment for 104th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(8) 466	"	In re Henry Ungrich.....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river	.....
(8) 466	"	In re Henry Oberdorfer....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 466	"	In re Lewis J. Phillips.....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 466	"	In re William H. Raynor...	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river	.....
(8) 466	"	In re John Laxton.....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.....	.....
(8) 466	"	In re Leopold Schwartz.....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river	.....
(8) 467	"	In re Addison Smith	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river	.....
(8) 467	"	In re Andrew V. Stout.....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river	.....
(8) 467	"	In re States Wilkins.....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river	.....
(8) 467	"	In re Edgar Williams.....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river	.....
(8) 467	"	In re Benjamin A. Willis....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Nov. 21	Proceeding abated by death of petitioner.....	
" 22	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 22	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	After motion made before Barrett, J.
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	do do	do do
" 23	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission..	
" 23	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission..	
" 23	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission..	
" 23	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission..	
" 23	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission..	
" 23	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission..	
" 23	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission..	
" 23	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission..	
" 23	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission..	
" 23	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission..	
" 23	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission..	

SCHEDULE 3—

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
(8) 467	Supreme	In re Joseph Zweifel.....	To vacate assessment for macadamizing 6th avenue, between 110th street and Harlem river.....	.....
31 365	Superior.....	Mayor, etc., vs. Alexander Mason	To recover rent of Pier 44, East river.....	$1,750 00
(7) 264	Supreme	In re John W. Bockhorn....	To vacate assessment for 48th street sewer	.....
(10) 428	"	In re Mary E. Cook.....	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 155th and 157th streets.	.....
36 298	"	George L. Rose, executor...	To recover back excess of assessment for South 5th avenue paving, from Canal to West 4th street.....	200 29
(3) 400	"	In re Isreal Furguson.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue sewer, with branches.....	.....
(3) 400	"	In re Mary Harrison et al..	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue sewer, with branches.....	.....
(3) 400	"	In re Daniel Stevenson.....	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue sewer, with branches.....	.....
22 33	"	James Kehoe.....	Balance claimed to be due on contract for 120th street regulating, etc., between 3d and 6th avenues.....	3,799 50
36 188	"	Eli S. West, Nos. 2, 4, 6 and 8.....	To cancel tax sales and leases and to recover back amount paid therefor....	687 00
35 125	"	People, Board of Education, vs. William R. Grace, etc., et als., as Board of Estimate and Apportionment	Mandamus to compel the Board to make final report of amount required for expenses of relator.....	.....
[2] 366	"	Matter of opening 99th street.....	Proceedings to open 99th street, from 3d to 4th avenue, Twelfth Ward.....	.....
35 121	"	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, between 9th avenue and Hudson river.....	2,133 20
(8) 294	"	In re Elizabeth Cogswell....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to East river....	.....
(8) 294	"	In re Martha Duggan	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to East river....	.....
(8) 294	"	In re Francis Duggan.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to East river....	.....
(8) 294	"	In re James Dunn.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to East river....	.....
(8) 294	"	In re Joanna Droyht	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to East river...	.....
(8) 295	"	In re Francis A. Jackson....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to East river....	.....
(8) 295	"	In re Eliza Galloway.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to East river....	.....
(8) 295	"	In re Andrew Gasner	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to East river....	.....
(8) 296	"	In re Patrick McTeague....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to East river....	.....
(8) 296	"	In re George W. Ridgeway.	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to East river....	.....
(8) 296	"	In re Denis Ryan..... ...	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to East river....	.....
(8) 296	"	In re Matthew Tiernay.....	To vacate assessment for 113th street regulating, etc., 3d avenue to East river....	.....
(10) 429	"	In re J. Cook	To vacate assessment for Boulevard sewers, 155th to 157th street.....	.....
(9) 462	"	In re John J. Lagrave	To vacate assessment for 73d street sewer, 8th to 10th avenue.....	.....
(10) 68	"	In re Valentine Cook et al..	To vacate assessment for 94th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Boulevard...	.....
(10) 97	"	In re Caroline C. Bishop....	To vacate assessment for 102d street regulating, etc., 5th avenue to East river...	.....
(10) 98	"	In re Ferdinand Kurzman..	To vacate assessment for 103d street regulating, etc., 1st to 5th avenue.....	.....
(10) 460	"	In re Elizabeth Weaber	To vacate assessment for 104th street sewer, 9th to 10th avenue.....	.....
35 233	Superior.....	Robert Ferguson.....	To have assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	318 35
35 232	"	Peter B. Cornen	To have assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	543 68
34 134	"	Sarah Martin.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in front of No. 2396 4th avenue.....	10,000 00

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Nov. 23	Canceled of record in Bureau of Arrears, order having been entered before Assessment Commission..	
" 24	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing counterclaim and for $2,410.03, principal, interest and costs.....	After inquest taken.
" 24	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
" 28	Order to vacate assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to decision In re Trustees Washington Heights Presbyterian Church.
" 28	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $235.87 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 28	Proceeding abated by death of petitioner.....	
" 28	do do	
" 28	do do	
Dec. 4	Entered order dismissing appeal with $10 costs.	After motion made at General Term.
" 4	do do	do do
" 4	Entered order dismissing appeal with costs.....	After argument at General Term.
" 5	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners..	After motion made.
" 7	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 7	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 7	do do	do do
" 8	Entered order dismissing appeal with $10 costs.....	After motion made at General Term.
" 8	do do	do do
" 8	do do	do do

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
17 45	Supreme	The Mayor, etc., vs. Tenth National Bank.....	Summons for relief	.....
33 345	"	Julia A. M. Weeks.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 122d street regulating, etc., 9th avenue to Mount Morris Square.....	$163 35
33 372	"	Reuben Ross	To recover back excess of assessment for 103d street regulating, etc., 1st to 5th avenue.....	59 06
(18) 401	"	In re Edward Kearney.....	To vacate assessment for 71st street sewer, between 8th and 10th avenues.....	.....
32 578	"	Anna E. de Montsaulinn...	To set aside assessment for paving Broadway, 32d to 59th street, and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	1,413 86
35 363	"	Carrie Lowenstein.....	To restrain the Commissioner of Public Works from cutting off Cro on water from premises.....	.....
(8) 453	"	In re George Hoffman.....	To vacate assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc.....	.....
(10) 519	"	In re John B. Smith.....	To vacate assessment for 62d street regulating, etc, between 10th and 11th avenues	.....
(6) 328	"	In re Henry S. Day.....	To vacate assessment for 83d street sewer	.....
35 409	Superior.....	Henry I. Beers.....	To have assessment for Broadway sewer, regulating, etc., vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor	1,676 75
36 110	"	Albert T. Albro	To have assessment for Broadway sewer, regulating, etc., vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	817 18
36 111	"	Thomas A. Davies.....	To have assessment for Broadway regulating, etc., 32d to 59th street, vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor..	1,143 26
36 251	"	Patrick Haley.....	To have assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains vacated and to recover back amount paid therefor.	758 31
28 254	U. S. Circuit.....	Alexander Bonnell.....	To restrain interference with dock rights on West street, etc.....	.....
36 337	Supreme	Matter Henrietta Hamann..	For an award made to unknown owners in opening Webster avenue	.....
35 364	Superior.....	S. M. Cohen.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., from 90th to 120th street.....	762 64
35 365	"	Bernard Cohen.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 5th avenue regulating, etc., from 90th to 120th street.....	547 80
36 284	Supreme	Fredericke Mayer.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th street sewer, 6th avenue to Broadway	1,664 02
36 536	"	Jacob Cohen.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers, Lexington to 8th avenue.....	606 25
36 440	Superior.....	Maria T. Smith.....	To recover back excess of assessment for St. Nicholas avenue regulating, etc., 110th to 155th street.....	508 08
34 409	Supreme	Mary McNabb.....	Damages for personal injuries from falling at corner 2d avenue and 6th street, July 25, 1886.....	2,000 00
30 552	Superior.....	Michael Morassey.....	Damages for personal injuries from falling on sidewalk at No. 234 West 4th street.....	10,000 00
31 398	"	John Hawkins.....	Damages for personal injuries from being thrown from wagon opposite No. 51 Pitt street	10,000 00
31 233	Supreme	Peter Fippenger.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue paving, etc.....	64 43
31 221	"	Mary Ann Daly	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.....	94 61
31 224	"	John Campbell.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.....	94 66
31 237	"	Henry Stube, executor.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.....	55 39
31 228	"	Zacharia Jaques et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.....	31 80
31 236	"	Henry Stube	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.....	55 39
31 227	"	Carsten Heilshorn.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.....	73 80
31 229	"	Rutherford Stuyvesant.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.....	385 40
34 404	"	Adolph Goslin.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on sidewalk at No. 1034 Second avenue, September 21, 1885..	15,000 00

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Dec. 8	Judgments in favor of defendant for $360,027.95, $110.30 and $146.50 costs certified to Comptroller.	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $209.16 certified to Comptroller	By consent.
" 10	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $71.06 certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 11	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	By consent.
" 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $2,162.86 certified to Comptroller	After trial; judgment on offer.
" 13	Entered order dismissing appeal with costs	After motion made at General Term.
" 13	Abated by death of petitioner	
" 15	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.	Pursuant to decision in re E. Ellery Anderson.
" 17	Entered order dismissing petition without costs	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 17	Order entered discontinuing action on payment of costs	By consent.
" 18	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	do do	do
" 18	Entered rule discontinuing action without costs	do
" 18	Order entered confirming Referee's report directing payment of award, etc	After motion.
" 19	Order entered discontinuing action with costs to City.	By consent.
" 19	do do	do
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,890.67 certified to Comptroller	After trial before O'Brien, J.
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $735.50 certified to Comptroller	do
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $508.08 certified to Comptroller	After trial before O'Gorman, J.
" 20	Entered judgment in favor of the City on the verdict and for $112.04 costs, etc	After trial before Beach, J., and jury.
" 20	Entered judgment in favor of the City on the verdict and for $256.78 costs, etc	After trial before Sedgwick, C. J., and jury.
" 20	Entered judgment in favor of the City on the verdict and for $113 costs, etc	do do
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $79.41 costs	By default.
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $79.41 costs	do
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $79.41 costs	do
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $79.41 costs	do
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $79.41 costs	do
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $79.41 costs	do
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $79.41 costs	do
" 21	Entered judgment in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $79.41 costs	do
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,569 69 certified to Comptroller	After trial; judgment on offer.

SCHEDULE 3—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
[2] 203	Supreme	Matter of opening 181st street.....	Proceedings to open 181st street, between 10th and 11th avenues..... ...	.....
[2] 398	"	Matter of opening 142d street	Proceedings to open 142d street, from 8th avenue to the first new avenue west of 8th avenue, Twelfth Ward.....	.....
[2] 218	"	Matter of opening 138th street.....	Proceedings to open 138th street and a new avenue, from 10th avenue to Avenue St. Nicholas	.....
(8) 11	"	In re Thomas J. McCahill..	To vacate assessment for 99th street regulating, etc., between 8th and 11th avenues	.....
36 401	"	People, Thomas Mahon, vs. The Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, March 4, 1887, on charges of conduct unbecoming an officer.....	.....
37 46	"	People, Edward Bauman, vs. The Police Commissioners	To review dismissal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, January 21, 1887 (charged with being under the influence of liquor).....	.....
(10) 200	"	In re James Galway.....	To vacate assessment for 153d street regulating, etc., 10th avenue to Boulevard.....	.....
[2] 429	"	Matter of opening Twenty-second Ward Park....	Proceedings to open gore of land for public park in Twenty-second Ward, bounded northerly by 73d street, easterly by 10th avenue, etc.....	.....
37 86	"	Thomas W. Evans.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 77th and 92d streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor	$1,393 55
37 87	"	Louisa L. Kane.....	To have assessment for Boulevard sewers, between 61st and 77th streets, declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	282 55
(10) 280	"	In re Isabella Garvey.....	To vacate assessment for 58th street regulating, etc.....	.....
(7) 180	"	In re Thomas J. McCahill..	To vacate assessment for 99th street sewers	.....
(10) 89	"	In re August Ganzenmuller.	To vacate assessment for 103d street regulating, etc	.....
(10) 200	"	In re John J. Tonnelle	To vacate assessment for 153d street regulating, etc., 10th avenue to Boulevard..	.....
(10) 200	"	In re Catharine E. Rockwell	To vacate assessment for 153d street regulating, etc., 10th avenue to Boulevard..	.....
33 533	"	People, John T. Lockman, vs. James A. Flack	To require respondent to allow relator to examine indices, etc.....	.....
37 57	"	Griffith Rowe.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th streets underground drains, between 4th and 5th avenues...	.....

NOTE.—Sixteen assessment proceedings actually closed several

RECAPITULATION.

Common Law Actions on Contract	77
Common Law Actions on Tort	48
Miscellaneous Common Law Actions	109
Equity Actions	120
State Writs—Certiorari	19
State Writs—Mandamus	6
Proceedings to Vacate Assessments	680
Street Opening Proceedings	17
Miscellaneous Proceedings	22
Suits in which summons only has been served	10
Total	1,108

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Dec. 22	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners...	After motion made.
" 22	do do ..	do
" 22	Order entered discontinuing proceedings.....	do
" 27	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 27	Entered order squashing writ of certiorari with $10 costs.....	After submission at General Term.
" 27	Entered order squashing writ of certiorari with $10 costs.....	do do
" 28	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller.....	Pursuant to decision In re E. Ellery Anderson.
" 28	Order entered confirming report of the Commissioners on appeal.....	After argument before Court of Appeals.
" 28	Entered or ler discontinuing action with $10 costs to the City.....	By consent.
" 28	Entered order discontinuing action with $10 costs to the City.....	do
" 28	Entered order dismissing petition without costs.....	By consent.
" 28	do do	do
" 29	Order to reduce assessment certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 29	do do ..	Pursuant to decision In re James Galway.
" 29	do do ..	do do
" 29	Judgment in favor of relator for $101.97 costs certified to Comptroller.....	After argument at Court of Appeals.
" 31	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.

years ago, were dropped from the report during 1888.

RECAPITULATION AS TO DISPOSITION.

By discontinuance, either voluntary or following City's motion to dismiss.....	800
By compromise or settlement concurred in by Finance and Law Departments.....	107
After trial or argument, and by judgment or order of Court (other than discontinuance or dismissal).....	201
Total.....	1,108

Schedule

LIST OF ACTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS BEGUN DURING THE CURRENT
A STATEMENT SHOWING HOW

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
37 217	First District....	Samuel Carsen vs. William Murray.....	For possession of piano (Sohmer & Co.) or value	$150 00
37 221	Common Pleas...	Matter of Henry Clay Hitchcock	Application for admission to the Hudson River State Hospital.....	.....
37 202	Superior.....	Geo. W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes vs. American Exchange Fire Insurance Co.	To recover personal tax for year 1881....	35 64
37 247	City.....	William H. Middleton vs. John F. Harriott.....	For return of roulette and poker tables, chips, etc., taken from No. 15 West 28th street, December 15, 1887.....	.....
37 227	Common Pleas ..	Michael Brendel	Summons only served	.....
37 277	Supreme	Mayor, etc., vs. Samuel Frank	To vacate jury fine and judgment	.....
37 254	City	William Rogers vs. John F. Harriott, Property Clerk, etc	For $400 taken from plaintiff by Detective McCloskey, claimed by one Perkins, who gave up same for $4,000 of "green goods".....	.....
37 287	Supreme	Matter of Emily Schmidt...	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum, Ward's Island	.....
37 285	"	American Exchange National Bank vs. Margaret Westerfield et al...	Appointment of receiver on supplementary proceedings.....	.....
37 259	"	Matter of Fred.rick Ryer...	For one twenty-fourth part of award made to unknown owners for taking Parcel No. 109	2,262 94
37 198	"	Matter of Congregation of "Beth Hamedrash"...	To have taxes imposed on premises Nos. 12, 14 and 16 Eldridge street for 1886 vacated and set aside.....	.....
37 219	Superior	Whitman Phillips.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway sewers, between Manhattan and 133d streets.....	97 42
37 223	"	Manhattan College, No. 1...	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway sewers, between Manhattan and 133d streets	734 76
37 288	Common Pleas ..	John T. McDonald vs. The Mayor et al.....	Summons only served	.....
37 249	Supreme	Mount Morris Electric light Co. vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works et al....	To restrain interference with the poles or lamp-posts erected by plaintiff upon Greenwich street, between Battery place and Washington street, etc.....	.....
37 201	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. J. E. Josephine Jones, executrix	To recover personal tax for year 1881.....	78 60
37 260	"	Mary T. Delaney.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway sewers, between Manhattan and 133d streets.....	151 89
37 211	"	McLean, Receiver, vs. William Parmenter ...	To recover personal tax on Central National Bank shares.....	80 17
37 192	"	Susan A. King.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 100th street paving, between 8th and 10th avenues.....	48 97
37 329	Supreme	People, William E. Dean, vs. James C. Spencer et als., Aqueduct Commissioners	To compel respondents to consider and recognize bid of relator as formal and regular	.. ..
37 251	Land Office.....	Matter of N. Y., New Haven and Hartford R. R. Co	For land under water at 130th street and Bronx Kills, in Twenty-third Ward ...	.....
37 279	Superior.....	Mary N. Townshend.....	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating and grading Madison avenue, between 105th and 120th streets	1,286 85
37 295	Supreme	John Harsen Rhoades.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 9th avenue paving, between Boulevard and 77th street	264 98
37 203	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes vs. Manufacturers and Builders' Fire Insurance Co.....	Personal tax for year 1881	160 34
37 323	U. S. District	Mayor, etc., vs. Steamboat "Melzingah"....	For berthing the steamboat at Pier, new 37, East river, from January 1 to March 10, 1888, 59 days, at $5 per diem	295 00
37 230	Supreme	Bank for Savings vs. Ferdinand Mayer; Seamen's Bank for Savings vs. Ferdinand Mayer..	To have paid out of the surplus moneys on foreclosure sales in these actions the Croton water rates and interest due for years 1882 and 1883 on said premises	1,137 24

4.

YEAR AND TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR, WITH RECAPITULATION AND EACH WAS DISPOSED OF.

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Jan. 24	Judgment for delivery of goods without costs or disbursements	After trial.
" 27	Proceedings abandoned	Relator sent to Ward's Island Insane Asylum.
Feb. 9	Summons with notice withdrawn	By consent; defendant having paid tax.
" 14	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 23	do do	do
" 23	Order entered vacating and setting aside judgment, etc	After argument before Patterson, J.
" 24	Entered order that money be paid into court and defendant discharged from further liability	After motion made before Pitshke, J.
" 25	Order entered releasing relator on contract	After argument before Patterson, J.
" 27	City has no interest	Money having been paid into the hands of the City Chamberlain.
Mar. 6	Order entered directing payment of award, with interest, less amount of commission	By consent.
" 8	Order entered denying motion to set aside taxes	After argument before Patterson, J.
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $117.42 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 13	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $763.25 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 15	Order entered discontinuing action without costs and canceling lis pendens	By consent.
" 16	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	do
" 22	do do	do
" 24	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $172.66 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 25	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 26	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $53.04 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 26	Order entered denying motion without prejudice to renewal, etc	After argument before Barrett, J.
April 5	Application granted and patent issued	After hearing before Land Commissioners.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,316.75 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $284 83 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 17	Summons withdrawn	By consent; claim having been paid.
" 21	Entered rule discontinuing action without costs	By consent; defendant having paid claim.
" 25	Order entered directing Chamberlain to pay out of the fund for Croton water rates for year 1882, $1,096.16, and for year 1883, $365.23	After argument before Andrews, J.

SCHEDULE 4—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
37 367	Common Pleas...	John H. Strahan.....	For professional services as counsel, etc., in suit of Mayor, etc., vs. Wm. Quinn	$2,000 00
37 308	Superior	Patrick Dempsey	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway sewers, between Manhattan and 133d streets.....	90 30
37 390	Common Pleas...	Solomon Freedman vs. Laban C. Stuart et al..	For an order directing Comptroller to pay plaintiff $200, being balance of fine of $500 paid by defendants into Court, February, 1875.....	....
37 332	Supreme	James C. Hazleton.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 13th avenue curbing and guttering, between 23d and 24th streets.....	386 76
37 333	"	do	To recover back excess of assessment for 13th avenue paving, between 23d and 24th streets.....	961 27
37 334	"	do	To recover back excess of assessment for 24th street paving, between 11th avenue and Hudson river.....	942 80
37 376	Superior.....	People, Mary N. Townshend vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears.	Mandamus to compel Clerk of Arrears to cancel record of sale made November 8, 1866, of Lot No. 23, Block 23, Second Ward, for unpaid taxes for 1861 and 1862	.....
37 349	Supreme	Matter of Lawrence V. Conover.....	For an award made to unknown owners, Map Nos. 995, 996, in opening 138th street, etc.....	206 00
37 311	"	Frederick Schaefer et al....	To recover back excess of assessment for 8th avenue regulating, etc., from 128th street to Harlem river	139 68
37 307	"	Ludovic A. Damainville....	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer, on Ward Nos. 33 to 36, Block 110	1,052 54
37 425	Superior	Mayor, etc., vs. James H. Sullivan et al.....	For difference between actual cost and defendant Sullivan's bid for 165th street regulating, etc., from Edgecombe road to 10 h avenue, under contract made October 12, 1886	.....
37 220	Supreme	William F. Croft.....	For balance due under contract of July 3, 1883, for laying pipe to supply water to Hospital on North Brother Island ..	1,150 00
37 316	"	U. S. Dynamite Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.—Section 13.....	Summons only served	.....
37 317	"	U. S. Dynamite Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.—Section 14	do	.....
37 432	"	Matter of George D. Johnson et al.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcel No. 62, in acquiring additional lands for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section.....	4,750 00
37 263	Superior	People, Mary N. Townshend vs. Artemas S. Cady, etc.....	Mandamus to compel Clerk of Arrears to accept $50.17 and enter in records redemption of premises Map Nos. 25 to 28 and 37 to 40, Twelfth Ward....	.....
37 434	Supreme	Matter of Clifford Barbee..	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcel No. 63, in acquiring additional lands for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section.....	13,133 24
37 435	"	Matter of Frank S. Jordan..	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcels Nos. 64 and 65, in acquiring additional lands for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section.....	16,685 90
37 436	"	Matter of Richard P. Messiter	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcel No. 66, in acquiring additional lands for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section.....	8,126 25
37 343	Superior.....	Joanna Lalor, administratrix, etc.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 116th and 124th streets.....	91 56
37 345	Supreme.....	William Cauldwell.....	For printing election notices in "New York Mercury" and "Sunday Mercury," from January 1, 1872, to December 31, 1873.....	12,605 05
37 416	"	Timothy Girn.....	For an award made to unknown owners for Railroad avenue opening.....	390 42
37 300	"	Frederick Dassori.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Worth street regulating, etc., from Broadway to Chatham street...	280 87
37 297	"	People, Sarah Lynch vs. Manhattan Railway Co. et al.....	To compel removal of Elevated Railroad structures on 8th avenue, between 155th and 159th streets.	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888.		
April 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,500 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $110.75 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
May 1	Order entered denying motion for an order, etc.	After argument before Bookstaver, J.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $407.23 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $989.26 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 5	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $970.90 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 9	Order granting peremptory writ of mandamus certified to Comptroller	After argument before Truax, J.
" 11	Order entered directing Chamberlain to pay amount of award, $204.97, to Clerk of Arrears towards payment of arrears of assessment	After hearing before William H. Deady, Esq., Referee.
" 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $143.75 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,086.53 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 15	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 16	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	do
" 17	Order discontinuing action without costs and canceling lis pendens certified to Comptroller	do
" 17	Order discontinuing action without costs and canceling lis pendens certified to Comptroller	do
" 22	Order entered confirming report of Referee that petitioner is entitled to the award	After motion made.
" 26	Writ of mandamus directing Clerk of Arrears to enter on his records redemption of premises, etc., certified to Comptroller	After application made before Freedman, J.
" 26	Order entered confirming report of Referee that petitioner is entitled to the award	After motion made.
" 26	Order entered confirming report of Referee that petitioner is entitled to the award	do
" 26	Order entered confirming report of Referee that petitioner is entitled to the award	do
" 28	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 28	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $12,000 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 29	Order directing payment of award certified to Comptroller	After motion made before Lawrence, J.
June 2	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $303.94 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 6	Entered order denying motion for writ of mandamus *with costs*	After submission to Barrett, J.

SCHEDULE 4—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
37 373	Superior....	Trustees of the Presbytery of New York.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Lawrence street paving, between 9th avenue and Boulevard, etc.....	$112 62
37 389	Supreme	Matter of Jacob Stout et al.	For an award made to unknown owners in opening Railroad avenue, from Harlem river to 161st street.....	.....
37 451	"	Emil Fritsch vs. Mayor, etc, et al.....	To foreclose lien for materials furnished etc., under contract of Thomas and John F. Cockerill for school building in 50th street, etc	3,600 00
37 388	"	Matter of Carl Muller.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Damage Map No. 71, in Railroad avenue opening.....	2,393 70
37 433	"	Matter of Mary Whiteman.	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcels Nos. 78, 79 and 80, in acquiring additional lands for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section.....	15,636 62
37 396	"	Mayor, etc., vs. New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co....	For rent of land under water between Piers 25 and 26, and 26 and 27, North river, from August 1, 1876, to May 1, 1888, at $3,150 per annum.....	37,012 50
37 438	"	Matter of Sarah A. McKenny	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcels No. 23 and 24, in acquiring lands for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island section	27,500
37 238	"	William B. Townsend et al., executors, No. 2...	To have assessment for Riverside Park opening, on Ward Nos. 22 to 25, 26 to 28, etc., declared void and to recover back amount paid therefor.....	5,598 20
37 474	"	Matter of Dodge, Cammeyer & Co	Voluntary dissolution of the corporation..	.....
37 414	"	Andrew Hanneman.....	Salary as Attendant at Court of Common Pleas for April, 1887.....	83 33
37 391	"	Matter of Rebecca Sonnenschmidt et al.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Damage Map No. 53, in Railroad avenue opening	1,985 23
37 184	"	Matter of Martha Carey.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Damage Map No. 44, in opening Railroad avenue.....	187 76
37 185	"	do et al.	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcel "C," No. 30, in opening Railroad avenue	323 70
37 233	"	Martin B. Brown.....	Services performed and materials furnished in repairing books in Surrogate's office.....	935 22
37 483	"	Matter of Daniel Canfield..	Habeas corpus for release of relator from Insane Asylum	....
37 456	Superior.....	Susanna Rogers.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway sewer, between Manhattan and 133d streets.....	25 05
37 484	Supreme	Robert P. Walsh.....	Summons with notice.....	5,398 34
37 490	"	People, Forty-second Street, Manhattan and St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Co., vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.....	To vacate cancelation of permit or to compel granting of new permit to relator to enter upon 10th avenue, between Manhattan and 42d streets, for purpose of laying double track street surface railroad.....	.....
38 33	"	People, Lawrence Clarson, vs. Police Commissioners.....	For writ of mandamus directing reinstatement of relator to his position on the force.....	.....
37 488	Superior.....	Margaret H. Ward.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 3d avenue sewers, between 93d and 107th streets, on Ward Nos. 20 to 32 A, etc	1,614 08
37 444	Supreme.....	Albert W. Harris vs. The Mayor, etc., John Brunton et al.....	To foreclose lien for oil, etc., furnished Knapman & Hook, used under contract of John Brunton et al., for work on Sections 13 and 14 of New Aqueduct	1,183 75
37 452	"	Matter of Caroline A. McCready et al., executrix, etc.....	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcels Nos. 67, 68 and 69, in acquiring additional lands for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section.....	19,500 00
37 453	"	Matter of Jacob B. Lockman, as trustee, etc....	For an award to unknown owners on Parcels Nos. 25, 26, 27 and 28, in acquiring additional lands for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section	19,000 00
37 310	"	Repauno Chemical Co. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.	Summons only served.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. June 7	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $116.69 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 7	Order entered confirming report of Referee that petitioner was entitled to the award	By consent.
" 8	Order entered discontinuing action without costs	do
" 8	Order entered confirming Referee's report directing payment of award to petitioner	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 9	Order entered confirming report of Referee that petitioner is entitled to the award, etc	After motion made.
" 12	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent; defendant having paid $37,012.50 in settlement.
" 13	Order entered confirming report of Referee	By consent.
" 13	Order entered consolidating action with Mary T. Ripley, sole executrix of estate of Henry D. Townsend, deceased	do
" 18	City has no interest in this proceeding	
" 19	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $83.33 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 20	Order entered confirming Referee's report directing payment of $472.55 out of award to Collector of Assessments and balance to petitioner	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 20	Order entered confirming report of Referee	After submission to Andrews, J.
" 20	do do	do do
" 20	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $935.22 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 21	Relator discharged	After examination made before Andrews, J.
July 2	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $44.24 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 2	Summons withdrawn	By consent.
" 12	Order granting writ of mandamus certified to Comptroller	After argument before Andrews, J.
" 17	Order entered directing that peremptory writ of mandamus issue to respondents	After argument at General Term.
" 18	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,647.40 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 20	Order discontinuing action without costs certified to Comptroller	By consent.
" 21	Order entered confirming report of Referee that petitioners are entitled to the award	After motion made.
" 25	Order entered confirming report of Referee that petitioner is entitled to the award	do
" 25	Order discontinuing action and canceling lis pendens certified to Comptroller	By consent.

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
38 56	Supreme	Matter of Charles Reilly, Commissioner of Jurors	Application of New York "World" for examination of office of Commissioner of Jurors	.....
37 485	Fourth District..	Leo Stern vs. John Harriott.	For possession of $27 and a gold watch taken from plaintiff when arrested on complaint of Samuel Corn & Son....	.....
37 463	Superior.....	Charles L. Koehler.....	To recover $500 as principal of certificate No. 1565, Central Park Fund Stock, issued to Penelope Koehler August 24, 1880, payable November 1, 1887.	.....
37 393	Common Pleas...	Michael Henry et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., Edward Lynch et al.....	To foreclose lien for balance due for bluestone trap-block furnished Lynch in paving Westchester avenue.....	$1,031 85
37 403	Supreme	Michael Finn vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for work performed under Cox & Dady's contract for building 43d street retaining-wall....	1,064 60
38 58	"	Matter of Annie Smith....	Habeas corpus to inquire into detention of John Linton.....	.....
37 316	"	Elizabeth Sweeney et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for materials furnished James W. Phelan on contract for 91st street regulating, etc.....	1,000 00
38 75	"	Matter of Anton Schoenbucher	For an award made to unknown owners on Damage Map No. 20, etc., in re Railroad avenue opening.....	590 75
38 8	Superior	Thomas Stokes.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Broadway sewer, etc., between Manhattanville and 133d street.....	220 55
38 90	City.....	Charles Heinrich vs. Henry D. Merritt.....	For thirteen mortgage bonds of the South Western Mining and Milling Co., taken from defendant Merritt by Detective John T. Augustus	.....
38 88	U. S. District....	The Mayor, etc., vs. Steamboat "John Gibson," etc.	For twenty-six days' wharfage, from November 1 to 27, 1887, at Pier 44, East river, at $6 per day.....	156 00
38 60	Supreme	Ira L. Otis et al. vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	Summons only served.....	.....
37 431	"	Margaretta Leonhardt.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice at northeast corner 2d avenue and 76th street.	5,000 00
37 405	"	Thomas Maloney vs. The Mayor, etc., et al.....	Summons only served	.....
38 42	"	Maria W. Dittmar vs. Patrick Reilly et al....	do	.....
37 248	"	People, William Gibson, vs. Stephen B. French et al., Police Commissioners	To review removal of relator, a Patrolman, from the force, November 29, 1887	.....
37 441	"	George F. Comstock.....	Professional services as counsel in People vs. Jacob Sharp, under retainer of District Attorney Martine.....	7,500 00
37 480	Common Pleas...	Matter of William Heath & Co.....	Settlement of accounts of Alanson R. McCandley, assignee.....	.....
38 94	Supreme	Matter of Clara Fairchild...	For an award made on Parcels Nos. 5 and 5½, in acquiring lands for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section.	11,850 70
37 350	Superior	John C. Ely	To recover back excess of assessment for Manhattan street outlet sewer.....	670 03
38 101	Supreme	Fernando R. Walker vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, et al.....	To restrain interference with show window in front of No. 14 Clin on place.....	.....
37 356	"	Matter of Gouverneur Morris	For an award made to unknown owners in opening East 162d street, between Brook and Elton avenues.....	... .
38 78	"	Benjamin Douglas.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 4th avenue sewer, between 78th and 79th streets.....	1,441 48
37 494	"	People, John Owen, vs. J. Hampden Robb et al., Park Commissioners	To review removal of relator from his position of Computer in the Department of Parks, April 11, 1888.....	.....
38 80	Surrogate's.....	Matter of estate of Anna Stone, deceased.....	Citation to show cause why claim of Pauline Holstein against the estate of Anna Stone should not be paid by Comptroller	55 00
37 496	Supreme.....	Matter of New York Skin and Cancer Hospital..	For an award In re petition of the United States for the appointment of Commissioners pursuant to chapter 147 of the Laws of New York.....	.....

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. July 25	Entered order vacating order granting permission to examine	After argument before O'Brien, J.
" 27	Entered order directing defendant to deposit with Clerk of Court $27 and a gold watch, and be discharged from further liability	After submission before Steckler, J.
" 27	Order directing The Mayor, etc., within ten days, to pay to the Mercantile Trust Company $500 and interest at six per cent., from November 1, 1887, and that Penelope Hickman be substituted as defendant, and The Mayor, etc., be discharged from further liability, certified to Comptroller	By consent.
" 28	Decree in favor of defendant Lynch, dismissing complaint, etc., certified to Comptroller	After argument before Van Hoesen, J.
" 30	Order discontinuing action without costs and canceling lis pendens certified to Comptroller	By consent.
Aug. 6	Prisoner discharged, relator making usual contract	After hearing before Referee.
" 11	Judgment decree in favor of the lienors distributing the fund certified to Comptroller	After trial before Ingraham, J.
" 17	Order directing payment to petitioner of $590.75 certified to Comptroller	After motion made before Patterson, J.
" 18	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $241.60 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 22	Entered order denying application and vacating order to show cause	After argument before Ehrlich, J.
" 28	Case closed	Wharfage charges and Marshal's fees havin been paid.
" 29	Order discontinuing action without costs and canceling liens certified to Comptroller	By consent.
" 29	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	do
" 29	do do	do
" 31	Order discontinuing action without costs certified to Comptroller	do
Sept. 2	Entered General Term order affirming proceedings of Commissioners and dismissing writ of certiorari with costs	After argument at General Term.
" 6	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $5,500 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 7	Closed	City has no interest.
" 12	Order entered confirming report of Referee that petitioner is entitled to the award	After motion made.
" 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $709.31 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 19	Order entered discontinuing proceedings without costs	By consent.
" 22	Order entered confirming report of Referee that petitioner was entitled to the award	do
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,476.75 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 26	Entered order dissolving order to show cause why writ of certiorari should not issue without costs	By consent.
" 27	Order directing payment of claim by Comptroller certified to Comptroller	After motion made before the Surrogate.
" 27	Order entered confirming report of Referee that petitioner is entitled to the award	By consent.

SCHEDULE 4—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
38 95	Supreme	Matter of Heman Clark....	For an award made on Parcels Nos. 4 and 4½, in acquiring land for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section	$12,640 74
38 2	Superior.....	Ann McManus	To recover back excess of assessment for sewers in Boulevard, 98th street, 9th avenue, etc., on Ward No. 23, Block 911	128 18
37 187	"	John P. Thornton.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 72d and 96th streets, on Ward Nos. 33 to 40, Block 473, Twelfth Ward.....	215 14
37 206	"	John Schleich.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 72d and 96th streets, on Ward Nos. 3A, 2 and 1B, Block 280, Twelfth Ward.....	52 33
37 207	"	Henry Cremer.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 4th avenue paving, between 124th and 133d streets, on Ward Nos. 39 and 40, Block 517, Twelfth Ward.....	53 03
37 303	Common Pleas...	John Paustian.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 302 West 51st street, January 23, 1888	5,000 00
38 91	City	Louis Kuntz vs. Frederick Parker.....	Damages for alleged assault and battery, August 2, 1888	2,000 00
38 71	Supreme.....	Matter Della Grace Richardson.....	For an award made on Map No. 8, Parcel A, in acquiring title to Railroad avenue, east from Harlem river, to 161st street	4,575 37
38 113	"	George M. Morrell.....	Damages to canal-boat "Chemung," foot of West 12th street, November 23, 1887, by collision with scow or dumper	25 00
37 301	"	Jacob Ebling vs. James C. Spencer et al.....	To restrain defendants (other than O'Brien & Co.) from further acting on plan of O'Brien & Co. to furnish cast-iron pipe, etc....	.....
38 41	Common Pleas...	Mayor, etc., vs. Frederick H. Smith et al.....	Sureties on undertaking on appeal given by Susannah L. Dorland in her action against the City.....	109 47
38 72	Supreme	Charles Lehman vs. Mayor, etc., James W. Phelan et al	To foreclose lien for work performed, etc., under Phelan's contract for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, etc	130 00
38 45	"	James Rogers vs. Mayor, etc., James W. Phelan et al	To foreclose lien for brick, cement, etc., under Phelan's contract for St. Nicholas avenue sewer, etc.....	3,433 80
37 424	"	Sarah Lynch	To have taxes for years 1885, 1886 and 1887, on plaintiff's premises at 155th street, etc., declared void and canceled of record.....	.....
37 381	Superior.....	Peter J. Moran.	For balance of salary as Assistant Engineer in Department of Public Works, between August 1 and December 28, 1885, at $1,800 per annum.....	730 64
37 446	"	Marie Hetzer, administratrix	To have assessment for 66th street sewer, on Ward No. 4, Block 156, declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	833 00
37 347	"	East River Savings Bank. ..	To have assessment for regulating Avenue A, from 57th to 86th street, etc., declared void, and to recover back amount paid therefor	78 70
38 92	Supreme	Enoch S. Jordan.....	Stenographer's fees, for transcribing notes taken before the Special Grand Jury January 3 and 4, 1884, etc.....	50 40
37 346	"	People, Jacob Rosenburg, vs. Mayor, etc., et al..	To restrain interference with show windows and fixtures at No. 72 Nassau street, corner John.....	.....
37 406	Superior.....	John Simpkins, as administrator, etc	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc., between Manhattan and 155th streets, etc	59 40
38 96	Supreme	Daniel E. Daly	To recover salary as Clerk in office of Water Register, from October 1, 1887, to November 13, 1887, at $1,000 per annum.....	116 66
38 81	"	Board of Water Commissioners of the village of Sing Sing, in re application of.....	For the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal, etc.....	.....
37 482	"	Hallowell Granite Works vs. Mayor, etc., et al..	To foreclose lien for materials furnished John Cox & Co., under the contract for enlarging Metropolitan Museum of Art.....	18,973 78

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888. Sept. 28	Order entered confirming report of Referee that petitioner is entitled to the award.....	After motion made.
Oct. 6	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $149.70 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 10	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 10	do do	do
" 10	do do	do
" 11	Judgment entered in favor of City dismissing complaint and for $93.25 costs.....	By default.
" 12	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 12	Order directing payment of award of $4,575.37 to petitioner certified to Comptroller.....	On report of Referee.
" 12	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $25 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 15	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 17	do do	By consent; claim having been paid.
" 19	Order entered consolidating this action with Maria L. Ditmar vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	By consent.
" 19	Order entered consolidating this action with Maria L. Ditmar vs. Mayor, etc., et al	do
" 22	Decree in favor of plaintiff vacating, etc., taxes, and for $28.48 costs certified to Comptroller.....	do
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $730.64 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; judgment on offer.
" 23	Entered order discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 23	do do	do
" 25	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $71.34 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 26	Entered order discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $80.34 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $116.66 certified to Comptroller	do do
" 30	Order entered denying application with costs	After argument before Pratt, J.
" 31	*Order entered discontinuing* action without costs and *canceling lis pendens*.....	By consent.

SCHEDULE 4—

REGISTER FOLIO.	COURT.	TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.
38 155	Supreme	George S. Simpson vs. James W. Brown et al., as Inspectors of Election	To restrain defendants, as Inspectors of Election, from permitting any elector from depositing part of his vote at one time and a part at another.....	.....
38 44	"	George Kissam et al. vs. John Richardson, individually and as Superintendent of Bureau of Incumbrances	To restrain removal of large advertising banner suspended across Park place (between Nos. 8 and 9).....	.....
37 304	Common Pleas...	Solomon Stern.....	Damages for personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk at No. 136 Orchard street, January 16, 1888....	$10,000 00
38 109	Surrogate's	Matter of estate of James Keating, deceased	For amount deposited by Public Administrator into the City Treasury to the next of kin.....	7,793 14
38 106	Superior.....	Mary A. Nealis.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Worth street regulating, etc., on Ward No. 550, Lot No. 207, Sixth Ward.....	264 21
38 121	Supreme.....	People, John McMackin vs. Board of Police....	Mandamus to compel the Board to fill vacancies for Inspectors of Election.	.....
38 116	"	Harry P. Pike, as trustee, etc	To recover back excess of assessment for 47th and 49th street sewers, between 10th and 11th avenues	824 12
38 159	City.....	George Wium	Damages to goods in basement of premises No. 501 Eighth avenue by overflow of water from sewer, June, 1888...	1,188 25
37 338	Supreme	New York Academy of Medicine.....	To cancel taxes for years 1885 and 1886, amounting to $1,266.30, on premises No. 12 West 31st street, etc.....	.....
38 183	"	People, Patrick Higgins, vs. Board of Assessors.	Mandamus to compel respondents to apportion taxes of 1881 to 1883 on relator's premises, No. 12 Vandewater street.....	.....
38 5	Common Pleas...	Thomas Curran.....	For an award made on Damage Map No. 25 in opening Gerard avenue, $2,188.88; amount of assessment, $669	1,519 88
38 146	Surrogate's.....	Matter of estate of George M. Groves, deceased..	Final accounting of Cyrus Clark et al., executors.....	.....
38 133	Common Pleas ..	Abraham Steers vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	To foreclose lien for timber, etc., furnished and services under contract of Masterson and Mathew Baird, for sewers in 4th avenue and 122d street	82 14
37 426	Supreme	Maria W. Dittmar.....	To foreclose lien for materials furnished under Phelan contract to build sewer in St. Nicholas avenue	236 41
38 141	"	Mary E. Thorndyke et al. vs. Mayor, etc., et al..	To perpetually enjoin defendants from obstructing, etc., with laying of a sewer pipe from premises No. 73 West street across West street to bulkhead, etc., opposite	.....
37 442	Superior.....	People, Marie C. Smith, vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears	To compel Clerk of Arrears to accept payment of taxes for years 1866, 1867 and 1868, on Ward No. 66, Twelfth Ward.	.....
38 85	Supreme	People, James E. Sullivan, vs. Board of Police, Property Clerk, etc...	To review proceedings of Commissioners in the removal of relator, a Patrolman, December 31, 1886.....	.....
37 284	Superior	Martin Van Hovenburg....	To recover balance due to Eugene B. Collins for salary as Clerk in Surrogate's Court	66 66
37 312	Supreme	Samuel L. M. Barlow.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Madison avenue sewer, etc., between 121st and 125th streets	425 10
38 162	"	Matter Francis Cronin et al	For an order directing the cancelation of tax on premises No. 45 West 14th street, for year 1881, amounting to $733.60	.....
38 122	Common Pleas...	John J. Latteman vs. John Harriott.....	To replevy 51 pairs of shoes taken by detective, one Leopold Kurtz, September 10, 1888.....	.....
37 323	" ..	Ann O'Conner.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries resulting from falling on ice on sidewalk at Greenwich and Carlisle streets on January 27, 1888.....	10,000 00
37 380	Supreme	Brewers' Ice Co., vs. George W. McLean, Receiver, etc.....	To restrain collection of personal tax, amounting to $1,012.35, assessed for year 1887.....	.....
37 409	Superior.....	Mechanics and Traders' Bank.....	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, etc., Madison avenue, 86th to 99th streets, on Ward No. 53, Block 493.....	493 00

(*Continued*).

Date	How Done.	Remarks.
1888.		
Nov. 5	Order entered enjoining defendants from acting.....	After argument before Lawrence, J.
" 7	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 9	Entered judgment in favor of the City on its merits and for $80.87 costs.....	After trial before Larremore, J., and jury.
" 10	Decree directing Comptroller to pay to James Doolin and Mary Doolin, $7,793.14, deposited in the City Treasury for next of kin, certified to Comptroller.....	After hearing before William H. Deady, Esq., Referee.
" 15	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $268.28 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 19	Entered order denying motion for mandamus with costs.....	After argument before Barrett, J.
" 26	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $908.78 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 26	Order entered discontinuing action without costs.....	By consent.
" 30	Judgment in favor of plaintiff canceling taxes certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
Dec. 1	Entered order denying application without prejudice to renewal, etc.....	After argument before Lawrence, J.
" 4	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.
" 6	City has no further interest.....	Claim having been paid.
" 6	Entered order discontinuing action and canceling lis pendens.....	By consent.
" 6	Decree directing Mayor, etc., to pay the fund of plaintiff to certain of the defendants, certified to Comptroller.....	do
" 6	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	do
" 6	Entered order discontinuing proceedings without costs	do
" 7	Entered order dismissing writ of certiorari with $10 costs.....	After motion made before Andrews, J.
" 10	Entered judgment in favor of the City dismissing complaint on the merits and for $67.25 costs.....	After trial before O'Gorman, J., and jury.
" 11	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $463.41 certified to Comptroller.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 12	Entered order denying motion without costs and without prejudice to any other action, etc.....	By consent.
" 12	Entered order discontinuing action.....	After motion made before Allen, J.
" 18	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $268.76 certified to Comptroller.....	After trial before Allen, J., and jury.
" 18	Order entered discontinuing action without costs....	By consent.
" 18	*Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $560.51 certified to Comptroller*.....	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.

SCHEDULE 4—

Register Folio.	Court.	Title.	Cause of Action.	Claim.
38 82	Superior	William H. McCarthy.....	For excess of assessment paid for regulating, grading, etc., Lexington avenue, from 66th to 96th street, on Ward Nos. 52, 53, 56, 57, 58 and 59, Block 365.....	$1,060 12
37 390	U. S. District ...	William H. Nelson.....	Damages sustained by collision of "Municipal" with schooner "Hattie Weston" at Pier 12, East river, June 30, 1887..	298 93
37 470	Supreme.....	James Campbell, executor of Mary Evans	For excess of assessment paid for 72d street sewer, between 3d and 4th avenues, on Ward No. 47A, Block 192..	219 02
37 482	Common Pleas...	Anna M. Guilfoyle.....	For balance of moneys due on contract of William Guilfoyle for regulating, etc., Edgecombe road, from 137th to 140th street.....	1,609 61
37 437	Supreme.....	Matter of James H. McKenny	For an award made to unknown owners on Parcel No. 20, in acquiring additional lands for New Aqueduct—Manhattan Island Section.....	4,750 00
37 479	"	Matter of Harlem River and Portchester Railroad Co.....	For appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal to ascertain value of lands, etc	.....
38 207	City	George W. Tice et al. vs. Mayor, etc., et al	To foreclose lien for iron work furnished defendant Theriault et al., and used in repairs to public school at No. 31 Vestry street, August and September, 1888	265 24
37 352	Common Pleas...	Mary Heldman.....	Damages for alleged personal injuries from falling on ice on sidewalk in West 37th street, February 1, 1888..	20,000 00
37 204	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.....	To recover personal tax for year 1881....	130 30
38 110	Supreme	William H. Green	For salary as Park Policeman for twenty-nine days, at $2.75 per day.....	79 75
38 46	"	People, Mary Taylor, executrix, etc., vs. Michael Coleman et als., Tax Commissioners	To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1888 in the sum of.....	50,000 00
38 194	Superior	George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Richard D. Hamilton.	To recover personal taxes for years 1881, 1882 and 1883.....	65 35

RECAPITULATION.

Common Law Actions on Contract.....	24
Common Law Actions on Tort.....	9
Miscellaneous Common Law Actions.....	70
Equity Actions.....	15
State Writs—Certiorari.....	4
State Writs—Mandamus.....	9
Proceedings to Vacate Assessments.....	..
Street Opening Proceedings.....	..
Miscellaneous Proceedings.....	19
Actions in which summons only has been served.....	9
Total.....	159

(*Continued*).

Date.	How Done.	Remarks.
1888.		
Dec. 20	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,064.19 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $404.75 certified to Comptroller	Pursuant to settlement agreed upon between Finance and Law Departments.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $219.32 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 22	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $1,684.83 certified to Comptroller	After trial before O'Brien, J., and jury.
" 22	Order entered confirming report of Referee that petitioner is entitled to the award	On motion made.
" 24	Order entered confirming report of Commissioners	By consent.
" 27	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	do
" 27	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $386.92 certified to Comptroller	After trial before Allen, J., and jury.
" 27	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent; tax having been paid.
" 28	Judgment in favor of plaintiff for $105.19 certified to Comptroller	Without trial; letter to Comptroller.
" 30	Entered order confirming report of Commissioners and dismissing writ	After argument before Patterson, J.
" 31	Entered order discontinuing action without costs	By consent.

RECAPITULATION AS TO DISPOSITION.

By discontinuance, either voluntary or following City's motion to dismiss	66
By compromise or settlement concurred in by Finance and Law Departments	36
After trial or argument, and by judgment or order of Court (other than discontinuance or dismissal)	57
Total	159

Schedule 5.

LIST OF CLAIMS RECEIVED FOR COLLECTION DURING THE YEAR, WITH A STATEMENT OF THE DISPOSITION THEREOF, NAMELY, WHETHER THEY THEY WERE COLLECTED WITHOUT SUIT, PUT IN SUIT, OR WITHDRAWN.

Finance Department.

When Received.	Claim Against.	Nature of Claim.	Amount.	Disposition.
1888				
Feb. 17	Patrick Reilly, William Kelly and James Williams...	For amount due from Patrick Reilly (Kelly & Williams, sureties) under the terms of an abandoned and forfeited contract for constructing 141st street sewer, etc.....	$2,597 21	Put in suit.
" 21	Fort Lee Ferry Company	For two quarters' rent of bulkhead and south side of pier between 130th and 131st streets, North river, at $500 per annum	1,000 00	do
Apr. 16	Title Guarantee and Trust Co..	For searches, affecting property in 23d Ward, furnished by the Register of New York County, under requisition of defendant May 25, 1887	1,218 15	do
May 8	James H. Sullivan.....	For difference between actual costs and Sullivan's bid for regulating, etc., 165th street.	1,443 32	Full amount collected without interest.
" 12	Michael Finn, Timothy Donovan and James Riley.....	For difference between actual cost and defendant Finn's bid for 141st street regulating, etc.....	787 90	Put in suit.
June 18	Timothy Donovan, Michael Kane and Michael Finn..	For amount paid by City in completion of work abandoned by defendant Finn under his contract of January 4, 1882, for regulating, etc., 137th street....	3,579 98	do
July 18	Frederick H. Smith and Alfred W. Dennett	Sureties on undertaking on appeal given by Susannah L. Dorland (in her suit against the City)...	109 47	Full amount collected.
" 21	Frederick J. De Peyster et al.	For possession of premises at 121st street and Avenue A and damages.....	5,000 00	Put in suit.
" 21	Maturin Livingston et al.....	For possession of premises at 124th street and Avenue A and damages	6,000 00	do
" 21	Benjamin Richardson et al....	For possession of premises at Avenue A and 123d street and for damages.....	4,000 00	do
Sept. 14	Hopper S. Mott et al	For possession of premises at 11th avenue and 55th street and for damages.....	25,000 00	do

Dock Department.

Jan. 27	New York Mutual Gas-light Co.....	For possession of premises on the East river, foot of 11th and 12th streets, and for damages.....	$100,000 00	Put in suit.
Mar. 5	Metropolitan Ferry Co.....	Damages to tug "Manhattan" by steamboat "Flushing".....	250 00	Full amount collected.
" 22	The Steamboat "Melzinah"	For berthing the steamboat at Pier, new 37, East river.....	295 00	Full amount collected, with disbursements.
April 7	Hancke Hanken.....	For possession of premises at 1st avenue and East 94th street—water front.....	.....	Put in suit.
" 28	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co..	For rent of land, under water, between Piers 25 and 26, 26 and 27, North river.....	37,012 50	Full amount collected, without interest.
July 16	Robert Hargous et als.....	For possession of premises north side of 121st street, at Harlem river, and for damages.....	10,000 00	Put in suit
Aug. 13	The Steamboat "John Gibson".....	For 26 days' wharfage, at $6 per day.....	156 00	Full amount collected
Dec. 4	John Dunbar.....	Dock penalty for allowing lumber to remain on bulkhead, between Piers 52 and 53, East river, after notice.....	400 00	Put in suit.

SCHEDULE 5—(*Continued*).

Receiver of Taxes.

When Received.	Claim Against.	Nature of Claim.	Amount.	Disposition.
1888.				
Jan. 13	Manufacturers and Builders' Fire Insurance Co.....	Personal taxes for year 1881.....	$160 34	Settled on payment of $138.31.
" 13	American Exchange Fire Insurance Co.....	do do	51 44	Full amount collected.
" 14	N. Y. Life Insurance Co.....	do do	187 30	Full amount collected.
" 16	Harriet A. Wells.....	do do	165 06	Put in suit.
" 16	William Parmenter.....	do do	80 17	Claim withdrawn.
Feb. 10	Adam Rathgeber.....	Personal taxes on bank shares for year 1881.....	49 12	Put in suit.
Oct. 31	Richard D. Hamilton, executor, etc.....	Personal taxes for years 1881, 1882 and 1883.....	65 35	Full amount collected.

Department of Street Cleaning.

Mar. 9	Marcella Fay, executrix.....	Amount due for privilege of trimming scows and five dumpers on North river in 1882 and 1883	$2,533 75	Put in suit.

RECAPITULATION.

Total number of claims.....		27
Collected in whole.....	7	
Collected on compromise.....	3	
Sued and not yet disposed of.....	16	
Discontinued.....	1	
		27

Schedule 6.

LIST OF PAYMENTS MADE FROM EACH APPROPRIATION DURING THE CURRENT YEAR.

General Contingencies.

1888.				
Jan. 1	Appropriation			$20,000 00
" 14	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from January 3 to 14, inclusive	$272 07	
" 26	Benjamin Kelsey, M. D.	Services in Muhr vs. Mayor, etc	25 00	
" 26	B. L. Dusenbury (Stenographer)	Transcript of minutes in Ann Slevin vs. Mayor, etc.	40 50	
" 26	N. L. Coe (Photographer)	Photographs in Nutorwitz vs. Mayor, etc., $12; Wm. Kelly vs. Mayor, etc., $27, and Susan Provost vs. Mayor, etc., $12	51 00	
" 28	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from January 16 to 26, inclusive	234 05	
" 31	Regnal D. Woodward	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	50 00	
Feb. 2	D. Moynahan (Stenographer)	Services in Kingsland vs. Mayor, etc., and Williams vs. Mayor, etc	175 78	
" 2	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from January 27 to February 2, inclusive	242 67	
" 2	John B. Snook (Architect)	Services In re Metropolitan Transit Co.	35 00	
" 2	Samuel Goldberg	Copies of opinion of General Term, Supreme Court.	24 00	
" 4	Robert Bonynge (Stenographer)	Transcript of minutes in Fisher vs. Mayor, etc., and Siebert vs. Mayor, etc	223 75	
" 6	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from February 2 to 6, inclusive	298 27	
" 11	Esther E. Leslie	Services and disbursements in L. J. Fisher vs. Mayor, etc	153 86	
" 14	Paul Halpin	Services In re Metropolitan Transit Co., etc	80 00	
" 15	Egbert Guernsey, M. D.	Services in L. J. Fisher vs. Mayor, etc.	550 00	
" 16	John G. Weaver, Jr., & Co.	For expenses of E. E. Leslie and four other ladies at the Everett House (witnesses in L. J. Fisher vs. Mayor, etc)	84 60	
" 17	Robert L. Waters (Surveyor)	Services in William Kelly vs. Mayor, etc	175 00	
" 17	Louis Quien	do do	91 60	
" 18	Anthony Yeoman	Services as expert, appraising property in Williams vs. Mayor, etc., and Kingsland vs. Mayor, etc.	100 00	
" 18	Appleton Sturgis	Services as expert in examining wharf property in Kingsland vs. Mayor, etc., and Williams vs. Mayer, etc	150 00	
" 18	N. L. Coe (Photographer)	Photographs in Fisher vs. Mayor, etc., and four other suits	77 50	
" 20	Newton M. Shaffer, M. D.	Services as Expert in Fisher vs. Mayor, etc.	650 00	
" 20	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from February 7 to 14, inclusive	275 19	
" 23	Francis M. Scott	Expenses to, at and from Albany	92 20	
" 28	A. T Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from February 15 to 25, inclusive	212 85	
Mar. 2	Regnal D. Woodward	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	50 00	
" 6	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Company	Rental of telephone and service for January and February	45 50	
" 8	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from February 27 to March 3	225 95	
" 8	Joseph H. Byrne, M. D.	Services as Expert, etc., in Harrington vs. Mayor, etc.	60 00	
" 16	Pinkerton's National Detective Agency	Services and expenses in L. J. Fisher vs. Mayor, etc.	269 15	
" 19	Paul Halpin	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	50 00	
" 19	Douglas Smyth (Architect)	Drawings, etc., and expert testimony in first and second Fisher trials	100 00	
" 21	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements from March 5 to 17, inclusive	250 27	
" 21	Joseph H. Byrnes, M. D	Professional services in Courtney vs. Mayor, etc., and Warner vs. Mayor, etc	80 00	
" 21	D. A. Robertson, M. D	Professional services in Courtney vs. Mayor, etc	50 00	
" 23	N. L. Coe (Photographer)	Photographs in Shonohon vs. Mayor, Corry vs. Mayor and other cases	72 00	
" 23	Sidney H. Stewart	Referee's fees, examination of plaintiff in Courtney vs. Mayor, etc	35 00	
" 26	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements from March 19 to 24, inclusive	314 19	
" 26	James D. Fish (Stenographer)	Services in New York and Norwalk Steamboat Co. vs. Mayor, etc	26 25	
" 30	Regnal D. Woodward	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	50 00	
" 31	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements from March 24 to 31, inclusive	316 83	
Apr. 3	Lewis A. Stimson, M. D.	Services as expert in Patrick Courtney vs. The Mayor	100 00	
" 4	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co.	Rental of telephones for March and tolls for February	28 00	
" 4	N. L. Coe (Photographer)	Photographs in Heldman vs. The Mayor, $12, and O'Niel vs. The Mayor, $12	24 00	
" 10	Francis M. Scott	Expenses to, at and from Albany	244 90	
" 13	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from April 2 to 9, inclusive	179 57	
" 18	Hall J. How	Services as expert as to value of Kingsland et al. water fronts on 24th and 25th streets	100 00	
" 19	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from April 9 to 14, inclusive	151 98	
" 19	Baker, Voorhis & Co.	Law book for office of Corporation Counsel	63 50	
" 19	D. Moynahan (Stenographer)	Services in New York and Brooklyn Bridge Co. vs. The Mayor, and copies of testimony	34 92	
" 24	H. J. Schiff, M. D.	Services as expert in Adolph Goslin vs. The Mayor	20 00	
" 24	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from April 16 to 21, inclusive	196 22	
" 25	*Pinkerton's National Detective Agency*	Services and expenses in Patrick Courtney vs. The Mayor	47 24	
" 25	*Paul Halpin*	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	50 00	

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

1888.			
Apr. 30	Regnal D. Woodward	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	$50 00
May 2	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from April 23 to 28, inclusive	235 73
" 3	William F. Bonynge (Stenographer)	Services in Sophemia J. Fisher vs. The Mayor	78 20
" 4	William E. How	Services as expert witness and appraiser in Kingsland vs. The Mayor	300 00
" 4	Lewis A. Stimson, M. D	Services as expert in Catharine O'Brien vs. The Mayor	75 00
" 7	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from April 30 to May 5, inclusive	322 98
" 15	B. P. Fairchild	Services as appraiser In re Sedgwick avenue opening	50 00
" 15	Douglas Smyth	For survey and measurements made in James Lynch vs. The Mayor	75 00
" 15	Betts, Atterbury & Betts	Disbursements in various patent suits	238 00
" 16	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from May 7 to 12, inclusive	233 51
" 16	Davis & Carson	Lithographic copies of leases, etc., for office of Corporation Counsel	39 65
" 16	N. L. Coe (Photographer)	Photographs in Michael Finn vs. The Mayor, $24; Meeks vs. The Mayor, $12, and Annie G. Young vs. The Mayor, $12	48 00
" 16	Lewis A. Stimson, M. D	Services In re Kelly, examining condition of claimant	25 00
" 16	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co	Rental of telephone and toll charges for April	28 20
" 16	M. V. Wilkie, M. D	Services and expert testimony in James Lynch vs The Mayor	50 00
" 16	Charles F. Roberts, M. D	Services and expert testimony in Provost vs. The Mayor	100 00
" 17	Francis M. Scott	Expenses to, at and from Albany	265 79
" 21	William A. Donnell (Stenographer)	Copy of evidence, etc., in Adolph Goslin vs. The Mayor	49 80
" 21	E. Robinson	Copy of Atlas of New York City, Vol. 6, Twenty-fourth Ward	25 00
" 21	William R. Larkin, M. D	Services and expert testimony in James Lynch vs. The Mayor	50 00
" 22	D. Moynahan (Stenographer)	Copies of testimony in Kingsland vs. The Mayor and Williams vs. The Mayor	134 18
" 22	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from May 14 to 19, inclusive	132 39
" 29	Paul Halpin	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	50 00
June 1	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from May 21 to 26, inclusive	241 58
" 2	Regnal D. Woodward	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	50 00
" 2	N. L. Coe (Photographer)	Photographic views in Paustian vs. The Mayor, $12; and French vs. Commissioner of Public Works, $34	46 00
" 8	J. W. M. Newlin	Disbursements in Robert Hall vs. The Mayor, etc.	261 32
" 8	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from May 28 to June 2, inclusive	197 52
" 14	do	Disbursements, from June 4 to 9, inclusive	159 48
" 15	Mathew Chalmers, M. D	Services and expert testimony in Catharine O'Brien vs. The Mayor	25 00
" 19	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co	Rent of two telephones for May, $27.50; services, $0.40	27 90
" 19	Samuel Goldberg	Copies of opinion of Supreme Court for office of Corporation Counsel	55 25
" 19	Clifton B. Bull (Stenographer)	Copy of minutes in Susan Provost vs. The Mayor, etc	37 75
" 20	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from June 11 to 16, inclusive	182 57
" 28	do	Disbursements, from June 18 to 23, inclusive	152 36
" 28	C. B. Lorenze (Stenographer)	Taking testimony and furnishing three copies in The Mayor, etc., vs. Goldman et al	117 65
" 30	Regnal D. Woodward	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	50 00
" 30	Thomas Kelly, M. D	Services and expert testimony in Shonohon vs. The Mayor, etc	25 00
July 2	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from June 25 to 30, inclusive	193 71
" 2	Paul Halpin	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	50 00
" 3	John O'Byrne	Disbursements In re State Equalization of 1887	121 43
" 12	E. R. Pettie (Stenographer)	Services in S. B. New York Lighterage and Chartering Association vs. Mayor, etc	94 60
" 12	Banks Bros	Law books for office of Corporation Counsel	184 90
" 12	do	Law books for Public Administrator	21 00
" 13	Baker, Voorhis & Co	Law books for Corporation Counsel	29 75
" 12	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from July 2 to 9, inclusive	151 10
" 12	C. B. Lorenze (Stenographer)	Services in Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady et al	60 77
" 12	J. R. Potts (Stenographer)	Services in S. B. New York Lighterage and Chartering Association	17 00
Aug. 1	Regnal D. Woodward	Services in office of Corporation Counsel	50 00
" 6	Paul Halpin	do do	75 00
" 8	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from July 9 to August 11	415 93
" 20	C. McQueed	For plaster cast, models, etc., in O'Brien vs. Mayor, etc	115 50
Sept. 5	N. L. Coe (Stenographer)	Photographs in Sheridan vs. Mayor, etc., $12; Farrell vs. Mayor, etc., $12; Madigan vs. Commissioner of Public Works, $12	36 00
" 6	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from August 13 to September 1, inclusive	224 51
" 10	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co	Rent of telephones and tolls, from May to August	85 15
" 14	John H. Lyon	Services as expert witness in Williams vs. Mayor, etc., and Kingsland vs. Mayor, etc	50 00
" 14	Pinkerton's National Detective Agency	Services in the Brady suits	224 53

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

1888.				
Sept. 14	Samuel F. Jayne	Services as expert witness in Williams vs. Mayor, etc., and Kingsland vs. Mayor, etc.	$100 00	
" 18	James F. Casey	Copies of Senate and Assembly bills of 1888 furnished office of Corporation Counsel	50 00	
" 18	William H. Guion	Services as expert witness in Williams vs. Mayor, etc., and Kingsland vs. Mayor, etc.	50 00	
" 19	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from September 3 to 15, inclusive	121 84	
Oct. 1	do do	Disbursements, from September 17 to 29, inclusive	271 26	
" 5	W. W. Van Arsdale, M. D.	Medical examination and testimony in Stern vs. The Mayor, etc.	60 00	
" 12	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from October 1 to 6, inclusive	134 77	
" 15	Gilbert M. Speir, Jr	Referee's fees in The Mayor, etc., vs. Philip Goldman et al	300 00	
" 16	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from October 8 to 13, inclusive	143 47	
" 23	Charles A. Powell, M. D.	Professional services and expert testimony in William Halloway vs. The Mayor, etc.	50 00	
" 23	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from October 15 to 20, inclusive	205 14	
" 24	Paul Halpin	Services in office of the Corporation Counsel	75 00	
" 25	D. F. Olney	Expenses, etc., as expert witness in Michael Finn vs. The Mayor, etc.	50 00	
" 26	S. F. Hartow, M. D.	Professional services In re claim of Joseph Russell, an infant	25 00	
" 26	Douglas Smyth (Architect)	Survey, etc., in Michael Morassey vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; and services as expert witness, $25	75 00	
" 30	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from October 22 to 27, inclusive	129 04	
Nov. 7	F. M. Adams (Stenographer)	Services in C. C. Campbell vs. The Mayor, etc.	49 50	
" 8	N. L. Coe (Photographer)	Photographs in Rosenburg vs. The Mayor, etc., $12; and Hauser vs. The Mayor, etc., $12	24 00	
" 8	E. Robinson	Certified copies of maps of Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, for office of Corporation Counsel	50 00	
" 8	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from October 29 to November 3, inclusive	189 22	
" 13	Lewis A. Stimson, M. D.	Professional services and expert testimony in Hawkins vs. The Mayor, etc.	75 00	
" 14	Thomas J. Cummins	Copies of bills of the Legislature of 1888, furnished office of the Corporation Counsel	1,500 00	
" 14	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from November 5 to 10, inclusive	131 35	
" 16	Paul Halpin	Services in office of the Corporation Counsel	75 00	
" 19	Charles A. Powers, M. D.	Professional services, etc., in Margaret Fitzsimmons vs. The Mayor, etc.	25 00	
" 20	E. J. Palmer, M. D.	Professional services, etc., in Bridget Sullivan vs. The Mayor, etc.	25 00	
" 20	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from November 12 to 17, inclusive	171 40	
" 27	do	Disbursements, from November 19 to 24, inclusive	157 62	
Dec. 1	Munson & Kenyon (Stenographers)	Services before Referee in Michael Finn vs. The Mayor, etc.	145 35	
" 4	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from November 26 to December 1, inclusive	214 41	
" 7	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co.	Rental of telephones and tolls for September, October and November	84 40	
" 11	Regnal D. Woodward	Services in office of the Corporation Counsel	100 00	
" 11	W. H. Jennings, M. D	Services as expert witness and expenses in Mary Heldman vs. The Mayor, etc.	100 00	
" 11	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from December 3 to 8, inclusive	275 16	
" 12	George De N. Hough, M. D.	Expenses and services as expert witness in George Sheridan vs. The Mayor, etc.	239 00	
" 12	Charles P. Grayson, M. D.	Expenses and services as expert witness in George Sheridan vs. The Mayor, etc.	125 00	
" 14	C. L. Lynch (Civil Engineer)	Attendances and services in Michael Finn vs. The Mayor, etc.	25 00	
" 18	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from December 10 to 15, inclusive	175 29	
" 19	Lawrence Rock	Services as witness and expenses in Emil Kosmak vs The Mayor, etc.	50 00	
" 24	Transfer from the appropriation for Contingent Counsel Fees	.....	.....	$2,000 00
" 27	A. T. Campbell (Chief Clerk)	Disbursements, from December 17 to 22, inclusive	144 41	
" 31	do	Disbursements, from December 24 to 31, inclusive	349 50	
		Total	$20,428 18	$22,000 00

RECAPITULATION.

Witness fees, including surveyors', medical and other expert testimony, car-fares of messengers, examiners and subpœna servers and other disbursements in obtaining evidence, etc.	$8,100 60
Stenographers' minutes and fees, court opinions, etc.	1,396 32
Traveling expenses, Court of Appeals	1,161 10
Extra clerical services, extra copying, lithographing, etc.	1,664 81
Photographs, models, etc.	504 00
Cleaning and care of offices	1,075 00
Orders of court, notes of issue, trial fees, costs, fees for searches	2,809 68
Books, city maps and atlas	385 15
Phone, etc.	361 84
.....	2,879 68
Total	$20,428 18

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

Contingent Counsel Fees.

1888.				
Jan. 1	Appropriation	.....	.....	$40,000 00
" 18	Roscoe Conkling	Services In re Metropolitan Transit Co	$500 00	
Feb. 4	John H. Strahan	Services in Mayor, etc., vs. Broadway National Bank and other bank cases	2,500 00	
" 14	William C. Holbrook	For services in full in Isaac C. Ogden, Jr. vs. Mayor, etc., $350, and Mayor, etc., vs. Philip Goldman, $500	850 00	
Mar. 17	E. R. Meade	For services in full in O'Reilly vs. Town of Greenburg	154 90	
" 14	Edwin L. Abbett	Retainer and services in Arteaga vs. Carpenter, $60 and Kelcher vs. Hess, $40	100 00	
" 20	Thomas Allison	Services on appeal to Court of Appeals in People, etc. vs. O'Brien, Receiver of Broadway Railroad Company and Mayor, etc., $750; disbursements at Albany, $29.15	779 15	
" 31	Masten & Nichols	Retainer and services in John Brady vs. Mayor, No. 1, Bernard Brady vs. Mayor, No. 2, Bernard Brady vs. Mayor, No. 4, and Mayor, etc, vs. John Brady et al	986 02	
April 4	H. T. Dykman	Professional services, examining title to premises owned by St. Mary's German Church in Morrisania, etc., etc	183 25	
" 9	Edwin L. Abbett	Retainer in Delia Ward vs. Garrison and Conner	25 00	
" 12	Wilmot T. Cox	Services, etc, in Janes vs. The Mayor, etc	200 00	
" 12	Betts, Atterbury & Betts	Services, etc., in Gamewell Fire Alarm vs. The Mayor, etc., Munson vs. The Mayor, etc., and Campbell vs. The Mayor, etc	1,637 62	
" 13	Henry W. Wheeler	Services in Wunderlich vs. The Mayor, etc., $100; John Conroy vs. The Mayor, etc. (two suits), $100, and Solomon Sterne vs. The Mayor, etc., $50	250 00	
May 23	Edwin L. Abbett	Services in James Kelly vs. William A. Clark	50 00	
" 28	Henry W. Wheeler	Retainer in Mendelsohn vs. Porter, $50; retainer and trial fee in Goslin vs. The Mayor, etc., $100, and services in Fitch vs. The Mayor, etc., $50	200 00	
" 28	Wallace MacFarland	Services in The Mayor, etc., vs. Nathaniel Sands, from May 16, 1887, to May 9, 1888	250 00	
" 28	Franklin and C. A. H. Bartlett	Services in Devlin vs. The Mayor, etc., in full to April 1, 1888	500 00	
" 29	Betts, Atterbury & Betts	Services in Gamewell Fire Alarm vs. The Mayor, etc., $20: Munson vs. The Mayor, etc., $47; Brang vs. The Mayor, etc., $280; Campbell vs. The Mayor, etc, $512.50	859 50	
June 4	Edwin L. Abbett	Retainer and services in John Parrett vs. John McDonald	25 00	
" 19	do	Retainer in Stastney vs. Ramsay, $50, and Goldsberry vs. Wingardner, $50	100 00	
" 20	Peter B. Olney	Services in William M. Kingsland vs. The Mayor and Henry K. S. Williams vs. The Mayor	3,516 54	
July 2	Edwin L. Abbett	Retainer in Dasent vs. Mayor, etc., $200; In re claim of Joseph Russell, by guardian, $200; In re claim of Robert S. Robert, $100	500 00	
" 17	Wilmot T. Cox	Services in Marcellus vs. Mayor, etc., and S. B. New York Lighterage and Chartering Association vs. Mayor, etc	350 00	
" 31	Estate of Roscoe Conkling, deceased, Julia S. Conkling, executrix, etc	Retainer and services in John Brady vs. Mayor, etc., and Bernard Brady vs. Mayor, etc., from July 1, 1887, to April 1, 1888	500 00	
Aug. 1	Edwin L. Abbett	Retainer In re claim of Emma L. Hagermann, $100; Joshua F. Page vs. Mayor, etc., $250, and Frank Dietz vs. Mayor, etc., $150	500 00	
" 7	Henry W. Wheeler	Retainer in Annie E. Connelly vs. Mayor, etc., $50; Daniel Connelly vs. Mayor, etc., $50, and Abbie C. Fitch vs Mayor, etc., $50	150 00	
" 11	Edwin R. Meade	Retainer in Annie J. Young vs. Mayor, etc	250 00	
" 17	Betts, Atterbury, Hyde & Betts	Services in Christopher C. Campbell vs. Mayor, etc.	4,511 13	
Sept. 1	Edwin L. Abbett	Retainer in Elizabeth A. Dailey vs. Mayor, etc., $150, and Winnie Hyde vs. Mayor, etc., $250	400 00	
" 1	Henry W. Wheeler	Services in Daniel Connelly vs. Mayor, etc., $50; Adolph Goslin vs. Mayor, etc., $50; Annie E. Connelly vs. Mayor, etc., $50; Mendelsohn vs. Porter, $50, and retainer in Charlotte Ford vs. Mayor, etc., $100	300 00	
Oct. 3	Henry W. Wheeler	Retainer In re claim of Ann McAdam, $100; Thomas Smith, $50; Emma L. Hageman, $50, and Mary Fritz, $50	250 00	
" 5	Franklin and C. A. H. Bartlett	Services in Devlin vs. The Mayor, etc. (Hackley street-cleaning suit), in full to October 1, 1888	500 00	
" 15	Edwin L. Abbett	Retainer in Michael Ganley vs. Robert Cleary, $75; Michael Ganley vs. J. J. Gehan, $75; Banert Lewis vs. Bernhard Kahn et al., $75, and Jessie Lewis vs. Bernhard Kahn et al., $75	300 00	

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

1888.				
Oct. 23	Peter B. Olney	Services in Kingsland's execution vs. The Mayor, etc., and Henry K. S. Williams vs. The Mayor, etc.	$1,200 00	
" 26	Denis A. Spellisey	Retainer Fanny Rothmiller vs. The Mayor, etc., $150; Mary Quick vs. The Mayor, etc., $150, and Joseph R. Smith vs. The Mayor, etc., $200	500 00	
Nov. 3	Henry W. Wheeler	Services in Michael Morrassey vs. The Mayor, etc., $100; retainer in George Sheridan vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; and retainer and services in Mary Heldman vs. The Mayor, etc., $75, and Ann O'Connor vs. The Mayor, etc., $75	300 00	
" 7	Edwin L. Abbett	Retainer and services in M. J. Perkins vs. The Mayor, etc	150 00	
" 19	Betts, Atterbury, Hyde & Betts	Services, etc., in C. C. Campbell vs. The Mayor, etc.	1,011 58	
" 20	Edwin L. Abbett	Services in trial of Banert Lewis vs. The Mayor, etc.	150 00	
" 21	Betts, Atterbury, Hyde & Betts	Balance of bill rendered August 17, 1888	741 14	
" 27	A. E. Henschel	Services in various suits between March 15 and November 24	500 00	
Dec. 3	Henry W. Wheeler	Services in Mary A. McCabe vs. The Mayor, etc., $75; Ann O'Conner vs. The Mayor, etc., $100; George Sheridan vs. The Mayor, etc., $50, and retainer and services in Henry Meyer vs. The Mayor, etc., $75	300 00	
" 11	Henry C. Carter	Services on Appeal to General Term in People, Third Avenue Railroad Company vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works, $750, and at Court of Appeals in Kingsland vs. The Mayor, etc., $3,600	4,350 00	
" 11	Transfer to appropriation of "Contingencies of Public Administrator's Bureau" for 1888		2,120 72	
" 14	Edwin L. Abbett	Services in Frank Dietz vs. The Mayor, etc., and seven other suits	150 00	
" 22	Henry W. Wheeler	Trial fee in Mary Heldman vs. The Mayor, etc., $50; George Sheridan vs. The Mayor, etc., $50, and services in Emil H. Kosmak vs. The Mayor, etc. (four days in court), $300	400 00	
" 24	Transfer to appropriation of "General Contingencies for Office of Corporation Counsel" for 1888		2,000 00	
" 26	Noah Davis	Preparing points, arguing People, James Breslin vs. Abram Lawrence, J., and People, Charles N. Vilas vs. Abram Lawrence, J., at Court of Appeals	281 00	
" 31	Arthur H. Masten	Services in The Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady et al.	520 90	
			$36,853 45	$40,000 00
		Deduct amount of transfers to other appropriations	4,120 72	4,120 72
		Total	$32,732 73	$35,879 28

For Deficiency in Counsel Fees in 1887.

1888.				
Jan. 1	Appropriation		.....	$20,000 00
" 5	George F. Langbein	Retainer and services in Rittershoefer vs. Mayor, etc	$250 00	
" 6	William K. Townsend	For services in full in Mayor, etc., vs. Nathaniel Sands	2,350 00	
" 6	Betts, Atterbury & Betts	Services upon retainer in various suits	917 36	
" 6	James C. Carter	Services in Kingsland vs. Mayor, etc., $150; Appleby vs. Mayor, etc., $500; Panama Railroad Company, $1,000; Peo. Valentine vs. Tax Commissioners, $250; Williams vs. Mayor, etc., $1,000; Langdon vs. Mayor, etc., $1,000, and Mayor, etc., vs. Starin, $2,500	6,400 00	
" 6	Betts, Atterbury & Betts	Services in various suits	563 42	
" 6	Franklin Bartlett	Services In re appraisal of lands for New Parks	1,000 00	
" 6	Franklin & Clifford A. H. Bartlett	Services in Devlin vs. Mayor, etc	1,250 00	
" 11	Bangs, Stetson, Tracy & McVeagh	Services in Devlin vs. Mayor, etc., consultation and disbursements	2,812 64	
" 19	Wallace Macfarlane	Services in Mayor, etc., vs. M. B. Brown et al	350 00	
" 28	Thomas Allison	Services in Mayor, etc., vs. Twenty-third Street Railroad Company (percentage case)	250 00	
July 31	Estate of Roscoe Conkling, deceased, Julia S. Conkling, executrix	Retainer and services in John Brady vs. Mayor, etc., and Bernard Brady vs. Mayor, etc., from July 1, 1887, to April 1, 1883	1,500 00	
Aug. 17	Betts, Atterbury, Hyde & Betts	Professional services and disbursements in Christopher C. Campbell vs. Mayor, etc	2,350 00	
		Total	$19,993 42	$20,000 00

SCHEDULE 6—(*Continued*).

For Deficiency to pay Counsel employed from July 1, 1887, *to January* 1, 1888.

1888.				
Jan. 1	Appropriation	.....	.....	$10,000 00
" 6	John O'Byrne	Services in Robert Hall vs. The Mayor, etc	$500 00	
" 6	Newlin & Sanders	do do	500 00	
" 6	William K. Townsend	Services in Mayor, etc., vs. Nathaniel Sands	161 93	
" 6	Elinu Root	Retainer in C. C. Campbell vs. Mayor, etc	1,000 00	
" 6	Betts, Atterbury & Betts	Services in various patent suits	1,673 96	
" 6	Franklin Bartlett	Services In re appraisal of lands for New Parks	4,000 00	
" 6	Franklin & Clifford A. H. Bartlett	Services in Devlin vs. Mayor, etc	1,500 00	
" 6	George Ticknor Curtis	Opinion In re discontinuance of ring suits	250 00	
Apr. 27	Edward M. Shepard	Services in Murray et al. vs. Buckley et al	150 00	
May 9	C. A. McMahon	Examining laws regarding rights of the City and Union Ferry Company to land under water at Hamilton Ferry, Brooklyn, etc	250 00	
		Total	$9,985 89	$10,000 00

New Parks.

1883.				
Jan. 1	Appropriation	.....	.....	$15,000 00
" 7	William A. Donnell (Stenographer)	Services before the Commissioners and furnishing copy	$483 18	
" 7	James Stroud	Services in examining and appraising building in Van Courtland Park	725 00	
" 10	Martin B. Brown	Printing testimony In re New Parks	569 25	
Feb. 2	do	do do	865 70	
" 14	do	Printing index and testimony In re New Parks	423 09	
Mar. 6	William A. Donnell (Stenographer)	Services before the Commissioners In re New Parks.	861 40	
" 0	Martin B. Brown	Printing testimony, etc., In re New Parks	153 70	
" 28	Frank Bartlett	Professional services as Special Counsel In re New Parks	3,000 00	
June 20	William A. Donnell	Copies of testimony before Commissioners In re New Park	582 55	
" 26	Martin B. Brown	Printed copies of testimony before Commissioners In re New Park	706 90	
Aug. 3	Franklin Bartlett	Professional services as special counsel In re New Parks	3,000 00	
Oct. 26	William Reynolds Brown	Services as expert appraiser on Bronx Park lands, $500; Crotona Park lands, $500	1,000 00	
" 26	Lawrence M. Davenport	Services as expert appraiser on Crotona Park lands	500 00	
Nov. 1	do	Services as expert appraiser on Bronx Park lands	500 00	
" 15	B. P. Fairchild	Services as expert appraiser on Pelham Park lands, $500, and Van Courtland Park, $500	1,000 00	
" 23	Edward Chappell	Services as expert in appraising machinery of the Bolton Bleaching and Dyeing Mills at West Farms, N. Y., and testifying as to same	100 00	
Dec. 10	William Lalor	Services as appraiser In re New Parks	500 00	
		Total	$14,970 77	$15,000 00

Schedule 7.

A TABLE GIVING THE DISPOSITION OF CALENDAR CASES, SHOWING THE ACTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS COMING ON THE DAY CALENDAR DURING THE CURRENT YEAR FOR DISPOSITION, WHAT CASES WERE TRIED, WITH THE RESULTS OF EACH TRIAL, ETC., ETC.; THE CASES ON THE GENERAL TERM AND COURT OF APPEALS CALENDARS, WHAT WERE ARGUED, WITH THE COURT'S DECISION; ALSO, LIST OF REFERENCES, AND WHAT DISPOSITION WAS MADE OF EACH; TOGETHER WITH A LIST OF MISCELLANEOUS PROCEEDINGS.

NOTE.—"P" denotes that the case was marked "passed" for the day; "R," that it was marked ready, and not reached; "A," adjourned; "R G," reserved generally; each separate minute of what was done in court indicates a different day.

JANUARY.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Anderson, Henry H., et al., executors	To recover back excess of assessment for 66th street outlet sewer	$1,332 20	Discontinued on payment of costs by plaintiff.
American Mfg. and Supply Co.	Mechanic's lien—John Brunton & Co.'s contract for constructing Section 13, New Aqueduct	12,788 18	A by consent; A.
American Mfg. and Supply Co.	Mechanic's lien—John Brunton & Co.'s contract for constructing Section 14, New Aqueduct	20,616 48	A by consent; A.
Adams, John, by guardian	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; A; A.
Brotherton, Hugh	Equity—To declare assessment void	128 90	A; A; A.
Boyd, John	Equity—To declare assessment void	284 70	A; complaint dismissed; A; not reached; A.
Brady, Bernard	Contract—95th street regulating, etc.	99,635 81	A by consent; in hands of counsel; A; A; A; Stayed by order of Dugro, J.
Carey, John	Contract—Salary as Excise Inspector	1,166 58	Case stricken from calendar by Patterson, J.; judgment about to be entered.
Cornen, Peter B.	Equity—To declare assessment void	543 68	A; A.
Cavanaugh, Michael	Equity—To declare assessment void	76 99	A; A.
Courtney, Patrick	Tort—Personal injuries	30,000 00	R; R; R; R; R; R; Held for engagement of plaintiff's counsel; not reached; not reached; P; P; A.
Dunham, Samuel W.	Contract—Salary, Clerk in Department of Public Works	2,029 12	A; not called; not reached.
Erxelben, Leopold	Equity—To declare assessment void	530 86	A; A.
Eno, Amos R., No. 1	To recover amount of assessment paid for regulating, etc., Broadway	3,740 65	A; A.
Eno, Amos F., No. 1	Equity—To declare assessment void	1,016 42	A; A.
Fisher, Lophemia J.	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	Trial commenced before Barrett, J., and jury; trial continued; trial continued; trial continued; trial continued; trial continued; trial continued; trial concluded; jury disagreed; J. J. Townsend, Jr., and F. L. Wellman for City.
Furguson, Robert	Equity—To declare assessment void	318 35	A; A.
Fields, Annie	Tort—Collision	183 12	A; R; P; P; P; not reached.
Finn, Michael	Contract—118th street regulating and grading	13,157 42	A; A; A.
Goslin, Adolph	Tort—Personal injuries	15,000 00	A; A; P; R G.
Higgins, Elias S.	Injunction—To restrain City from taking possession of premises on West street	.....	A.
Henriques, Francis	To recover amount of assessment paid for 55th and 58th streets sewers	222 19	A.
Hake, Caspar	Equity—To recover back excess of assessment for 3d avenue paving, etc.	685 29	A; Trial commenced before Truax, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for $385.77; W. Carmalt for City.
Huner, Anne G.	Equity—To declare assessment void	81 95	A; A.
Harrington, Silas P., by guardian	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A.
Hallett, Caroline F.	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	A; A; A.
Jessup, James R.	To recover back excess of assessment paid for 48th street sewer	234 75	Trial commenced before Barrett, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for $245.51, with 5 per cent. extra allowance; W. Carmalt for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Kelly, William	Contract—93d street regulating, etc.	$10,993 37	R; held; A: Trial commenced before Barrett, J., and jury; trial continued; trial continued; trial continued; trial continued; trial continued; trial concluded; sealed verdict directed for January 23; verdict in favor of plaintiff for $3,698.51; J. J. Townsend, Jr., and H. B. Twombly for City.
Lee vs. Layburn	Tort—Assault, arrest and false imprisonment	5,000 00	A.
Lynch, Sarah	Injunction—To restrain building iron bridge at 155th street, etc.	.....	A; A on plaintiff's application; A.
Littlepage, William H	Contract—Services rendered	220 00	A; not called; not reached.
Mayor, etc., vs. Cunard S. S. Co. (Limited)	Injunction and for damages	20,000 00	A; R; R; Trial commenced before Ingraham, J.; trial concluded; briefs submitted; Judgment for plaintiff, with costs; opinion, Ingraham, J.; F. A. Irish for City.
Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Tax Commissioners	Certiorari—Assessment personal property	.....	A by consent pending decision by Potter, J., on motion for reference; P; Order entered appointing George T. Martens referee to take testimony.
Mayor, etc., vs. George Dougherty	Injunction—To restrain theatrical performances	.....	A.
Mayor, etc., vs. George Doughterty	Tort—Theatre penalty	100 00	A.
Mayor, etc., vs Nathaniel Sands	For money had and received	75,000 00	A.
Mayor, etc., vs. N. Y. & Norwalk Steamboat Co.	Tort—Collision	500 00	P; A; A; A.
Mayor, etc, vs. Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co.	Tort—Personal injuries	2,607 83	A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Walter Roche et al	Contract—Bond for rent	9,750 00	A; not called; not reached.
Muhr, John	Tort—Personal injuries	2,000 00	R; A; P; R; Trial commenced before Van Hoesen, J., and jury; verdict directed for the defendant (the City); E. J. Freedman for City.
Magee, Margaret	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	R; R; R.
Morassy, Michael	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; A; R G.
McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs Charles T. Harbeck, receiver	Contract—Personal tax on bank shares for 1880	3,006 31	A.
McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. George F. Gantz	Contract—Personal tax on bank shares for 1880	87 03	A; A; A; A; A.
McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Hudson Hoagland	Contract—Personal tax for 1880	870 32	A; R G.
McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Samuel C. Harriott	Contract—Personal tax for 1880	163 18	R G.
McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Frederick Baker et al.	Contract—Personal tax on bank shares for 1880	3,394 24	A; A.
McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Greenwich Fire Insurance Co.	Contract—Personal tax on capital stock for 1880	435 16	R G.
McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Henry L. Hoguet	Contract—Personal tax on bank shares for 1880	43 51	R G.
McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. John F. Betz	Contract—Personal tax for 1880	253 00	A; A.
McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Peter Cumming	Contract—Personal tax on bank shares for 1880	130 54	A; A.
McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Ichabod Winter, executor	Contract—Personal tax for 1883	114 50	A; A.
McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Panama R. R. Co.	Contract—Personal tax on capital stock for 1880	93,031 38	A; A.
McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Panama R. R. Co.	Contract—Personal tax on capital stock for 1881	133,020 80	A; A.
N. Y. Elevated R. R. Co. vs. Tax Commissioners	Certiorari—Assessment, personal property	.....	Adjourned by consent, pending decision by Potter, J., on motion for reference; P; Order entered appointing George F. Martens referee to take testimony.
Nutorwitz, Augusta	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	A; A.
N. Y. & Norwalk Steamboat Co.	Tort—Collision	3,000 00	A; P; A; not called; R; P; P; adjourned on application of plaintiff.
Nachtman, Martin	Contract—Salary as Excise Commissioner	2,606 83	A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
O'Connell, Michael J.....	Tort—Personal injuries	$10,000 00	A; A.
Provost, Susan.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	5,000 00	A; not reached; not reached; not reached; not reached; A.
Peck, Mary A.....	Equity—To declare assessment void	730 80	A; A.
Pell, George W., No. 2.....	Equity—To declare assessment void	937 50	R; not reached; not reached; Argued before Ingraham, J.; briefs submitted; "For the reason stated in Zborowski vs. Mayor, etc., "The demurrer to the sixth paragraph of the answer setting up the second defense must be sustained with costs, and the demurrer to the seventh paragraph of the answer setting up the third defense must be overruled, with leave to plaintiff to withdraw demurrer on payment of costs"; G. L. Sterling for City.
Purdy, William F., adm'r.....	Contract—Building engine-houses..	5,359 00	Case marked "settled," and stricken from calendar.
Quick, Mary.....	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
Sheehy, Patrick.....	Contract—Broadway sewers.....	1,835 62	A; A; P; A.
Smith, James W., adm'r.....	Equity—To declare assessment, 10th avenue regulating, void, etc	358 94	R G.
Ward, Michael	Tort—Personal injuries	25,000 00	A; A.
Woodall, Charles.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, etc	123 02	A.
Wetmore, Benjamin C., ex'r, etc	Equity—To declare assessment void	632 21	Adjourned by consent; A.
West, Eli.....	Equity—To cancel tax sales, etc...	687 00	Adjourned on plaintiff's application; R; R; P; Tried before Ingraham, J.; motions, findings and brief and opinion of Davis, P. J., in Louis Van Buskirk, submitted; "Judgment for defendant, with costs"; G. L. Sterling for City.
Zborowski, Elliott	Equity—To declare assessment void	595 79	R; not reached; R; not reached; Argued before Ingraham, J.; briefs submitted; "Demurrer to second defense sustained; demurrer to third defense overruled"; G. L. Sterling for City.

General Term.

Matter of Metropolitan Transit Co.....	For appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.....	.....	A; Off term, on City's application.
Andrew McClintock (ex rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from police force.....	.....	Not reached; Submitted upon arguments and briefs in Hedden and Washburn cases; "Proceedings of Commissioners affirmed; writs dismissed with costs"; W. L. Turner for City.
Patrick Masterson (ex rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners.....	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from police force.....	... .	Not reached; not reached; not reached; Argued; "The dismissal should be reversed and the relator reinstated, as of November 29, 1887, without costs"; opinion per curiam; W. L. Turner for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Tenth National Bank.....	Contract—Interest on bank balances	$250,000 00	Not reached; not reached; P; Argued; decision reserved; "judgment affirmed with costs"; opinion by Brady, J.; Simon Sterne for City.
Frederick Heiser, ex'r, vs. Board of Assessors.....	Mandamus—To assess damages to property	.....	Not reached; not reached; Argued; "Proceedings of respondents affirmed and writ dismissed"; opinion by Brady, J.; D. J. Dean for City.
Zulia Steam Navigation Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners	Certiorari—Assessment on personal property.....	.....	Adjourned by consent on relator's application.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co.	Injunction—Sand on tracks	.....	Not reached; A.
Mary McNabb	Tort—Personal injuries	$2,000 00	Not reached; not reached; not reached; Upon consent and statement of counsel "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered; costs to appellant to abide the event"; W. Carmalt for City.
Joseph W. Clowes	Equity—To declare assessment void	798 49	Not reached; not reached; not reached; not reached.
Leonard W. Johnson	Contract—Regulating, etc., avenues bounding Morningside Park	1,092 50	Not reached; not reached.
Mayor, etc., vs. Erastus Crawford et al	Contract—Bond	14,000 00	Not reached; not reached; not reached; not reached; Argued; "Judgment affirmed"; opinion by Daniels, J.; D. J. Dean for City.
Catharine L. Ryan	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	Not reached; not reached; not reached; Submitted; "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered; costs to appellant to abide the event"; opinion per curiam; T. P. Wickes for City.
Henry B. Metcalf, assignee	Contract—Publishing Session Laws	1,154 60	Not reached.
Mayor, etc., vs. Jeremiah Dimick	Tort—Personal injuries	3,030 23	Not reached; not reached.
Andreas Gubasko	Tort—Personal injuries	25,000 00	A; off term.
Matter of 160th street	Street opening proceedings	.....	A.
Matter of 22d Ward Park	Street opening proceedings	.....	A.

References.

Dennis W. Moran	Mechanics' lien—James Duffy's contract for building house for Engine No. 39, East 67th street.	$1,239 00	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; W. Carmalt for City.
John Hogan	Contract—Work done in Third District Court-house	6,064 00	A; A; A.
William A. Cummings	Contract—Madison avenue regulating, etc.	56,478 68	A; A.
Henry K. S. Williams	To ascertain ownership and rights as to premises on 13th avenue, etc.	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; A; F. A. Irish for City.

Commissioners of Appraisal.

Matter of N. Y. and Harlem R. R. Co.	Application for appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal	.....	A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; D. J. Dean for City.

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Terms	71
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the calendars (embracing all the calendars)	194
Number of cases tried in court	11
Number of appeals on the General Term calendars	15
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	7
Number of attendances at the General Term calendars	42
Number of references	4
Number of days' attendance before referees	11
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	67
Number of attendances on motions	123
Number of proceedings before the Commissioners of Appraisal	[illegible]
Number of hearings before the Commissioners of Appraisal	[illegible]

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

FEBRUARY, 1888.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
American Mfg. and Supply Co.	Mechanic's lien—John Brunton & Co.'s contract for constructing Section 13, New Aqueduct.....	$12,788 18	R G.
American Mfg. and Supply Co.	Mechanic's lien—John Brunton & Co.'s contract for constructing Section 14, New Aqueduct.....	20,616 48	R G.
Andreas, Adolphus	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer.	157 36	Off term.
Adams, John G., by guardian..	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
Brotherton, Hugh.....	Equity—To declare assessment void, etc.....	128 90	R; Complaint dismissed with costs.
Boyd, John.....	Equity—To declare assessment void, etc.....	284 70	R; R; R; Complaint dismissed with costs.
Brady, Bernard.....	Contract—95th street regulating, etc.....	99,635 81	Marked "Stayed."
Cornen, Peter B.....	Equity—To declare assessment void, etc.....	543 68	A; R; R; R; R; Tried before O'Gorman, J., and jury; verdict directed for the City; G. L. Sterling for City.
Cavanagh, Michael	Equity—To declare assessment void, etc.....	76 99	R; complaint dismissed.
Courtney, Patrick.....	Tort—Personal injuries	30,000 00	Not reached; not reached; not called; not reached; R; P; P; P; not reached; not reached; P; P; P.
Congregation "Kol Israel"...	Equity—To set aside taxes.....	769 50	A; A; A on plaintiff's application.
Chittenden, Lucius E., et al....	Contract—Counsel fees, etc.....	8,005 00	P.
Corry, William, executor.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	5,000 00	A.
Clark, John W. (ex rel.), vs. Police Commissioners	Mandamus to compel Commissioners to draw warrant for salary	2,000 00	A.
Dunham, Samuel W.....	Contract—Salary	2,029 12	Complaint dismissed with costs.
Dillon, Margaret.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers	101 02	Argued before Beach, J.; briefs submitted; "Judgment for plaintiff on demurrer with costs, leave to amend within ten days on payment of costs"; G. L. Sterling for City.
Delano, Franklin H., et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers	1,491 48	Tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict directed for the plaintiff for $1,491.48, with $56.42 interest; W. Carmalt for City.
Erxelben, Leopold.....	Equity—To declare assessment void, etc.....	530 86	A.
Eno, Amos R., No. 1.....	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating, etc.....	3,740 65	Passed by consent; Tried before Barrett, J.; decision reserved; briefs submitted; "Judgment for the defendants with costs"; G. L. Sterling for City.
Eno, Amos F., No. 1.....	Equity—To declare assessment void, etc.....	1,016 42	Passed by consent; Tried before Barrett, J.; decision reserved; briefs submitted; "Judgment for the defendants with costs"; G. L. Sterling for City.
Eno, Amos R., No. 2	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer.	234 01	Off term.
Fisher, Lophemia J.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	20,000 00	Trial commenced before Ingraham, J., and jury; trial continued; trial continued; trial continued; trial concluded; verdict in favor of plaintiff for $10,000; no allowance; thirty days' stay; F. L. Wellman and J. J. Townsend, Jr., for City.
Ferguson, Robert.....	Equity—To declare assessment void, etc.....	318 35	R; R; R; R; R; R; R; R; Tried before O'Gorman, J., and jury; verdict directed for the City; G. L. Sterling for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Fields, Annie	Tort—Collision	$183 12	R; P; Tried before Brown, J.; decision in favor of libellant against the City and the ferry-boat "Flushing" for the damages sustained, to be paid one-half by each, and referring same to Samuel A. Blatchford, Esq., United States Commissioner, to take proofs and compute amount; F. M. Scott and W. Hartwell for City.
Finn, Michael	Contract—118th street regulating and grading	13,157 42	A.
Froment, Sarah	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewer	102 12	Off term.
Hall, Robert, vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Injunction	.....	A; Adjourned on plaintiff's application.
Hasbrouck, John L., No. 1	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer.	115 92	Off term.
Hasbrouck, John L., No. 2	Equity—To declare assessment void, etc	26 45	Off term.
Hawkins, John	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
Higgins, Elias S	Injunction to restrain the City from taking possession of premises on West street	.....	R; A.
Henriques, Francis	To recover back amount of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewers	222 19	Tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for $222.19, with interest; W. Carmalt for City.
Huner, Anne G	Equity—To declare assessment void, etc	81 95	A.
Harrington, Silas P., by guardian	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	R; P; P; R; R.
Hallett, Caroline F	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	A.
Kelly, James E	To recover back excess of assessment for 71st street sewer	683 03	A.
Lynch, Sarah	Injunction to restrain building iron bridge at 155th street, etc	.....	A; P; Passed on plaintiff's application.
Littlepage, William H	Contract—Services rendered	220 00	Complaint dismissed with costs.
Leeson vs. Tiernay	Contract—For work and labor performed	1,185 73	A; Referred to David McClure, Esq
Lyons, James W	Equity—To declare assessment void, etc	416 84	A; A; Tried before Beach, J., and jury; decision reserved; briefs and findings to be submitted; G. L. Sterling for City.
Lawrence, Margaret	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers	41 65	Off term.
Mayor, etc., vs. George Dougherty	Injunction to restrain theatrical performances	.....	Marked "Discontinued."
Mayor, etc., vs. George Dougherty	Tort—Theatre penalty	100 00	Marked "Discontinued."
Mayor, etc., vs. New York and Norwalk Steamboat Co	Tort—Collision	500 00	Not reached.
Mayor, etc., vs. Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co	Tort—Personal injuries	2,607 83	A; A; A at defendants' request; A; Argued before Freedman, J.; decision reserved; "The defendant is entitled to judgment on the demurrer with costs, with leave to the plaintiff to amend the complaint on payment of such costs"; H. B. Twombly for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Mary Kent et al	Contract—Rent of premises No. 594 Grand street	750 00	A; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Joseph Duryea	Contract—For value of street dirt sold	9,375 00	A; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady et al	Tort—Personal injuries	5,079 64	R; A by consent; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Rufus Darrow.	Summons with notice	455 28	Stricken from calendar and dismissed by death of defendant.
Mayor, etc., vs. Walter Roche et al	Contract—Bond for rent	9,750 00	Off term.
Mayor, etc., vs. Philip Goldman et al	Contract—Sureties on bond of Edward D. Gale	10,000 00	P; P; P; Marked for a reference; Referred to Gilbert M. Speir, Jr.
George W. McLean, Receiver of *Taxes, vs. Charles T. Harbeck, receiver*	Contract—Personal tax on bank shares for 1880	3,006 31	A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. George F. Gantz	Contract—Personal tax on bank shares for 1880	$87 03	A; A; A; defendant not ready.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Frederick Baker et al	Contract—Personal tax on bank shares for 1880	3,394 24	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. John F. Betz	Contract—Personal tax for 1880	253 00	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Otto Winter, executor	Contract—Personal tax for 1883	114 50	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Panama R. R. Co	Contract—Personal tax on capital stock for 1880	93,031 38	R G.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Panama R. R. Co	Contract—Personal tax on capital stock for 1883	133,020 80	R G.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Peter Cuming	Contract—Personal tax on bank shares for 1880	130 54	A.
Magee, Margaret	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	Passed by request of plaintiff; P; P; R; A; R; R; R.
Manhattan Savings Institution.	Equity—To declare assessment 124th street regulating, etc., void, etc	494 33	A; A; A at plaintiff's request; A.
Mauritzen, Nicolina	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	R; Trial commenced before Allen, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict in favor of plaintiff for $625; thirty days' stay; E. J. Freedman for City.
McGregor vs. Board of Education, No. 2	Tort—Damages to building	2,000 00	A; off term.
Meyer, Isaias, No. 3	To recover back excess of assessment for 80th street outlet sewer.	74 26	Off term.
Mayer, Frederike	To recover back excess of assessment for 63d and 64th streets sewers	339 05	Tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict directed for the plaintiff for $339.08 and $11.98 interest; W. Carmalt for City.
McNabb, Mary	Tort—Personal injuries	2,000 00	A.
Nutorwitz, Augusta	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	R; P; Trial commenced before Daly, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict in favor of the plaintiff for $500; T. P. Wickes for City.
N. Y. and Norwalk Steamboat Co	Tort—Collision	2,000 00	R.
Nachtman, Martin	Contract—Salary as Excise Inspector	2,606 83	A.
O'Connell, Michael J	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	R; R; not reached; not reached; not called; R; R G.
Olcott, Frederick P., rec'r, etc.	For an assignment of a bond of $4,000 on City's books, etc	.....	A; A by consent.
O'Brien, Catharine	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	R; not reached; not reached; not called; not reached; A.
Peck, Mary A	Equity—To declare assessment void, etc	730 80	A by consent; A on plaintiff's application.
Paulison, John P	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers	129 47	Off term.
Phillips, Lewis J	To recover back excess of assessment for 63d and 67th streets underground drains	516 73	A; Tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict directed for the plaintiff for $624.35 principal, and $30.70 interest; W. Carmalt for City.
Reilly, James, No. 2	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers	216 93	Off term.
Sheehy, Patrick	Contract—Broadway sewers	1,835 62	A; by consent; P; R G.
Sayers, Minnie T	To recover back excess of assessment for regulating, etc, St. Nicholas avenue	53 93	A; R G on plaintiff's application.
Schedler, Bertha C. L	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewer	154 02	Off term.
Woodall, Charles	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers, etc	123 02	Tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for $123.02, with $6.13 interest; W. Carmalt for City.
Wetmore, Benjamin C., executor, etc	Equity—To declare assessment void	632 21	A by consent; A on plaintiff's application.
Warner, George	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	Passed at request of plaintiff; P; P; A; P; P; P; R; R.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Wallace, Ruth A	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer	$99 59	Tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict directed for the plaintiff for $99. 9 principal and $4.78 interest; W. Carmalt f r City.
Wallace, Ruth A	To recover back excess of assessment for 52d street sewer	1,700 74	Tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict directed for the plaintiff for $1,700.74 principal and $76.25 interest; W. Carmalt for City.
Worcester National Bank vs. Denis O'Brien, Attorney-General	Injunction	.....	Off term.
Watson vs. Metropolitan Elevated Railroad Co	Injunction	.....	Action has been discontinued as to the City.
General Term.			
In re Mary H. Lester (seventeen cases)	To vacate a assessment and sale for 57th street pavement; 131st street sewer; Madison avenue regulating; 6th avenue widening; Public Drive, etc.; Public square opening; Madison square opening; 5th avenue extension outlet sewer; 5th avenue crosswalks; Broadway widening; 55th and 58th streets sewer; 134th street opening; Madison avenue sewer; 56th street regulating, etc.; 56th street curb, etc.; 55th to 58th street sewer; Madison avenue trap-block pavement	.....	Appeal dismissed; papers handed up; G. L. Sterling for City.
Matter of 160th street	Street opening proceedings	.....	A; by consent; Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed with $10 costs and disbursements"; opinion by Van Brunt, P. J.
Matter of Twenty-second Ward Park	Street opening proceedings	.....	A by consent; A; Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed with costs"; opinion by Bartlett, J; C. Berry for City.
Matter of Lafayette place	Street opening proceedings	.....	A by consent.
John Garry (ex rel.) vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum	Habeas corpus—Lunacy proceedings	.....	A by consent; off term.
John J. O'Brien (ex rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners	Mandamus to consider relator eligible to appointment	.....	Off term.
John G. Wendel et al., executors	To recover back amount of assessment for 7th avenue sewer	$2,618 48	A; Appeal dismissed with costs; G. L. Sterling for City.
Matter Metropolitan Transit Co.	For appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal	.....	A; Argued; decision reserved; "Order reversed and application denied with costs"; opinion by Macomber, J.; Roscoe Conkling and T. P. Wickes for City.
John H. Walsh (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners	Certiorari to review removal of relator from police force	.....	A; Argued and submitted; "Writ dismissed"; opinion by Brady, J.; W. L. T. for City.
Frederick L. Loew et al., executors	Equity — To declare assessment void, etc	725 80	Not called; Argued; "Judgment reversed; new trial order; costs to appellant to abide the event"; opinion by Van Brunt, J.; G. L. S. for City.
Zulia Steam Navigation Co. (ex rel.) vs. Commissioners of Taxes, etc	Certiorari—To review assessment	.....	Not called.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co	Injunction—Sand on tracks	.....	Not called.
Leonard W. Johnson	Contract—Regulating, etc., avenues bounding Morningside Park	1,092 50	Not called; not reached; P; engagement of plaintiff's counsel; not reached; not reached; Argued; decision reserved; "Judgment reversed; new trial ordered; costs to appellant to abide the event"; opinion by Van Brunt, J.; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Joseph W. Clowes	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.	$798 49	Not called; not reached; Argued; "Judgment reversed; new trial ordered; costs to appellant to abide the event"; opinion by Van Brunt, J.; D. J. Dean and G. L. Sterling for City.
Henry B. Metcalf, assignee	Contract — Publishing Session Laws, 1885	1,154 60	Not called; not reached; P; engagement of plaintiff's counsel; Submitted; "Judgment and order affirmed with costs"; opinion by Bartlett, J.; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Jeremiah W. Dimick	Tort—Personal injuries	3,030 23	Not called; not reached; Argued; decision reserved; "Judgment affirmed, with leave to defendant to plead over on the usual terms"; opinion by Bartlett, J.; T. P. Wickes for City.
Valentine Diefenthaler	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.	1,242 27	Not called; not reached; Argued; "Judgment affirmed without costs"; opinion by Van Brunt, J.; G. L. Sterling for City.
Julia Friend	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.	697 64	Not called; not reached; Argued; "Judgment affirmed without costs"; opinion by Van Brunt, J.; G. L. Sterling for City.
Annie B. Phelps	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating and paving	1,144 34	Not called; not reached; Argued; "Judgment reversed; new trial ordered; costs to appellant to abide the event"; opinion by Van Brunt, J.; G. L. Sterling for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Harlem Bridge and Morrisania Railway Co.	Case on submission	.....	Not called; not reached; off term.
Mayor, etc., vs. Starin and Independent Steamboat Co.	Injunction	.....	A; A.
McGinness vs Board of Electrical Subway et al	Injunction	.....	Off term.
McGinniss vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Judgment sustaining demurrer	.....	Off term.

Court of Appeals.

New York Cable Railway Co., in re	For appointment of Commissioners, etc	.....	Argued; "Order affirmed with costs"; D. J. Dean for City.

Lunacy Proceedings.

Emily Schmidt (ex rel.) vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum	Habeas corpus	.....	A; Order agreed upon discharging relator; J. J. Townsend for City.
Louis Schulz (ex rel.) vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum	Habeas corpus	.....	Return made; A; H. L. Turner for City.

References

Denis W. Moran	Mechanic's lien—James Duffy's contract for building house for Engine No. 39, East 67th street.	$1,239 00	Proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; A; W. Carmalt for City.
John Hogan	Contract—Work done in Third District Court-house	6,064 00	A; A; A; A.
Henry K. S. Williams	To ascertain ownership and rights as to premises on 13th avenue, etc.	.....	A.
William M. Kingsland	To ascertain damages for interference with dock privileges at 25th street, North river	.....	A.
William A. Cuming	Contract—Madison avenue regulating, etc	56,478 68	A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Robert Hall	To take testimony	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned sine die; G. S. Coleman for City.
Marion Langdon et al	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; F. A. Irish for City.
Walter Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; F. A. Irish for City.
Trustees of New York and Brooklyn Bridge	To restrain sale of real estate—To hear and determine	.....	A; Referee reported in favor of plaintiff; "That taxes and water rates were void and enjoining sale of premises for non-payment thereof.
Leeson & Tiernay	Contract—Work performed in connection with bridge at Harlem river	$1,185 73	Proceeded and adjourned; W. Carmalt for City.
Robert Hall	To take testimony	.....	Proceeded and adjourned sine die G. S. Coleman for City.

Before the Commissioners of Appraisal.

Matter of New York and Harlem R. R. Co	For the appointment of Commissioners	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; D. J. Dean for City.

Before the Attorney-General.

Matter of Metropolitan Transit Co	Application to adjourn motion for leave to bring proposed people's suit	.....	Argued; motion granted; T. P. Wickes for City.

Surrogate's Court.

Richard Tobin, estate of	For distribution of the estate	.....	A; A; A.

Before the Land Commissioners, Albany, N. Y.

Matter of Ferdinand Spangenburg	Land under water in Harlem river.	.....	Proceeded and closed; application granted and patent issued; R. L. Wensley for City.
Matter of Commissioners of Department of Docks	Land under water in Bronx river, etc	.....	Proceeded and closed; application granted and patent issued; R. L. Wensley for City.
Matter of Port Morris Land and Improvement Co	Land under water of the Bronx Kills	.....	Proceeded and closed; application granted and patent issued; R. L. Wensley for City.
Matter of Gouverneur Morris	Land under water of the Bronx Kills	.....	Proceeded and closed; application granted and patent issued; R. L. Wensley for City.
Matter of Annie Cary Morris	Land under water of the Bronx Kills	.....	Proceeded and closed; application granted and patent issued; R. L. Wensley for City.
Matter of Gouverneur Morris, trustee	Land under water of the Bronx Kills	.....	Proceeded and closed; application granted and patent issued; R. L. Wensley for City.
Matter of P. Randolph Morris.	Land under water of the Bronx Kills	.....	Proceeded and closed; application granted and patent issued; R. L. Wensley for City.
Matter of N. Y., New Haven and Hartford R. R. Co	Land under water of the Bronx Kills	.....	Proceeded and closed; application granted and patent issued; R. L. Wensley for City.
Matter of N. Y., New Haven and Hartford R. R. Co	Land under water of the Bronx Kills	.....	Proceeded and closed; application granted and patent issued; R. L. Wensley for City.
Matter of Gas Engine and Power Co	Land under water of the Bronx Kills	.....	Proceeded and closed; application granted and patent issued; R. L. Wensley for City.
Matter of Charles L. Camman et al., individually and as trustee	Land under water in Harlem river.	.....	Proceeded and closed; application granted and patent issued; R. L. Wensley for City.
Matter of N. Y., New Haven and Hartford R. R. Co	Land under water at 130th street and Bronx Kills	.....	Proceeded and closed; application granted and patent issued; R. L. Wensley for C

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Term	86
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the calendars (embracing all the calendars)	182
Number of cases tried in court	27
Number of appeals on the General Term calendars	33
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	30
Number of attendances on the General Term calendars	53
Number of appeals on the Court of Appeals calendar	1
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	1
Number of references	11
Number of references closed	1
Number of days' attendance before referees	22
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	102
Number of attendances on motions	149
Number of proceedings at Surrogate's Court	1
Number of lunacy proceedings	2
Number of proceedings before the Land Commissioners, Albany, N. Y.	12
Number of proceedings before the Land Commissioners at Albany, N. Y., disposed of	12
Number of proceedings before the Commissioners of Appraisal	1
Number of proceedings before the Attorney-General	1
Number of proceedings before the Attorney-General disposed of	1

MARCH, 1888.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Adams, John G., by guardian..	Tort—Personal injuries	$10,000 00	A; A.
Chittenden, Lucius E., et al....	Contract—Counsel fees, etc.	8,005 00	Tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict in favor of plaintiff for $6,500; D. J. Dean and W. L. Turner for City.
Courtney, Patrick	Tort—Personal injuries	30,000 00	A; P; P; P; P; not reached; R; Trial begun before Bookstaver, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict for plaintiff for $1,600; twenty days to make a case; F. L. Wellman and E. J. Freedman for City.
Cudlipp, Reuben H	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th street sewer	452 93	Trial commenced before Ingraham, J., and jury; plaintiff allowed to withdraw a juror upon waiving term fee; case adjourned a week; A; A; Tried before Beach, J., and one juror; verdict directed for the plaintiff for $475.57; W. Carmalt for City.
Corry, William, executor, etc..	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	A; A; A; P; A; P; Trial begun before Beach, J., and jury; trial continued; trial concluded; sealed verdict directed; verdict for the City dismissing the complaint with costs.
Congregation "Kol Israel Anchipoland."	Equity—To set aside taxes	769 50	Not called; A; P; Tried before Lawrence, J.; briefs submitted; "The complaint must be dismissed"; G. S. Coleman for City.
Clark, J. W. (ex rel.), vs. Police Commissioners	Mandamus to compel Commissioners to draw warrant for salary	2,000 00	A; Tried before Ingraham, J., without jury; "Judgment for respondents with costs"; D. J. Dean and C. A. O'Neil for City.
Clark, Henry F., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	A.
Darrow et al. (ex rel.) vs. Tax Commissioners	Certiorari—Assessment, personal property, for 1887	.....	A; Argued before Lawrence, J.; "Judgment for relators"; G. S. Coleman for City.
Eno, Amos R., No. 4	Equity—To declare assessment for 66th street outlet sewer void, etc	382 80	Argued before Lawrence, J.; "Demurrer to act of 1880 sustained, but demurrer to six years statute of limitations overruled"; G. L. Sterling for City.
Eno, Amos R., No. 5	Equity—To declare assessment for Broadway sewer void, etc.	1,445 22	Argued before Lawrence, J.; "Demurrer to act of 1880 sustained, but demurrer to six years statute of limitations overruled"; G. L. Sterling for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Erxelben, Leopold	Equity—To declare assessment for underground drains, etc., void, etc	$63 35	Discontinued upon plaintiff paying costs.
Fleming, Howard, vs. Mayor, etc, et al.	Contract—For cement furnished for building sea-wall for East River Park	812 50	Adjourned by consent.
Finn, Michael	Contract—118th street regulating and grading	13,157 42	A; A; A.
Guidet, Charles	Tort—Non-fulfillment of contract, paving Transverse road, Central Park	30,000 00	A; A; P; In hands of counsel.
Grube, Louisa, administratrix.	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	A; not reached; R.
Harrington, Silas P., by guardian	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	P; Trial commenced before Patterson, J., and jury; trial continued; plaintiff withdrew a juror; T. P. Wickes and H. B. Twombly for City.
Hillesum, Sophie	Tort—Personal injuries	1,000 00	A; A; A; A.
Huner, Annie G	Equity—To declare assessment void	81 95	Discontinued upon plaintiff paying costs.
Hall, Robert, vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Injunction	.....	Adjourned on plaintiff's application; In hands of counsel.
Higgins, Elias S	Injunction—To restrain City from possession of premises on West street	.....	Motion made by plaintiff to discontinue on payment of costs opposed; Adjourned to first Monday in April; to be heard at Chambers; F. A. Irish for City.
Hoffman, Daniel	Equity—To declare assessment for Boulevard sewer void, etc	458 40	A; A.
Hallett, Caroline F	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	A; A; A; A.
Hawkins, John	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; A.
Janes, Louis A	Tort—Collision	1,500 00	R; R; P; A; P; R; not reached; In hands of counsel.
Jaques, Zacharia, et al	To recover back excess of assessment for 52d and 59th streets paving	31 80	Passed on City's application (no appearance of plaintiff) to enable plaintiff to be notified to appear; Adjourned to keep its place; R; adjourned by consent.
Kelly, James E	To recover back excess of assessment for 71st street sewer	683 03	Tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for full amount of claim; W. Carmalt for City.
Lynch, Sarah, vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Injunction—To restrain building iron bridge at 155th street, etc.	.....	Passed to keep its place; P; P; A; A; P; Trial begun before Andrews, J.; plaintiff allowed to abandon trial and case marked R G; D. J. Dean and W. Carmalt for City.
Loew, Frederick W., No. 4	Equity—To declare assessment for 96th street outlet sewer void, etc	12 97	Argued before Lawrence, J.; "Demurrer to act of 1880 sustained, but demurrer to six years statute of limitations overruled"; G. L. Sterling for City.
Loew, Frederick W., No. 5	Equity—To declare assessment for 66th street outlet sewer void, etc	55 49	Argued before Lawrence, J.; "Demurrer to act of 1880 sustained, but demurrer to six years statute of limitations overruled"; G. L. Sterling for City.
Loew, Frederick W., et al., executors, No. 7	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc	369 97	Argued before Lawrence, J.; "Demurrer to act of 1880 sustained, but demurrer to six years statute of limitations overruled"; G. L. Sterling for City.
Lawrence, Margaret, No. 2	Equity—To declare assessment for 96th street outlet sewer void, etc	32 00	Argued before Lawrence, J.; "Demurrer to act of 1880 sustained, but demurrer to six years statute of limitations overruled"; G. L. Sterling for City.
Lowerre, Charles W., et al	Awards—In re widening Central Park avenue, etc	2,759 00	A; P; P; A; P; Tried before Andrews, J.; decision reserved; briefs to be submitted; "Judgment for plaintiff for $4[illegible] to be applied towards payment of plaintiff's assessment; findings and judgment to be submitted on two days' notice"; Carmalt for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Mayor, etc., vs. Nathaniel Sands	For money had and received.....	$75,000 00	P; A; A; A; R.
Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady et al	Tort—Personal injuries.....	5,079 64	A; A; A; A; A; A.
McNabb, Mary.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	2,000 00	P; Trial begun before Beach, J.; plaintiff allowed to withdraw a juror upon stipulation to proceed on or before 27th instant; E. J. Freedman for City.
Magee, Margaret.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	5,000 00	Tried before Patterson, J., and jury; verdict in favor of plaintiff for $250; T. P. Wickes and H. B. Twombly for City.
Manhattan Savings Institution.	Equity—To declare assessment void, etc.....	494 33	A; A; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. N. Y. and Norwalk Steamboat Co....	Tort—Collision	500 00	R; R; R; P; A; P; R; P; Tried before Brown, J.; for decision herein vide opinion in Steamboat Company's suit, Reg. 35, p. 494; R. L. Wensley for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Charles D. Blish et al.....	Contract—Rent of pier foot of Gansevoort street.....	916 67	A; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Alexander Mason.....	Contract—Rent of Pier 44, East river.....	1,715 00	A; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Peter Titus et al.....	Ejectment—Premises northwest corner Gouverneur and Front streets.	.....	A.
Mayor, etc, vs. Mary Kent et al.....	Contract—Rent of premises No. 594 Grand street.....	750 00	A; P; adjourned at defendant's request; P; A; Complaint dismissed as to Mary Kent; juror withdrawn; leave to amend complaint granted; Dugro, J.; H. B. Twombly for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. George N. Manchester et al.....	Tort—Dock penalty.....	300 00	Discontinued.
Mayor, etc., vs. Joseph Cooper	Contract—Rent of Pier 60, East river	687 50	A.
Meyer, Charles.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	2,000 00	R; R; R; not called.
Murphy, Philip, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	5,000 00	A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Joseph Duryea	For value of street dirt sold.....	9,375 00	A; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes vs. Charles H. Isham	Contract—Personal taxes.....	87 03	A; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Otto Winter...	Contract—Personal taxes.....	114 50	A; A; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Frederick Baker et al.....	Contract—Personal taxes.....	3,394 24	A; A; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. John F. Betz...	Contract—Personal taxes.....	253 00	A; A; A; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Peter Cumings.	Contract—Personal taxes.....	130 54	A; A; A; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. George F. Gantz.....	Contract—Personal taxes.....	87 03	A; A; A; adjourned at defendant's request; A; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Charles T. Harbeck, receiver.....	Contract—Personal taxes.....	3,006 31	A; A; A.
N. Y. and Norwalk Steamb at Co.....	Tort—Collision	3,000 00	R; R; R; P; A; P; R; P; R; Tried before Brown, J.; "The libellant is entitled to a decree with costs, and a reference to compute the damages"; R. L. Wensley for City.
Nachtman, Martin	Contract—Salary as Eexcise Commissioner	2,606 83	A; A.
O'Brien, Catharine.....	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	P; A; R; R; R; not called; not called.
O'Grady, Cornelius.....	Contract—169th street sewer.....	3,818 38	A; A; A.
Olcott, Frederick P., receiver, vs. Kohlsaat, Mayor, etc..	For an assignment of bond of $4,000 on City's book, etc	.....	A.
Provost, Susan.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	5,000 00	P; A; A.
Peck, Mary A	Equity—To declare assessment void, etc.....	730 80	P; P; P; A; A; P; P; P; Submitted to Andrews, J.; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for City.
Quick, Mary.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	A; A; A; adjourned by consent; A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Robins, Francis F., et al.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th street sewer.....	$837 75	Adjourned at plaintiff's request; term fee to be waived; A; adjourned on plaintiff's application; Tried before Beach, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for $869; W. Carmalt for City.
Romaine, Albert A.....	Tort—Injuries to horse.....	300 00	A; A.
Roe, Jasper P.....	Tort—Injuries to horse.....	400 00	A; A.
Shonohon, Catharine...	Tort—Personal injuries.....	5,000 00	A; A; A; R; A; A; A.
Sheehy, Patrick.....	Contract—Broadway sewers.....	1,835 62	P; Tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff; principal, $1,638.22; interest, $51.04; total, $1,689.26. Motion for new trial on exceptions to be submitted on briefs; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for City.
Spies, Adam W.....	Equity—To declare assessment void, etc.....	260 65	A; A; A; adjourned by consent.
Tucker, Cumings H.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th street sewer.....	468 37	Tried before Ingraham, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for full amount of claim; W. Carmalt for City.
Unger, Henry W.....	Contract—Services as Stenographer in District Attorney's office.....	3,443 00	A; A; A.
Warner, George.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	5,000 00	P; R; P; Tried before Patterson, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $100; T. P. Wickes and H. B. Twombly for City.
Wetmore, Benjamin C., executor, etc.....	Equity—To declare assessment void, etc.....	632 21	P; P; P; A; A; P; P; P; Submitted to Andrews, J.; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for City.
Walton, Francis T.....	Contract—Extra horses, etc., removing snow from Second Street-cleaning District.....	4,661 08	A; A.

General Term.

W. G. Langdon vs. Mayor, etc., and Dock Department.	Injunction, etc.—Leroy street wharf premises and damages.....	$6,000 00	Off term.
W. G. Langdon vs. Mayor, etc., and Dock Department	Injunction, etc.—Clarkson street, etc., wharf premises and damages.	5,000 00	Off term.
Mathew Wilks vs. Mayor, etc., and Dock Department.	Injunction, etc.—King street wharf premises and damages.....	5,000 00	Off term.
Mathew Wilks and wife vs Mayor, etc., and Dock Department.....	Injunction, etc.—King street wharf premises and damages.....	2,500 00	Off term.
Louisa D. Kane vs. Mayor, etc., and Dock Department.	Injunction, etc.—Clarkson street, etc., wharf premises and damages.	2,500 00	Off term.
Cecilia L. Nottbeck vs. Mayor, etc., and Dock Department.	Injunction, etc.—Wharf premises and damages.....	5,000 00	Off term.
People, Manhattan Railway Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes.....	Certiorari—To review assessment of personal property for 1887 ..	.....	A; Briefs submitted; "Order modified as directed in opinion without costs"; opinion, Daniels, J.; G. S. Coleman for City.
People, New York Elevated Railroad Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes.....	Certiorari—To review assessment of personal property for 1887 ..	.....	A; Briefs submitted; "Order modified as directed in opinion without costs"; opinion, Daniels, J.; G. S. Coleman for City.
Matter of John Garry..... ...	Habeas corpus—Lunacy proceeding	.....	A; Argued; "Order appealed from affirmed without costs"; opinion per curiam; W. L. Turner for City.
People, John J. O'Brien vs. Police Commissioners.....	Mandamus—To consider relator eligible to reappointment.....	.....	A; off term.
People, Board of Education vs. William R. Grace et al.	Mandamus—To compel Board of Estimate, etc., to make final estimate, etc.....	.....	A; off term.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.....	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plow.....	.....	Off term.
Twenty-third Street Railroad Co.....	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plow	.....	Off term.
Eighth Avenue Railroad Co....	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plow.....	.....	Off term.
Ninth Avenue Railroad Co....	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plow...	.....	Off term.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Jones, James J	Contract—Excavating rock for building on North Brother Island	$1,076 77	A; off term.
Winters, Michael	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	Off term; Motion to dismiss withdrawn.
Gubasko, Andreas	Tort—Personal injuries	25,000 00	A; off term.
Muhr, John	Tort—Personal injuries	2,000 00	Motion to dismiss withdrawn, plaintiff having been given 60 days on the trial to make case.

Court of Appeals.

New Jersey Steamboat Co.	Tort—Injuries to Pier 41, North river, by collision	$2,254 22	Argued; decision reserved; "Judgment affirmed with costs"; D. J. Dean for City.
Walter M. Hunt	Tort—Personal injuries	30,000 00	Argued; decision reserved; "Judgment affirmed with costs"; D. J. Dean for City.
People of the State of New York vs. John O'Brien, as Receiver of the Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co. et als	Injunction—To restrain the running of cars, etc	.....	Argument begun, continued; concluded; decision reserved; "Judgment of Special and General Terms on appeal of the defendants other than the Receiver; complaint dismissed, with costs to the defendants appealing"; opinion Ruger, Ch. J.; Thomas Allison for the City.

References.

Denis Moran	Mechanic's lien—James Duffy's contract for building house for Engine No. 39, East 67th street.	$1,239 00	A; A; proceeded and adjourned; W. Carmalt for City.
Matter of petition of United States	Harlem river improvement ($1,300 award)	.....	A; A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and closed; A. D. Keyes for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Goldman et al.	Contract—Sureties on bond of Edward Gale	10,000 00	A; A.
Walter Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference in certain wharf premises.	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; A; proceeded and adjourned; F. A. Irish for City.
Marion Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference in certain wharf premises.	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; A; proceeded and adjourned; F. A. Irish for City.
Leeson vs. Tiernay	Contract—Work performed on Harlem River Bridge	1,185 72	A; discontinued.
Mayor, etc., vs. Thomas E. Gould	To take testimony in contempt proceedings	.....	Referred to J. Alfred Davenport, Esq., to take proof.
Reed vs. Schmoll et al	Foreclosure—To ascertain priorities as to surplus	.....	A.
Matter of petition of United States	Harlem river improvement ($1,950 award)	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A. D. Keyes for City.
Second Avenue Railroad Co. vs. The Tax Commissioners	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's personal property for year 1887	.....	Submitted; Referee found "That chapter 311, Laws of 1885, is constitutional, and dismissing writ of certiorari.

Land Office, Albany.

Matter of New Haven and Harlem Railroad	Land under water	.....	A.

Surrogate's Court.

Richard Tobin, estate of	For the distribution of the estate	.....	A; Papers submitted; "Application denied without prejudice to renewal upon further proof"; R. H. Smith for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Term	75
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the calendars (embracing all the calendars)	249
Number of cases tried in court	31
Number of appeals on the General Term calendars	19
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	3
Number of attendances on General Term calendars	23
Number of appeals on the Court of Appeals calendar	3
Number of appeals argued or submitted	3
Number of references	10
Number of references closed	3
Number of days' attendances before Referees	21
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	46
Number of attendances on motions	107
Number of proceedings before the Surrogate	1
Number of proceedings argued	1
Number of proceedings before Land Commissioners, at Albany, N. Y.	1

APRIL, 1888.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Adams, John G., by guardian	Tort—Personal injuries	$10,000 00	A.
Bernheimer, Isaac, et al., No. 2	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.	1,162 77	Adjourned by consent; A.
Blum, Hyman	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers	1,182 00	A; A.
Brown, Emma E	Equity—To declare assessment for Boulevard sewers void, etc.	303 32	Off calendar, notice of trial not having been served.
Cauldwell, William	Contract—Printing, etc., in New York "Mercury"	12,605 05	Off term.
Cashman, Michael H	Equity—To declare assessment for 147th street outlet sewer void, etc.	897 07	A; A; A.
Clark, Henry F., vs. Mayor, etc., and City of Brooklyn.	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	P; passed at plaintiff's request; passed at plaintiff's request; R.
Campbell, John	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving	94 66	Off term at plaintiff's request.
Erxelben, Leopold	Equity—To declare assessment for 108th street outlet sewer void, etc.	530 86	Off calendar; notice of trial not having been served
French, Henry, vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works	Injunction—To restrain removal of bill-board at Grand Opera House	.....	A.
Fleming, Howard, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Contract—For cement used in building sea-wall of East River Park	812 50	A; P; Plaintiff's attorney agreed to fund as admitted by City at $522.87; question of interest and costs as against the City to be heard on settlement of findings; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for City.
Fippenger, Peter	To recover back amount of assessment for 10th avenue paving	64 43	Off term at plaintiff's request.
Finn, Michael	Contract—118th street regulating and grading	13,157 42	A.
Gray, John A. C., No. 2	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.	67 62	Adjourned by consent; A.
Goslin, Adolph	Tort—Personal injuries	15,000 00	Adjourned at plaintiff's request; calendar not called; R; P; Tried before Lawrence, J., and jury; sealed verdict directed; verdict for plaintiff for $1,500; F. L. Wellman and H. W. Wheeler for City.
Grube, Louisa, administratrix, vs. Mayor, etc., and City of Brooklyn	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	Adjourned at plaintiff's request; not reached; ready and adjourned at request of City of Brooklyn; P; R; not reached; R and P; R; R and P.
Hall, Robert, vs. New York State Board of Equalization	Injunction	.....	A; A.
Higgins, Elias S.	Injunction	.....	A.
Hoffman, Daniel	Equity—To declare assessment for Boulevard sewers void, etc	458 40	A.
Hillesum, Sophie	Tort—Personal injuries	1,000 00	R; R; Trial commenced before Dugro, J., and jury; trial continued; trial concluded; verdict for the City; H. B. Twombly for the City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Hallett, Caroline F.	Tort—Personal injuries	$5,000 00	R; R; ready and adjourned; off term.
Heilshorn, Carsten	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving	73 80	Off term at plaintiff's request.
Hawkins, John	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
Kosmak, Emil H.	Tort—Damages to premises Nos. 13 and 15 Chatham street	50,000 00	Adjourned at plaintiff's request; adjourned at plaintiff's request.
Kelly, James, vs. William A. Clark	Tort—Assault, false arrest and imprisonment	2,000 00	P.
Lagowitz, Jacob, et al.	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.	48 30	Adjourned by consent; A.
Lynch, James	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	Case stands; P; A; R; P; held; not reached; not reached; R; R and P.
Meyer, Charles	Tort—Personal injuries	2,000 00	R; R; R; P; P; R; R; R; off term at plaintiff's request.
Murray, William, et al., vs. Buckley et al.	Equity—To have Court direct mode of distribution of police fund	.....	A; A.
Manhattan Savings Institution.	Equity—To declare assessment for 124th street regulating, etc., void, etc.	494 33	A; A; A; A; Tried before Truax, J.; findings and briefs submitted; "Judgment ordered for City with costs"; G. L. Sterling for City.
Morgan, Alexander C., et al.	Equity—To declare assessment for Boulevard sewers void, etc.	1,951 35	A; A; A.
Morgan, Alexander C., et al.	Equity—To declare assessment for 8th avenue sewer void, etc.	4,361 19	A; A; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Peter H. Titus.	To recover possession of premises northwest corner of Gouverneur and Front streets	.....	Adjourned on defendant's application.
Mayor, etc., vs. Thomas Patten	Contract—Bond for 75th street regulating, etc.	422 59	Passed in order to make motion to strike from Special Term calendar.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. George F. Ganz	Contract—Personal taxes on Broadway Bank shares for 1880	87 03	A; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady et al.	Tort—Personal injuries	5,079 64	A.
Murphy, Philip, vs. Mayor, etc., and City of Brooklyn.	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	P; passed at plaintiff's request; R.
Mayor, etc., vs. Angelica Morgan et al., executors	Contract—Repairing pavements	1,229 73	Calendar not called; R; P; held; P; not reached; R; R.
Mayor, etc., vs. Charles Blish et al.	Contract—Rent of pier foot of Gansevoort street, North river	916 67	A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Alexander Mason	Contract—Rent of Pier 44, East river	1,750 00	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Charles Harbeck, receiver	Contract—Personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for 1880	3,006 31	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. John F. Betz	Contract—Personal tax for year 1880	253 00	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Charles H. Isham	Contract—Personal tax for year 1880	87 03	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Frederick Baker et al.	Contract—Personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for 1880	3,394 24	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Peter Cumings	Contract—Personal tax on Broadway National Bank shares for 1880	130 54	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Otto Winter, executor	Contract—Personal tax for year 1883	114 50	A.
Nachtman, Martin	Contract—Salary as Excise Commissioner	2,606 83	A.
O'Brien, Catharine	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	R; R; R; P; P; Trial commenced before Daly, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict for the City; F. L. Wellman and H. B. Twombly for City.
Olcott, Frederick, receiver, vs. Kohlsaat et al.	For an assignment of bond for $4,000 on City's book, etc	.....	A.
O'Grady, Cornelius	Contract—169th street sewer, between North 3d and Franklin avenues	3,818 38	A.
Provost, Susan	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	R; R; R; R and P; not reached; R.
Ruggles, James F.	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.	32 70	Adjourned by consent; A.
Ryan, Catharine L.	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	P; adjourned at plaintiff's request; A; P; marked "settled."

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Roe, Jasper P.	Tort—Death of horse	$400 00	A; R; R; A; R and P; R; adjourned on plaintiff's application.
Romaine, Albert A.	Tort—Death of horse	300 00	Adjourned; no appearance for plaintiff; R.
Schedler, Bertha C. L., No. 2	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.	40 16	Adjourned by consent; A.
Schoonmaker, Daniel	To recover back excess of assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains	108 23	Adjourned by consent; off calendar.
Simms, Charles E.	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.	38 64	Adjourned by consent; A.
Spies, Adam W., No. 3	Equity—To declare assessment for Boulevard sewer void, etc.	260 62	A; A.
Stebbins, Julia A., et al.	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.	837 10	A; A; A.
Stevens, John B., et al., executors, etc.	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc.	543 01	A; A; A.
Snyder, Joseph H.	To recover back excess of assessment for 7th avenue sewer	890 04	Off calendar.
Sheehy, Patrick, assignee	Contract—Broadway sewers	1,835 62	R; R; Tried before Ingraham, J.; findings to be settled on two days' notice; findings submitted; decree in favor of plaintiff for $1,975.85; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for City.
Stuyvesant, Rutherford	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving	385 40	Off term at plaintiff's request.
Unger, Henry W.	Contract—Services as Stenographer in District Attorney's office	3,443 00	P; R; P; P; P; not reached; Tried before Dugro, J., and jury; verdict for the City, dismissing complaint and for $78.10 costs; D. J. Dean for City.
Walton, Francis T.	Contract—Extra horses, etc., for removing snow, etc.	4,661 08	A.

General Term.

Mayor, etc., vs. J. H. Starin and Independent Steamboat Co.	Injunction	.....	A; Off term on application of other side on account of illness of counsel; T. P. Wickes gave oral notice in open court that he would insist upon disposing of the appeal at the June Term.
McGinness vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Judgment sustaining demurrer	.....	Off calendar by consent.
Fitch, Abbie C.	Tort—Personal injuries	$25,000 00	Not called; R; Argued; decision reserved; "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered with costs to abide the event"; opinion by Sedgwick, J.; D. J. Dean for City.

Court of Appeals.

In re E. Ellery Anderson	Assessment—4th avenue regulating, etc.	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "Order affirmed with costs"; D. J. Dean for City.
People, Henry Hedden vs. French et al., Police Commissioners	Certiorari—Police case	.....	Not reached.
People, Joseph Gardner vs. French et al., Police Commissioners	Certiorari—Police case	.....	Not reached.
People, George Washburn vs. French et al., Police Commissioners	Certiorari—Police case	.....	Not reached.

References.

People, Henry Budgishefsky vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum	Habeas corpus—Lunacy proceeding	.....	A; A; A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Denis Moran	Mechanic's lien—James Duffy's contract for building house for Engine No. 39, East 67th street.	$1,239 00	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A; W. Carmalt for City.
Marion Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference in certain wharf premises.	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; F. A. Irish for City.
Walter Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference in certain wharf premises.	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; F. A. Irish for City.
Reed vs. Schmohl	Foreclosure of mortgage—To ascertain priorities as to surplus	.....	Adjourned indefinitely; report of referee confirmed and order granted; R. H. Smith for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Goldman et al.	Contract—Sureties on bond of Edward Gale, etc.	10,000 00	A; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; A. D. Keyes for City.
William A. Cuming, assignee	Contract—Madison avenue regulating, etc.	56,478 68	A; proceeded and adjourned.
Matter of Lawrence V. Conover	Award, 138th street opening—To ascertain title and heirs	206 00	Proceeded and closed; Referee found "That petitioner was entitled to the award"; R. H. Smith for City.
William M. Kingsland et al.	To ascertain damages for interference with dock privileges at 25th street, North river	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and closed; adjourned to sum up and submit briefs; F. A. Irish for City.
Henry K. S. Williams	To ascertain ownership and rights as to premises on 13th avenue, etc.	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; proceeded and closed; adjourned to sum up and submit briefs; F. A. Irish for City.
Matter of Martha Carey	Award, Railroad avenue opening—To ascertain title, etc.	187 76	A.
Matter of Martha Carey and Susan Ketcham	Award, Railroad avenue opening—To ascertain title, etc.	323 70	A.
Matter of Gouverneur Morris	Award, East 162d street—To ascertain title and lien	205 26	A; proceeded and adjourned; R. H. Smith for City.

Commissioners of Appraisal.

Matter of N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co.	Application for appointment of Commissioners	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A; A; A; D. J. D. for City.

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Term	66
Number of attendances at the different courts to attend to cases on the calendars (embracing all the calendars)	171
Number of cases tried in court	7
Number of appeals on the General Term calendars	3
Number of appeals argued or submitted	1
Number of attendances on the General Term calendars	6
Number of appeals on Court of Appeals calendar	4
Number of appeals argued or submitted	1
Number of references	13
Number of attendances before referees	44
Number of references closed	4
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	47
Number of attendances on motions	124
Number of proceedings before the Commissioners of Appraisal	1
Number of hearings before the Commissioners of Appraisal	4

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

MAY, 1888.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Adams, John, by guardian.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	$10,000 00	A; A; R.
Waldman, Adolph	Contract—Salary, Clerk in Police Department	1,500 00	A; A.
Mulry, James, as assignee	Contract—For rip-rap and broken stone.....	1,000 00	R G.
Chesebrough, Charles A	Tort—Damages to premises on 10th avenue, etc.....	50,000 00	A; R G.
Reithinger, Fannie L.....	Tort—Personal injuries	2,000 00	Plaintiff not appearing, complaint dismissed; W. Carmalt for City.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Henry R. Treadwell	Contract—Personal taxes	76 50	A; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Moses Cristy..	Contract—Personal taxes	255 00	A.
Nachtman, Martin.....	Contract—Salary as Excise Commissioner.....	2,606 83	A; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Frederick Baker et al.....	Contract—Personal taxes.....	3,394 24	A.
Kelly vs. Clark	Tort—Assault and battery.....	2,000 00	Not reached; not reached; A; A; R; Tried before Ehrlich, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $200; E. L. Abbett for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Marcella Fay..	Contract—Scow trimmings, etc....	2,533 75	A; R; P.
Stavey, Ernest B.....	Contract — Salary Police Court Attendant	1,041 66	R G.
Lorey, John G.....	Contract — Salary, Police Court Janitor	1,166 66	R G.
Kempe, Jeremiah G.....	Contract — Salary, Police Court Janitor.....	2,875 00	R G.
Carberry, Rose.....	Tort—Personal injuries.	4,000 00	Discontinued.
Paustian, John.....	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	A.
Dowd, Charles	Tort—Filling sunken lots at 67th street with ashes.....	5,500 00	R G.
Mahoney, Michael J., et al....	Contract—Extra work in erection of Essex Market	557 00	A; A.
Gray, John A. C., No. 2.....	Equity—To declare assessment 80th street outlet sewer void...	67 62	Argued before Ingraham, J.; Order and judgment to be submitted sustaining demurrer to the defenses of the act of 1888 and overruling demurrers to the defenses of six years statute of limitation; G. L. Sterling for City.
Ruggles, James F.....	Equity—To declare assessment 80th street outlet sewer void...	32 70	Argued before Ingraham, J.; Order and judgment to be submitted sustaining demurrer to the defenses of the act of 1880 and overruling demurrers to the defenses of six years statute of limitation; G. L. Sterling for City.
Lagowitz, Jacob, et al.....	Equity—To declare assessment 80th street outlet sewer void...	48 30	Argued before Ingraham, J.; Order and judgment to be submitted sustaining demurrer to the defenses of the act of 1880 and overruling demurrers to the defenses of six years statute of limitation; G. L. Sterling for City.
Schedler, Bertha L. C., No. 2..	Equity—To declare assessment 96th street outlet sewer void...	40 16	Argued before Ingraham, J.; Order and judgment to be submitted sustaining demurrer to the defenses of the act of 1880 and overruling demurrers to the defenses of six years statute of limitation; G. L. Sterling for City.
Bernheimer, Isaac, et al., No. 2.	Equity—To declare assessment 80th street outlet sewer void...	1,162 77	Argued before Ingraham, J.; Order and judgment to be submitted sustaining demurrer to the defenses of the act of 1880 and overruling demurrers to the defenses of six years statute of limitation; G. L. Sterling for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Schoonmaker, Daniel, No. 2...	Equity—To declare assessment 96th and 111th streets underground drains void.....	$164 32	Argued before Ingraham, J.; Order and judgment to be submitted sustaining demurrer to the defenses of the act of 1880 and overruling demurrers to the defenses of six years statute of limitation; G. L. Sterling for City.
Simms, Charles E.....	Equity—To declare assessment 80th street outlet sewer void ..	38 64	Argued before Ingraham, J.; Order and judgment to be submitted sustaining demurrer to the defenses of the act of 1880 and overruling demurrers to the defenses of six years statute of limitation; G. L. Sterling for City.
Brandon, Alexander, No. 2	Equity—To declare assessment Madison avenue sewer void ...	450 21	Argued before Ingraham, J.: Demurrer to defense of Act of 1880 sustained; G. L. Sterling for City.
Hall, Robert, vs. Mayor, etc. et al.....	Injunction—To restrain Comptroller from paying moneys to State, etc.	.....	A.
Olcott, Frederick P., receiver, vs. John W. Kohlsaat et al.	To have a bond for $4,000 transferred on books of New York City, etc	.....	A; City has no further interest in this action.
Murray, William, et al. vs. Michael Buckley et al.....	Equity — To have court direct mode of distribution of Police Fund.....	.....	A; Tried before Ingraham, J.; briefs submitted; "Trustees directed to pay back to contributors pro rata their contributions; one bill of costs to each counsel who has appeared to be paid out of the fund"; T. P. Wickes and H. B. Twombly for City.
Guidet, Charles.....	Tort—Not permitted to pave transverse road in Central Park.....	30,000 00	
Clark, Henry F., vs. Mayor et al	Tort—Personal injuries.....	5,000 00	R.
Murphy, Philip, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.....	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	R.
Mayor, etc., vs. Angelica D. Morgan et al	Contract—Repairing pavements....	1,229 73	R; P; Tried before Barrett, J., and jury; verdict for the City for $1,472.73; W. L. Turner and H. B. Twombly for City.
Lynch, James.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	10,000 00	R; P; R; Tried before Barrett, J., and jury; verdict for the City; F. L. W. and E. J. F. for City.
Grube, Louisa, administratrix, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Tort—Personal injuries.....	5,000 00	R; P; R; R; R; marked "settled."
Jaques, Zacharia.....	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving.....	31 80	R G.
Roe, Jasper P.....	Tort—Loss of horse.....	400 00	R; Tried before Truax, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $320; W. H. for City.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. George F. Gantz	Contract—Personal taxes.....	87 03	A; A; R; A; A; R; Tried before Freedman, J., and jury; judgment directed for plaintiff for $133.16; exceptions to be heard in first instance at General Term; D. J. D. and G. S. C. for City.
Provost, Susan.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	5,000 00	R; P; not reached; R; R; Tried before Van Hoesen, J., and jury; sealed verdict directed; verdict for plaintiff for $750; F. L. W. and H. B. T. for City.
Meyer, Charles.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	2,000 00	R; P; not reached; R; R; R; Complaint dismissed by default; Default opened and set down for first Monday in June; H. B. T. for City.
McDermott, Jane, vs. William Murray et al.	For money due from the Police Relief Fund of N. Y.....	1,200 00	Stayed till June term.
Goldstein vs. Goldstein.....	Contract—Divorce on ground of lunacy.....	.....	A.
Tripler, Isabella S......	Equity—To declare assessment Boulevard sewers void	3,076 50	P; Tried before Ingraham, J.; findings to be submitted; "judgment for plaintiff"; G. L. S. for City; J. A. D. opposed.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Spie, Adam W., No. 3	Equity—To declare assessment Boulevard sewers void	$260 62	Off term.
Mayor, etc., vs. Peter H. Titus et al	Ejectment—Premises northwest corner Gouverneur and Front streets	.....	Adjourned on defendants' motion; A; R.
Morgan, Alexander C., et al., executors	Equity—To declare assessment Boulevard sewers void	1,951 35	A; adjourned on plaintiff's application; R; R; Tried before Dugro, J.; finding submitted; "Complaint dismissed with costs"; G. L. Sterling for City.
Morgan, Alexander C., et al., execut rs	Equity—To declare assessment 8th avenue sewers void	4,361 19	A; adjourned on plaintiffs' application; R; R; Tried before Dugro, J.; finding submitted; "Complaint dismissed with costs"; G. L. Ster'ing for City.
Stebbins, Julia A., et al	Equity—To declare assessment 80th street outlet sewer void	837 10	A; adjourned on plaintiffs' application; R; Adjourned to 22d instant, on condition that it be discontinued or then tried; A.
Stevens, John B., et al., executors	Equity—To declare assessment 8th avenue sewer void	543 21	A; adjourned on plaintiffs' application; R; Adjourned to 22d instant on condition that it be discontinued or then tried; R.
Cashman, Michael H	Equity—To declare assessment 147th street outlet sewer void	897 07	A; adjourned on plaintiff's application.
Smith, Maria T	Equity—To declare assessment St. Nicholas avenue regulating, etc., void	508 08	A; adjourned by consent; P; A; A.
Blum, Hyman	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers	1,182 80	A.
Kosmak, Emil H	Tort—Damages to premises Nos. 13 and 15 Chatham street	50,000 00	Adjourned at plaintiff's request; adjourned at plaintiff's request.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Charles T. Harbeck, receiver	Contract—Personal taxes	3,006 31	A; A; A; A.
O'Grady, Cornelius	Contract—169th street sewer, between North 3d and Franklin avenues	3,818 38	A; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Joseph W. Duryee	For value of street dirt sold	9,375 00	A.
Finn, Michael	Contract—Regulating and grading 118th street, between 4th and 6th avenues	13,157 42	A; A; A; not reached; R.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. John F. Betz	Contract—Personal taxes	253 00	A.
Hawkins, John	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Charles H. Isham	Contract—Personal taxes	87 03	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Peter Cuming	Contract—Personal taxes	130 54	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Otto Winter, executor	Contract—Personal taxes	114 50	A.
Quick, Mary	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	Adjourned on plaintiff's application.
Walton, Francis T	Contract—For extra horses, carts, etc., for Street Cleaning Department	4,661 08	A.
Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady et al	Tort—Personal injuries	5,079 64	A; A.
Stern, Solomon	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	Adjourned at plaintiff's request.
Hillesum, Sophie	Tort—Personal injuries	1,000 00	A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Alexander Mason	Contract—Rent of Pier 44, East river	1,750 00	A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Charles D. Blish et al	Contract—Rent of pier foot of Gansevoort street	916 67	A.
Messenger, Henry	Equity—To declare assessment 73d and 81st streets underground drains void	272 65	A; Mr. Kavanagh stated that plaintiff died before action was commenced and agreed to serve affidavit to that effect; G. L. Sterling for City.
McLaughlin, James	Equity—To declare assessment 96th and 111th streets underground drains void	88 56	A; R; Plaintiff's attorney appeared, but not being ready complaint was dismissed; G. L. Sterling for City.
Davies, Thomas A	Equity—To declare assessment Broadway regulating, etc., void	1,143 26	A; Transferred to Special Term.
Albro, Albert T.	Equity—To declare assessment Broadway regulating, etc., void	817 18	A; Transferred to Special Term

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Pitt, William	Equity—To declare assessment 62d and 68th streets underground drains void	$764 80	A.
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York	To recover back amount of assessment for 96th street outlet sewer.	1,871 18	A ; R ; P ; Off calendar.
Deegan, Margaret, vs. Satterlee & Haggerty	Tort—False arrest and imprisonment	10,000 00	A ; R.
Eberstadt, Edward F	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A.
Haley, Patrick	Equity—To declare assessment 110th and 124th streets underground drains void, etc	758 31	A ; Transferred to Special Term.
Suydam, Lambert	Equity—To declare assessment Broadway widening, etc., void, etc.	1,372 00	A ; R ; A.
Sweeney, Elizabeth, et al. vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Mechanics' lien—Phelan's contract, 91st street regulating, etc	1,000 00	P ; A.
Lehman, Charles, vs. George B. Colly et al	For redemption of premises sold for unpaid taxes, etc	.....	A.
Higgins, Elias S	Injunction—To restrain City from taking premises on south line of West street	.....	Adjourned at plaintiff's request.
Romaine, Abert A	Tort—Death of horse	300 00	A.
Adams, Thomas	Equity—To declare assessment 74th and 92d streets underground drains void, etc	206 30	A ; R ; Plaintiff's attorney appeared, but not being ready complaint was dismissed.
Fitch, Abbie C., vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Tort—Personal injuries	25,000 00	A.

General Term.

People, J. J. O'Brien vs. Board of Police Commissioners	Mandamus—To compel Board of Police to consider relator eligible, etc	.....	A ; Argued ; decision reserved ; D. J. Dean for City.
Ninth Avenue R. R. Co	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plows	.....	A ; off term on plaintiff's application.
Eighth Avenue R. R. Co	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plows	.....	A ; off term on plaintiff's application.
Twenty-third Street R. R. Co	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plows	.....	A ; Argued ; decision reserved ; "Order reversed with $10 costs and preliminary injunction vacated ;" opinion Van Brunt, J.; D. J. Dean for City.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plows	.....	A ; Argued ; decision reserved ; "Order reversed with $10 costs and preliminary injunction vacated ;" opinion Van Brunt, J.; D. J. Dean for City.
In re Rector, etc., St. Andrews Church	To vacate assessment, 127th street paving, etc	.....	A ; Off term.
People, Third Avenue R. R. Co. vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.	Mandamus—To compel granting permit to excavate along its route, etc	.....	Argued ; "Order reversed and motion denied with costs"; opinion Van Brunt, P. J. ; G. S. Coleman for City.
People, William Darrow et al., executors of Harriet Ivison, vs. Tax Commissioners	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's personal property for 1887	.....	A ; Argued ; decision reserved ; G. S. Coleman for City.
People, Commonwealth Insurance Co. vs. Tax Commissioners	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's personal property for 1887	.....	Argued ; decision reserved ; "Judgment reversed and assessment vacated" ; opinion Van Brunt, J. ; G. S. Coleman for City.
People, Patrick McGuire vs. Thomas Byrnes et al	Mandamus—To compel examining board to certify relator's name for Police Sergeant	.....	A ; Argued ; decision reserved ; "Order affirmed, with costs"; opinion Daniels, J. ; W. L. Turner for City.
In re James Harrison	To vacate assessment for 48th street sewer	.....	A ; Argued ; decision reserved ; "Order affirmed with $10 costs and disbursements"; opinion per curiam ; G. L. Sterling for City.
People, Zulia Steam Navigation Co. vs. Commissioners of Taxes	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's personal property for 1881	.....	Calendar corrected ; Appeal placed on non-enumerated calendar for 18th instant ; Argued ; decision reserved ; G. S. Coleman for City.
Jacob Scholle et al., executors, etc	Tort—Damages from removal of fence at 5th avenue and 137th street	$5,000 00	A : not reached ; not reached ; off term.
Finley J. Wright	Contract—Salary as County Bookkeeper in Comptroller's office	5,619 93	Argued ; "Order granted dismissing plaintiff's exceptions and affirming judgment with costs" ; W. L. Turner for City

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
People, William Gibson vs. Board of Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from police force	.....	R; A; not reached; not reached; not reached; Argued; decision reserved; "Proceedings affirmed with costs and writ dismissed"; opinion Van Brunt, J.; D. J. Dean for City.
Andreas Gubasko	Tort—Personal injuries	$25,000 00	Argued; decision reserved; "Judgment and order affirmed with costs"; opinion Allen, J.; D. J. Dean for City.
William Nelson, Jr	Contract—Balance claimed for furnishing drain-pipe	54,550 60	R; Argued; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for City.
James J. Jones, assignee of Charles Jones	Contract—For labor in excavating rock for Administration building, North Brother Island	1,076 27	Argued; "Affirmed" on the argument; D. J. Dean for City.
People, Lawrence Clarson vs. Board of Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from police force	.....	R; R; Argued; decision reserved; "Order reversed and case remitted to the Commissioners for further consideration and action"; opinion Daniels, J.; W. L. Turner for City.
People, Henry Farley vs. Park Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator, a park policeman	.....	R; R; Argued; decision reserved; "Proceedings affirmed"; opinion Daniels, J.; W. L. Turner for City.
People, Patrick J. Flynn vs. Park Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator, a park policeman	.....	R; R; Argued; decision reserved; "Proceedings affirmed"; opinion Daniels, J.; W. L. Turner for City.
John Muhr	Tort—Personal injuries	2,000 00	Argued; decision reserved; "Judgment affirmed with costs"; opinion Bookstaver, J.; D. J. Dean for City.
People, James W. Steed vs. Board of Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from police force	.....	Not reached; not reached; not reached; not reached; Argued; decision reserved; "Proceedings sustained and writ dismissed"; Brady, J.; W. L. Turner for City.
People, Board of Education vs. William R. Grace, Mayor, etc., et al	Mandamus—To compel Board of Estimate to make final estimate, etc	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "Appeal dismissed with costs;" Opinion per curiam; D. J. Dean for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Tradesmen's National Bank	Contract—Interest on deposits	25,000 00	Not reached; off term.
Elliott Zborowski	Equity—To declare assessment for 7th avenue sewer void	595 79	R; Submitted; "Judgment and orders appealed from affirmed with costs"; Opinion per curiam; G. L. Sterling for City.
Amos R. Eno	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating, etc	3,740 65	R; Submitted; "Judgment affirmed with costs"; opinion per curiam; G. L. Sterling for City.

References.

Marion Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises	.....	A; adjourned at plaintiff's request.
Walter Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises	.....	A; adjourned at plaintiff's request.
Mayor, etc., vs. Goldman & Kunkle	Contract—Sureties on bond of Edward Gale	$10,000 00	A; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; proceeded and adjourned; A. D. Keyes for City.
William A. Cuming	Contract—Madison avenue regulating, etc	.....	A; date to be fixed.
People, Henry Budgishefsky, vs. Medical Superintendent of Insane Asylum	Habeas corpus—Lunacy proceedings	.....	A; reference went off without day; W. L. Turner for City.
Denis Moran	Mechanic's lien—James Duffy's contract, building house for Engine No. 39, East 67th street	1,239 00	A; A; A; proceeded and adjourned; A; W. Carmalt for City.
Matter of Martha Carey	Award, Railroad avenue opening—To ascertain title, etc	187 76	A; A; proceeded and closed; Referee found "That petitioner was entitled to the award"; R. H. Smith for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Matter of Martha Carey et al..	Award, Railroad avenue opening—To ascertain title, etc...	$373 70	A; A; proceeded and closed; Referee found "That petitioner was entitled to the award"; R. H. Smith for City.
Henry K. S. Williams.....	To ascertain ownership and rights as to premises on 13th avenue..	.....	Summing up adjourned; A; concluded summing up, and case finally submitted to Referee; Referee found in favor of plaintiff; P. B. Olney and F. A. Irish for City.
William M. Kingsland et al....	To ascertain damages for interference with dock privileges at 25th street, North river.....	.....	Summing up adjourned; A; concluded summing up, and case finally submitted to Referee; Referee found in favor of plaintiff; P. B. Olney and F. A. Irish for City.
Matter of Gouverneur Morris..	Award, East 162d street opening—To ascertain title, etc	205 26	Proceeded and closed; Referee found "That petitioner is entitled to award, etc."; R. A. Smith for City.
Matter of Equitable Life Insurance Co	Award—138th street opening.....	873 00	Proceeded and closed; Referee found "That petitioner is entitled to award"; R. H. Smith for City.
Matter of Jacob Stout et al	Award—Railroad avenue opening, East, etc.....	7,217 40	Proceeded and closed; Referee found "That petitioner is entitled to the award, etc."; R. H. Smith for City.
Matter of Carl Muller.....	Award—Railroad avenue opening, East.....	2,393 70	Adjourned; adjourned; proceeded and closed; Referee found "That petitioner is entitled to award and that there are no liens for taxes, etc., against it."
Matter of George D. Johnston et al.....	Award — Additional land, New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section.....	4,750 00	Attended before W. T. Cox, referee; proceeded and closed; found "That petitioner is entitled to award"; J. J. Townsend, Jr. for City.
Matter of Mary Whiteman	Award — Additional land, New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section.....	15,636 32	Attended before W. T. Cox, referee; proceeded and closed; found "That petitioner is entitled to award"; A. E. Henschel for City.
Matter of Clifford Barber	Award — Additional land, New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section.....	13,133 24	Attended before W. T. Cox, referee; proceeded and closed; found "That petitioner is entitled to award"; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for City.
Matter of Frank S. Jordan.....	Award — Additional land, New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section	16,685 90	Attended before W. T. Cox, referee; proceeded and closed; found "That petitioner is entitled to award"; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for City.
Matter of Richard P. Messiter.	Award — Additional land, New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section.....	8,126 25	Attended before W. T. Cox, referee; proceeded and closed; found "That petitioner is entitled to award"; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for City.
Matter of Sarah A. McKenney.	Award — Additional land, New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section	27,500 00	Attended before W. T. Cox, referee; proceeded and closed; found "That petitioner is entitled to award"; A. E. Henschel for City.
Matter of Emma A. Ramsey...	Award — Additional land, New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section.....	17,000 00	Attended before W. T. Cox, referee; proceeded and closed; found "That petitioner is entitled to award"; A. E. Henschel for City.
Matter of Leopold Friedman ..	Award — Additional land, New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section.....	9,000 00	Attended before W. T. Cox, referee; proceeded and closed; found "That petitioner is entitled to award"; A. E. Henschel for City.
Commissioners of Accounts.			
Matter of William M. Ivins....	Investigation of Department of City Chamberlain.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and closed; T. B. Wickes for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Before Commissioners of Appraisal.

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Matter of New York and Harlem Railroad Co.....	For the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal.....	.....	Adjourned to meet at call of President of Board; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and closed; Report of Commissioners confirmed, finding that the award to the City of $25,000 compensation for the land taken and paid by petitioner October 26, 1869, is just, etc.; D. J. Dean for City.

Coroner's Examination.

Matter of Walter Hillis	Inquest before Coroner Eidman...	.....	Hearing proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and closed; Jury censure the Dock Department; T. P. Wickes for City.

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Terms.....	85
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the calendars (embracing all calendars).....	171
Number of cases tried in court.....	24
Number of appeals on the General Term calendars	27
Number of such appeals argued or submitted.....	22
Number of attendances on the General Term calendars.....	60
Number of references.....	23
Number of references closed.....	16
Number of days' attendance before Referees.....	41
Number of motion disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere.....	93
Number of attendances on motions.....	166
Number of proceedings before the Commissioners of Appraisal.....	1
Number of hearings before the Commissioners of Appraisal.....	3
Number of proceedings before the Commissioners of Accounts	1
Number of proceedings before the Coroner	1
Number of hearings before the Coroner.....	2

JUNE, 1888.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Mayor, etc., vs. Peter H. Titus et al	Ejectment — Premises northwest corner Gouverneur and Front streets	.....	R; P; A; not reached; P; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Marcella Fay, executrix.....	Contract—Trimming scows, etc ...	$2,533 75	A.
Quick, Mary.....	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; A.
Stern, Solomon	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	R; not reached; R; not reached; R; P; not called; not called; not reached; not called; P; R; R.
Meyer, Charles.....	Tort—Personal injuries.....	2,000 00	R; not reached; R; not reached; not called; not called; not called; not reached; not called; not called; R; R.
McGregor, Ann, vs. Board of Education, No. 2.....	Tort—Damages to building No. 214 East 42d street, etc.....	2,000 00	P; passed by consent; R; P; R; P; P; P; "settled."
Smith, Maria T.....	For excess of assessment for St. Nicholas avenue regulating, etc	508 08	A; Tried before O'Gorman, J.; decision reserved; "Judgment for plaintiff, with costs;" O'Gorman, J.; G. L. Sterling for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Finn, Michael	Contract—118th street regulating, etc., between 4th and 6th aves.	$13,157 42	R; P; P; Jury empaneled and adjourned; trial proceeded; suspended; L. L. Kellogg and D. J. Dean entering into an agreement to refer; referred to Thomas Allison, Esq.; D. J. Dean and J. J. Townsend for City.
Deegan, Margaret, vs. Satterlee and Haggerty	Tort—False arrest and imprisonment	10,000 00	Tried before Dugro, J., and jury; verdict for $100 against both defendants; stay of thirty days granted; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for defendant Haggerty.
Shonohon, Catharine	Tort—personal injuries	5,000 00	R; P; R; P; marked "ready"; not reached; R; P; not reached; Trial commenced before Lawrence, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict for plaintiff for $500; T. P. Wickes and H. B. Twombly for City.
Higgins, Elias S	Injunction—To restrain City from taking premises south line of West street	.....	P; Set down for 20th, by consent, on plaintiff giving stipulation; A.
Suydam, Lambert, No. 4	Equity—To declare assessment for Broadway widening void	1,372 00	R; P; not reached; A; Plaintiff not appearing, complaint dismissed; G. L. Sterling for City.
Lehman, Charles, vs. Artemas S. Cady, Clerk of Arrears, etc., et al	For redemption of premises from sale for unpaid taxes, etc	.....	P; Motion for stay denied; Tried before O'Gorman, J.; "Plaintiff granted leave to amend complaint with twenty days, defendants to have twenty days thereafter to answer; no costs"; W. Carmalt for defendant Cady.
Johnson, Leonard W	Contract—Regulating, etc., avenues bounding Morningside Park, etc	1,092 50	P; R; P; marked "ready"; not reached; R; P; not reached; not reached; not reached; not reached; Tried before Lawrence, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $527.21, 5 per cent. extra allowance; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for City.
Bixby, Butler H	Contract—Salary as Police Justice	27,361 10	A; R; R; not reached; not reached; off calendar.
Hogan, Edward	Contract—Salary as Police Justice	11,249 82	A; R; R; not reached; not reached; off calendar.
Rice, Eliza, administratrix, et al., of Joseph Dowling, deceased	Contract—Salary as Police Justice	11,249 82	A; R; R; not reached; not reached; off calendar.
Ledwith, Thomas A	Contract—Salary as Police Justice	11,249 82	A; R; R; not reached; not reached; Tried before Beach, J., and one juror; verdict directed for plaintiff for $21,908.57; exceptions to be heard in first instance at General Term; thirty days' stay granted; D. J. Dean for City.
O'Conner, Ann	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; off calendar; Ordered to Special Term calendar; Demurrer argued before Van Hoesen, J.; decision reserved; "Demurrer overruled with leave to answer within twenty days, etc."; W. Carmalt for City.
Clark, Henry F., vs. Mayor, etc., and City of Brooklyn	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	Transferred to Part IV.; R; R; R; R; Tried before Beach, J., and jury; verdict of $250 for plaintiff; T. P. Wickes for City.
Murphy, Philip	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	Transferred to Part IV.; R; R; R; R; P; No one appearing for plaintiff, complaint dismissed on second call of calendar; T. P. Wickes for City.
Walton, Francis T.	Contract—Extra horses, etc., removing snow, etc	4,661 08	P; off term.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Fitch, Abbie C., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Tort—Personal injuries	$25,000 00	R; P; R; R; R; not reached; R; P; P; marked "Ready"; Tried before Dugro, J., and jury; complaint dismissed; sixty days' stay and sixty days to make a case; T. P. Wickes and H. W. Wheeler for City.
Holland, Alice	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	Off term; other side not ready.
Stastny, Peter, vs. Robert Ramsay	Tort—Assault and battery	2,000 00	R; not reached; A; Tried before Browne, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for six cents damages; E. L. Abbett for City.
Sweeney, Elizabeth, et al. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Mechanic's lien—Phelan's contract, 91st street regulating, etc.	1,000 00	P; R; R; P; R; Tried before Ingraham, J.; decision reserved; judgment for plaintiff; W. Carmalt for City.
Swart, Catharine E.	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	R; R; R; R; Tried before Beach, J., and jury; sealed verdict directed in favor of plaintiff for $1,100; jury polled; motion for new trial and to set aside verdict made and denied; thirty days' stay granted; T. P. Wickes for City.
Heldman, Mary	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A; R; Transferred to Special Term calendar; demurrer overruled, with leave to answer within twenty days, etc.; W. Carmalt for City.
Cowan, Laura, infant, by guardian ad litem	Tort—Personal injuries	25,000 00	Off term by consent.
Guidet, Charles	Tort—Non-fulfillment of contract for paving transverse roads, Central Park	30,000 00	R; P; not reached, P; P; not reached; adjourned by consent.
Reilly, James	Contract—Salary as Clerk in District Attorney's Office	350 00	P; P; not reached; A; P; P; P; P; passed at plaintiff's request; R; Tried before Childs, J., and jury; verdict directed for City; sixty days' stay after notice of entry of judgment; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for City.
Romaine, Albert A.	Tort—Loss of horse	300 00	A.
Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady et al.	Tort—Personal injuries	5,079 64	Sent to Part IV.; R; R; not reached; P; P; adjourned at defendants' request.
Kosmak, Emil H.	Tort—Damages to premises Nos. 13 and 15 Chatham street	50,000 00	A.
Moore, Joseph	For amount deposited as security with proposal for regulating, etc., Edgecombe avenue	1,500 00	R; P; not reached; sent to Special Term; Order to be entered; Off term by consent.
Blum, Hyman	To recover back excess of assessment for Boulevard sewers	1,182 80	Adjourned by consent; marked down.
Goldstein vs. Goldstein	Contract—Divorce	.....	A.
Henry, Michael, et al. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Mechanic's lien—Lynch's contract—Paving Westchester avenue, etc.	1,031 85	A; A; Complaint dismissed without costs; W. Carmalt for City.
Staten Island Rapid Transit Co	Injunction—To prevent forfeiture of leases, etc.	.....	Tried before Ingraham, J.; briefs submitted; decision reserved; "lease modified"; D. J. Dean and R. L. Wensley for City.
Christopher C. Campbell	Injunction—To restrain the City from using certain patents, etc.	.....	Argued; "Let there be a decree dismissing bill of complaint, with costs, but without prejudice to the right to use the testimony, etc."; opinion Wheeler, J.; Betts, Atterbury, Hyde & Betts for City.

General Term.

Mayor, etc., vs. J. H. Starin and Independent Steamboat Co	Injunction	.....	Marked "To be submitted"; Appeal in contempt proceedings submitted; "order adjudging appellant guilty of contempt reversed with $10 costs and disbursements to be taxed, and the motion to punish denied with $10 costs"; opinion by Sedgwick, C. J. T. P. Wickes for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

SEPTEMBER, 1888.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Waldman, Adolph	Contract—Sa'ary Clerk in Police Department	$1,500 00	A.
Adams, John, by guardian	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
O'Grady, Cornelius	Contract—169th street sewer, etc.	3.818 38	A ; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Charles D. Blish et al	Con ract—Rent of pier at Gansevoort street	916 67	A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Alexander Mason	Contract—Rent of Pier 44, East river	1,750 00	A.
Hawkins, John	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A ; A.
Nachtman, Martin	Contract—Salary Excise Commissioner	2,606 83	A.
Pitt, William	Equity—To declare assessment for 62d and 68th streets underground drains void, etc	764 80	A ; discontinued.
Eberstadt, Edward F	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A.
Morassy, Michael, vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Joseph W. Duryea	For value of street dirt sold	9,375 00	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Henry L. Hoguet	Contract—Personal taxes	43 51	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Charles H. Isham	Contract—Personal taxes	87 03	A ; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. John F. Betz	Contract—Personal taxes	253 00	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Peter Cuming	Contract—Personal taxes	130 54	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Hudson Hoagland	Contract—Personal taxes	870 32	A.
Hillesum, Sophie	Tort—Personal injuries	1,000 00	R G.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Henry R. Treadwe l	Contract—Personal taxes	76 50	A.
Smith, James W., administrator.	To recover back amount of assessment for 10th avenue regulating, etc	358 98	R G.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Otto Winter, executor	Contract—Personal taxes	114 50	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Samuel C. Harriot	Contract—Personal taxes	652 74	A.
Suydam, Lambert, No. 1	Equity—To declare assessment for 55th street sewer void, etc	2,071 25	A.
Suydam, Lambert, No. 2	Equity—To declare assessment for 66th street outlet sewer void, etc.	185 27	A.
Suydam, Lambert, No. 3	Equity—To declare assessment for 57th street paving void, etc	1,055 40	A.
Suydam, Lambert, No. 5	Equity—To declare assessment for 58th street paving void, etc	3,050 75	A.
Spies, Adam W.	Equity—To declare assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains void, etc	575 52	A.
Pratt, Enoch	Equity—To declare assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains void, etc.	114 43	A.
Bruce, William	Equity—To declare assessment for Boulevard, etc., sewers void, etc.	417 61	A.
Croly, David G	Equity—To declare assessment for Boulevard, etc., sewers void, etc.	196 71	A.
Spies, Adam W., No. 2	Equity—To declare assessment for 96th street outlet sewer void, etc.	157 75	A.
Coffin, George G	Equity—To declare assessment for 10th avenue sewer void, etc.	80 82	A.
Coffin, George G	Equity—To declare assessment for 76th street paving void, etc	496 63	A.
Coffin, George G	Equity—To declare assessment for 75th street sewer void, etc	2,899 45	A.
Coffin, George G	Equity—To declare assessment for 76th street regulating, etc., void, etc.	1,317 88	A.
Cromer, Henry	To recover back excess of assessment for 4th avenue paving	53 03	A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Surrogate's Court.

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Matter of estate of James Keating, deceased	For amount of money deposited by Public Administrator into City Treasury to the credit of the next of kin	$7,793 14	Papers submitted; order of reference entered; R. H. Smith for City.

References.

Matter of Heman Clark	Award—Acquiring land for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section	$12,640 74	Adjourned indefinitely; proceeded and closed; "Referee found that petitioner is entitled to award"; A. E. Henschel for City.
Matter of Clara Fairchild	Award—Acquiring land for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section	11,850 70	Adjourned indefinitely; proceeded and closed; Referee found that petitioner was entitled to award; A. E. Henschel for City.
Matter of Dell G. Richardson	Award—Railroad avenue opening, to ascertain title, etc	4,575 37	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and closed; "Referee found that petitioner is entitled to award"; A. E. Henschel for City.
Matter of James H. McKenny	Award—Acquiring land for New Aqueduct, Manhattan Island Section	4,750 00	A; A; proceeded and closed; Referee found "That petitioner is entitled to the award."
Matter of Heath & Co	Assignment for benefit of creditors	.....	Proceeded, City has no interest; R. H. Smith for City.
Michael Finn	Contract—118th street regulating, etc	13,157 42	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; J. J. Townsend for City.
Denis Moran	Mechanics' lien—James Duffy's contract for building engine-house, No. 39 East 67th street	1,239 00	A; A; A.

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Terms	35
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the calendars (embracing all calendars)	38
Number of cases tried in court	1
Number of references	7
Number of days' attendances before Referees	17
Number of references closed	5
Number of proceedings before the Surrogate	1
Number of proceedings argued or submitted	1
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	12
Number of attendances on motions	44

OCTOBER, 1888.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Frankel, Berthold vs. Mayor, etc., et als	Tort—Personal injuries	$10,000 00	Argued before Patterson, J.; "demurrer overruled, with costs"; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for City.
Daily Register Printing and Publishing Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Contract—Printing court calendars, etc., May 23 to June 23, 1888	500 00	Adjourned by consent; adjourned by consent; A; Argued before Patterson, J.; "demurrer to the answer must be overruled and judgment given for the defendants thereupon"; J. M. Bowers for City.
Romaine, *Albert A*	Tort—Loss of horse	300 00	Adjourned by consent; A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Bixby, Butler H.	Contract—Salary as Police Justice.	$27,361 10	A; not reached; tried before Beach, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for $22,209.94, exceptions to be heard in first instance at the General Term; D. J. Dean for City.
Hogan, Edward	Contract—Salary as Police Justice.	11,249 82	A.
Rice, Eliza, administratrix et al. of Joseph Dowling, deceased	Contract—Salary as Police Justice.	11,249 82	A; P; P.
Stern, Solomon	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	Trial commenced before Larremore, C. J., and jury; trial continued and case given to the jury; verdict for the City; E. J. Freedman and H. B. Twombly for City.
Meyer, Charles	Tort—Personal injuries	2,000 00	R; not reached; R; Trial commenced before Larremore, C. J., and jury; trial concluded; sealed verdict directed; jury disagreed; E. J. Freedman and H. B. Twombly for City.
Paustian, John	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	R; not reached; not called; not called; not called; P; Complaint dismissed, with costs; H. B. Twombly for City.
Mullins, John	Tort—Loss of horse	350 00	Adjourned on plaintiff's application; adjourned on plaintiff's motion.
Curran, Thomas	Award—Opening Gerard avenue, etc	1,519 88	A; Argued before Allen, J.; papers to be submitted; discontinued; R. H. Smith for City.
American Mfg. and Supply Co. vs. Thomas J. Allen, et als	Mechanics' lien—Regulating, etc., Fort Washington Ridge road	9,175 25	A; A.
French, Thomas H., vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works	Injunction—To restrain removal of bill-boards, Grand Opera House	.....	A; not reached; not called; not reached; not reached; not reached; adjourned at plaintiff's request.
Kimball, Andrew J., vs. Abram S. Hewitt, Mayor, etc., et al	Injunction—To restrain City from making electric-light contracts	.....	A; not reached; not called; A.
Higgins, Elias S.	Injunction—To restrain the City from taking possession of premises on West street	.....	P; R P; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Marcella Fay, executrix, etc	Contract—Scow trimmings, etc	2,533 75	Adjourned on City's application; no appearance by defendant; marked down.
Quick, Mary	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	Adjourned at plaintiff's request; not reached; adjourned at plaintiff's request.
McCabe, Mary A	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	Complaint dismissed, with costs; G. L. Sterling for City.
Davies, Thomas A.	Equity—To declare assessment for regulating, etc., Broadway void, etc	1,143 26	Complaint dismissed, with costs; G. L. Sterling for City.
Haley, Patrick	Equity—To declare assessment for 110th and 124th streets underground drains void, etc	758 31	Complaint dismissed, with costs; G. L. Sterling for City.
Albro, Albert T.	Equity—To declare assessment for Broadway grading and sewer void, etc	817 18	Complaint dismissed, with costs; G. L. Sterling for City.
Suydam, Lambert, No. 1	Equity—To declare assessment for 55th street sewer void, etc	2,071 25	Complaint dismissed, with costs, after hearing J. F. Kavanagh for plaintiff; G. L. Sterling for City.
Suydam, Lambert, No. 2	Equity—To declare assessment for 66th street outlet sewer void, etc.	185 27	Complaint dismissed, with costs, after hearing J. F. Kavanagh for plaintiff; G. L. Sterling for City.
Suydam, Lambert, No. 3	Equity—To declare assessment for 57th street paving void, etc	1,055 40	Complaint dismissed, with costs, after hearing J. F. Kavanagh for plaintiff; G. L. Sterling for City.
Suydam, Lambert, No. 5	Equity—To declare assessment for 58th street paving void, etc	3,050 75	Complaint dismissed, with costs, after hearing J. F. Kavanagh for plaintiff; G. L. Sterling for City.
Nelson, William H., et al.	Tort—Collision	298 93	A; P; Held, compromise pending; P; P.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
McNabb, Mary	Tort—Personal injuries	$2,000 00	A; A; Not reached; tried before Beach, J., and jury; verdict for the City; E. J. Freedman for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Nathaniel Sands	For money had and received	75,000 00	A; R; G.
Kosmak, Emil H	Tort—Damages to premises Nos. 13 and 15 Chatham street, etc	50,000 00	A; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady et al.	Tort—Personal injuries	5,079 64	A; A; A.
Croker, Edward, vs. George Suttie	Tort—False arrest and imprisonment	5,000 00	A.
Dittmar, Maria W., vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Mechanics' lien—St. Nicholas avenue sewer	236 41	A; A.
Hecla Powder Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Mechanics' lien—94th street regulating and grading	1,260 38	A; Adjourned by consent; P.
Manhattan Transportation Co.	Tort—Collision	1,948 74	A; held for October 12; adjourned on application of libellant.
St. Vincent's Hospital vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Equity—To vacate taxes on premises, etc	.....	Adjourned on plaintiff's application; reserved generally, pending proceedings in other case.
Daly, Mary Ann	To recover back assessment for 11th avenue paving	94 61	R; G.
Strube, Henry	To recover back assessment for 11th avenue paving	151 65	R; G.
Strube, Henry, executor	To recover back assessment for 11th avenue paving	55 39	R; G.
Hawkins, John	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; adjourned by consent; A; Tried before Sedgwick, J., and jury; sealed verdict directed; verdict in favor of the City; E. J. Freedman for City.
Brunton, John, et al., vs. Albert W. Harris et al	Contract—Work performed on Sections 13 and 14, New Aqueduct	10,164 20	A.
Coffin, George C	Equity—To declare assessment for 10th avenue sewer void, etc	80 82	Complaint dismissed, with costs, after argument; G. L. Sterling for City.
Coffin, George C	Equity—To declare assessment for 76th street paving void, etc	496 63	Complaint dismissed, with costs, after argument; G. L. Sterling for City.
Coffin, George C	Equity—To declare assessment for 75th street sewer void, etc	2,899 45	Complaint dismissed, with costs, after argument; G. L. Sterling for City.
Coffin, George C	Equity—To declare assessment for 76th street regulating, etc., void, etc	1,317 88	Complaint dismissed, with costs, after argument; G. L. Sterling for City.
Waldman, Adolph	Contract—Salary as Clerk in Police Department	1,500 00	A; A.
Nachtman, Martin	Contract—Salary as Excise Commissioner	2,606 83	A; A; A; A.
Eberstadt, Edward F	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A; A; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Henry L. Hoguet	Contract—Personal taxes for 1880	43 51	R; G.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Henry R. Tredwell	Contract—Personal taxes for 1878	76 50	A; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Otto Winters, executor	Contract—Personal taxes for 1883	114 50	A; A.
O'Grady, Cornelius	Contract—169th street sewer, etc	3,818 38	A; A; A; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Catharine E. Harriot	Contract—Personal taxes for 1880	16,318 00	R; G.
Spies, Adam W	Equity—To declare assessment for 96th and 111th streets underground drains void, etc	575 52	A; A; Complaint dismissed, with costs; G. L. Sterling for City.
Pratt, Enoch	Equity—To declare assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains void, etc	114 43	A; A; Complaint dismissed, with costs; G. L. Sterling for City.
Bruce, William	Equity—To declare assessment for Boulevard sewers void, etc	417 61	A; A; Complaint dismissed, with costs; G. L. Sterling for City.
Croly, David G	Equity—To declare assessment for Boulevard sewers void, etc	196 71	A; A; Complaint dismissed, with costs; G. L. Sterling for City.
Spies, Adam W., No. 2	Equity—To declare assessment for 96th street outlet sewer void, etc	157 75	A; A; Discontinued, without costs.
Cremer, Henry	To recover back excess of assessment for 4th avenue paving	53 03	A.
Duffy, Lizzie	Tort—Personal injuries	15,000 00	A; A; A; A.
Guidet, Charles	Tort—Non-fulfillment of contract, paving Transverse road, Central Park	.....	A; in hands of counsel.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Mayor, etc., vs. Thomas Patten	Contract—Bond, 75th street regulating, etc	$422 59	A; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Adam Rathgeber	Contract—Personal taxes for year 1881	49 12	A; A.
Kelleher, John J., vs. George A. Hess	Tort—Assault and battery, etc	7,500 00	A; A.
Sheridan, George	Tort—Personal injuries	15,000 00	A; Adjourned on plaintiff's application.
Taylor, Mary J., executrix (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	Certiorari—To review assessment of personal property for 1888	50,000 00	Argued before Patterson, J.; brief submitted; "writ dismissed without costs"; G. L. Sterling for City.
Winchester, Locke W., Treasurer, etc. (ex rel.), vs. The Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	Certiorari—To review assessment of capital stock for 1888	106,372 00	No one appeared for relator: the Court set cause down for first Monday of November.
Hallowell, William D	Tort—Personal injuries	1,000 00	A; not reached; R; P; Tried before Beach, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $150; E. J. Freedman for City.
Lewis, Jessie, vs. Bernhard Kahn et al	Tort—Assault and battery, etc	5,000 00	P; A; not called.
Lewis, Banert, vs. Bernhard Kahn et al	Tort—Assault and battery, etc	5,000 00	P; A; not called.
Mahoney, Michael J., et al	Contract—Extra work, etc., on Essex Market	557 00	Passed on City's application; defendant not in Court; not reached; adjourned on plaintiff's application; not reached; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. U. S. Illuminating Light Co	Injunction—To restrain defendant from maintaining certain poles, etc.	.....	A.
Commonwealth Insurance Co. (x rel.) vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments.	Certiorari—To review assessment of personal property, etc., for 1888	.....	Reserved generally pending decision in Court of Appeals; tax of 1887.
Mayor, etc., vs. Charles D. Blish et al	Contract—Rent of pier foot of Gansevoort street	916 67	A; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Alexander Mason	Contract—Rent of Pier 44, East river	1,750 00	A; A; A; A; A.
Morassy, Michael, vs. Mayor, etc., et. al	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; P; Tried before Sedgwick, C. J., and jury; verdict for the City; F. L. Wellman for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Joseph W. Duryee	For value of street dirt sold	9,375 00	A; R; G.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. John F. Betz	Contract—Personal taxes for 1880	253 00	A; A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Peter Cuming	Contract—Personal taxes for 1880	130 54	A; R; G.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Charles H. Isham	Contract—Personal taxes for 1880	87 03	A.
Moran, Peter J	Contract—Salary of Assistant Engineer, Department of Public Works	730 64	A; off calendar; settled.
Van Hovenburg, Martin	Contract—Salary of E. B. Collins, Clerk in Surrogate's office	66 66	A; Tried before O'Gorman, J., and jury; complaint dismissed upon the merits; W. Carmalt for City.
Rothmiller, Fanny	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	Adjourned by consent.
Meyer, Henry	Tort—Personal injuries	15,000 00	A.
Shortell, Thomas	Tort—Personal injuries	2,000 00	A.
Heldman, Mary	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	Not called; not reached; R; A.
O'Conner, Ann	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	Not called; not reached; R; A.
Adams, John, by Jane Adams, guardian ad litem	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
Diefenbach, John C	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
Fitzsimmons, Margaret	Tort—Personal injuries	3,000 00	A.
Sullivan, Mary D	Tort—Personal injuries	3,000 00	A.
Sullivan, Bridget	Tort—Personal injuries	3,000 00	A.
N. Y. Underground Railway Co. (ex rel.) vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works	Mandamus—To compel granting a permit, etc	.....	A.
Connolly, Annie E	Tort—Personal injuries	25,000 00	A.

General Term.

Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co. (ex. rel.) vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's car tracks for 1883	.....	A; Argued; decision reserved; settled; G. S. Coleman for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co. (ex. rel.) vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's personal property for 1883	.....	A; Argued; decision reserved; settled; G. S. Coleman for City.
Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co. (ex. rel.) vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1884	.....	A; Argued; decision reserved; settled; G. S. Coleman for City.
Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co. (ex. rel.) vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's personal property for 1885	.....	A; Argued; decision reserved; settled; G. S. Coleman for City.
Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co. (ex. rel.) vs. Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1886	.....	A; Argued; decision reserved; settled; G. S. Coleman for City.
Thomas A. Ledwith	Contract—Salary as Police Justice	$11,249 82	A.
Ninth Avenue R. R. Co.	Injunction—To restrain interference with snow-plows, etc.	.....	Argued; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for City.
Eighth Avenue R. R. Co.	Injunction—To restrain interference with snow-plows, etc.	.....	Argued; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for City.
Martin O'Day (ex. rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from police force	.....	Appeal dismissed after argument.
Matter of George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. The Meyer Sniffin Co.	To enforce the payment of taxes on personal property	.....	A; Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed, with $10 costs and disbursements"; opinion, Daniels, J.; G. S. Coleman for City.
John Gesser (ex. rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from police force	.....	Argued; decision reserved; W. L. Turner for City.
Hugh McCormack (ex. rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from police force	.....	Off term.
Hugh J. Foley (ex. rel.) vs. The Police Commissioners.	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from police force	.....	Off term.
In re Doré Lyon	To vacate assessment on avenue bounding Morningside Park, etc.	.....	A.
In re Johnston Livingston	To vacate assessment on Morningside avenue, etc	.....	A.
William M. Kingsland	To ascertain damages for interference with dock privileges at 25th street, North river	.....	Not reached; argued; decision reserved; P. B. Olney and F. A. Irish for City.
Henry K. S. Williams	To ascertain ownership and rights as to premises on 13th avenue, etc	.....	Not reached; argued; decision reserved; P. B. Olney and F. A. Irish for City.
In re Resenbaum	To vacate assessment for 58th street paving, etc	.....	Submitted; G. L. Sterling for City.
The Metropolitan Exhibition Company	Injunction—To restrain interference with fence at Polo grounds	.....	Argued; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for City.

Court of Appeals.

New Aqueduct, New York Section, Section 1, Cammam's appeal	For the appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed, with costs"; D. J. Dean for City.
Twenty-third Street Railway Co. (ex rel.) vs. Commissioner of Public Works	Mandamus—To compel granting of permit, etc., etc	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed, with costs."
George Washburn (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from police force	.....	Adjourned to abide the decision of McClintock's case.
Henry Hedden (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from police force	.....	Adjourned to abide the decision of McClintock's case.
Julia A. Friend	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc	$697 64	Argued; decision reserved; "order and judgment of the General Term, upon plaintiff's appeal, affirmed without costs to either party"; D. J. Dean for City.
Valentine Diefenthaler	Equity—To declare assessment for 80th street outlet sewer void, etc	1,242 27	Argued; decision reserved; "order and judgment of the General Term, upon plaintiff's appeal, affirmed without costs to either party"; D. J. Dean for City.
Emily D. Jex, executrix	Equity—To declare asssessment for Broadway regulating, etc., void, etc	1,579 86	Argued; decision reserved; "order and judgment of the General Term, reversing the decision of the Special Term, affirmed with costs"; D. J. Dean for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Andrew McClintock (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners..	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from police force.....	.....	Not reached.
Mayor, etc., of N. Y. (ex rel.) vs. State Board of Assessors	Certiorari—To review assessment of premises foot of Fulton street, Brooklyn.....	.....	Not reached.
Matter Metropolitan Transit Company.....	For appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal, etc.....	.....	Argument begun; argument concluded; Thomas P. Wickes and Elihu Root for City.
William J. Reilly.....	Contract—185th street regulating, etc.....	$10,291 77	Not reached; argument commenced; argument concluded; decision reserved; "judgment reversed; new trial granted; costs to abide event"; D. J. Dean for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Tenth National Bank.....	Contract—Interest on bank deposits.	250,000 00	Argument commenced; concluded; decision reserved; "judgment affirmed with costs"; Simon Sterne and Thomas Allison for City.
Joseph Walsh.....	Motion to advance and set down for argument.....	.....	Argued; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.
William J. Reilly.....	Motion to advance cause on calendar	.....	Submitted; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.
Charles S. Clarke.....	"	.....	Submitted; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.
Annie B. Phelps.....	"	.....	Submitted; motion granted, D. J. Dean for City.
Annie E. de Montsaulium.....	"	.....	Submitted; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.
Emily D. Jex et al., administratrix, etc.....	"	.....	Submitted; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.
Edwin B. Wilcox.....	"	.....	Submitted; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.
James J. Jones.....	"	.....	Submitted; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.
Mary Galvin.....	"	.....	Submitted; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.
Young Men's Christian Association.....	"	.....	Submitted; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.
Hannah Cohen, administratrix.	"	.....	Submitted; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.
James Brady.....	"	.....	Submitted; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.
Charles E. Appleby.....	"	.....	Submitted; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.
Abraham R. Van Nest.....	"	.....	Submitted; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.
Joseph Walsh.....	"	.....	Submitted; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Erastus Crawford.....	"	.....	Submitted; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Jonas Sonneborn.....	"	.....	Submitted; motion granted; D. J. Dean for City.

References.

Michael Finn.....	Contract—118th street regulating, etc.....	$13,157 42	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for City.
Matter of assignment of William and H. Chalmers.....	Equity—Passing accounts of Phillips, receiver.....	.....	Appeared before S. H. Olin, Esq., Referee; stipulated that City's claim for personal taxes be paid in full; R. H. Smith for City.
Dennis Moran.....	Mechanics' lien—James Duff's contract for building engine-house, No. 39 East 67th street.....	1,239 00	A; A; A; A.
Matter Louis Schulz.....	Habeas corpus—Lunacy proceedings.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; A.
Walter Langdon.....	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises.	.....	A.
Marion Langdon.....	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises.	.....	A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Matter of estate of James Keating, deceased, petition of James and Mary Doolin	For amount of money deposited into City Treasury, Public Administrator, to the credit of next of kin	$7,793 14	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and closed; Referee found that petitioners are entitled to the money deposited in City Treasury; R. H. Smith for City.

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Terms	92
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the calendars (embracing all the calendars	205
Number of cases tried in court	30
Number of appeals on the General Term calendars	19
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	14
Number of attendances at the General Term calendars	27
Number of appeals on the Court of Appeals calendar	27
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	25
Number of references	7
Number of days' attendances before Referees	19
Number of references closed	2
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	55
Number of attendances on motions	106

NOVEMBER, 1888.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Higgins, Elias S.	Injunction—To restrain the City from taking possession of premises on West street	.....	Adjourned to first Monday in December, peremptorily
Rice, Eliza, administratrix, et al., of Joseph Dowling, deceased	Contract—Salary as Police Justice.	$11,249 82	R; A.
Quick, Mary	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; R; not reached; not reached; R; not reached; not reached; R; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Alexander Mason	Contract—Rent of Pier 44, East river	1,750 00	Inquest taken; principal, $1,750, interest, $533.75.
New York Underground Railway (ex rel.) vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works	Mandamus—To compel granting a permit, etc.	.....	A; A; A; A.
Brunton, John, et al., vs. Albert W. Harris et al.	Contract—Work performed on Sections 13 and 14, New Aqueduct	10,164 20	A.
Heldman, Mary	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A; R; not reached; not reached; R; P; R; P; R; P; not reached; not reached; R; P; P.
O'Connor, Ann	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	R; P; P; P; R; P; Trial commenced before Allen, J., and jury; trial concluded; sealed verdict for plaintiff for $125; F. L. Wensley for City.
Mahoney, Michael J., et al.	Contract—Extra work, etc., on Essex Market	557 00	A; P; R; not reached; R; P; R; R; P; not reached; not reached; R; P; R; P; P.
Lewis, Jessie, vs. Bernhard Kahn et al.	Tort—Assault and battery, etc.	5,000 00	P; P; A; R; P; R; not reached; not reached; not reached.
Lewis, Banert, vs. Bernhard Kahn et al.	Tort—Assault and battery, etc.	5,000 00	P; P; A; R; P; R; Trial commenced before Allen, J., and jury; trial continued; trial continued; trial concluded; verdict against defendants jointly for $500; 5 per cent. extra allowance; E. L. Abbett and W. Hartwell for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
American Mfg. and Supply Co. vs. Thomas J. Allen et als.	Mechanics' lien—Regulating, etc., Fort Washington Ridge road	$9,175 25	Discontinued.
Meyer, Henry	Tort—Personal injuries	15,000 00	A.
Shortell, Thomas	Tort—Personal injuries	2,000 00	A; not reached; A; P; Trial commenced before Beach, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $1,200; 30 days' stay and 60 days to make a case; E. J. Freedman and H. B. Twombly for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady et al	Tort—Personal injuries	5,079 64	R; A; P.
Kosmak, Emil H	Tort—Damages to premises Nos. 13 and 15 Chatham street	50,000 00	R; A; P.
Sullivan, Bridget	Tort—Personal injuries	3,000 00	P; Tried before Dugro, J., and jury; verdict for the City; J. J. Townsend, Jr., for City.
Lehman, Charles, vs. George B. Colly and Artemas Cady, Clerk of Arrears, etc.	Equity—Redemption of premises from sale for unpaid taxes	153 03	P; Trial commenced before Freedman, J.; trial concluded; decision reserved; "judgment for the plaintiff directing Clerk of Arrears to cancel record of arrears, etc., upon receipt of $153.02, etc."; W. Carmalt for City.
Nelson, William H., et al	Tort—Collision	298 93	P; Submitted testimony; decision reserved; "decree for libellant with reference to compute damages"; R. L. Wensley for City.
Manhattan Transportation Co.	Tort—Collision	1,948 74	Adjourned at libellant's request.
Dittmar, Maria L., vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Mechanics' lien—St. Nicholas avenue sewer	236 41	A; A; R; Marked for decree on consent of all parties; decree entered directing "the Mayor, etc., to pay the fund of plaintiff to certain of the defendants, etc."
Hecla Powder Co. vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Mechanics' lien—94th street regulating, etc	1,260 38	A; A; A.
Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's snow-plows	.....	A.
A. H. Hart Co	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.	200 00	Adjourned by consent.
Mayor, etc., vs. Joseph Cooper	Contract—Rent of Pier 60, East river	687 50	Marked for inquest.
Mayor, etc., vs. Morris Wasel.	Contract—Rent of pier foot of 37th street, East river	300 00	Marked for inquest.
Mayor, etc., vs. Charles Washburn et al	For cost of removal of sunken canal boat at foot of 22d street, East river	108 06	Marked for inquest.
Phœnix Insurance Co	Tort—Collision	398 00	R; R; R; P; Tried before Brown, J.; decision reserved; "decree in favor of libellant, with reference to ascertain and compute damages"; R. L. Wensley for City.
Connolly, Annie E	Tort—Personal injuries	25,000 00	A; A; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Mary A. Kent et al	Contract—Rent of premises No. 594 Grand street	750 00	A; A; not reached.
Fitzsimmons, Margaret	Tort—Personal injuries	3,000 00	A; Tried before Truax, J., and jury; "complaint dismissed, with costs"; E. J. Freedman and H. B. Twombly for City.
Sullivan, Mary D	Tort—Personal injuries	3,000 00	A; Adjourned by order of Court.
Kelleher, John J., vs. George A. Hess	Tort—Assault and battery, etc	7,500 00	A.
Adams, John G., by Jane Adams, guardian ad litem	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Thomas Patten	Contract—Bond for non-performance of contract	422 59	A; R G.
O'Grady, Cornelius	Contract—169th street sewer, etc.	3,818 38	A; A.
Waldman, Adolph	Contract—Salary Clerk in Police Department	1,500 00	R G.
Mayor, etc., vs. Charles H. *Blish et al*	Contract—Rent of pier foot of Gansevoort street	916 67	A; Marked for inquest; A; Inquest taken before Sedgwick, J.; verdict for full amount for the City; J. L. O'Brien for City.
George W. McLean, Receiver 'ves, vs. John F. Betz	Contract—Personal tax for 1880	253 00	A; A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes vs. Henry R. Treadwell	Contract—Personal tax for 1878	$76 50	A; Marked for inquest; A.
Duffy, Lizzie	Tort—Personal injuries	15,000 00	A; A.
Diefenbach, John C	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
Metropolitan Exhibition Co. vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works	Injunction—To restrain interference with plaintiff's fence at Polo Grounds	.....	Adjourned at plaintiff's request; Court adjourned; A.
Walsh, Robert P	Contract—For work performed, etc., by Michael L. Kenney, fitting up rooms of Marine Court in 1871	9,824 55	P; P; R; P; P; not reached; R; Trial commenced before Andrews, J., and jury; trial concluded; "verdict for plaintiff for $5,500"; D. J. Dean for City.
Romaine, Albert A	Tort—Loss of horse	300 00	A.
Second Avenue Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. Tax Commissioners	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1888	.....	Reserved generally, pending decision in proceedings for 1887 taxes.
Fairfield Chemical Co. (ex rel.) vs. Tax Commissioners	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's personal property for 1888	.....	R; Argued before Beach, J.; decision received; "an order is granted canceling the assessment"; G. S. Coleman for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Manhattan Dredging and Elevating Co.	Contract—Rent of dump scows	1,457 00	Off term.
Mayor, etc., vs. Fort Lee Ferry Co	Contract—Croton water furnished defendant's steamboat	2,668 62	Off term.
Powers, Thomas J	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains	2,214 14	Adjourned by consent.
Reilly, James	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains	37 85	Adjourned by consent.
Gray, John A. C	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 92d streets underground drains	452 00	Adjourned by consent.
Mayor, etc., vs. Marcella Fay, executrix	Contract—Scow trimmings, etc	2,533 75	R; P; R; R; R; R; P; R; P; R; P; Tried before Patterson, J., and jury; "verdict for City for $3,097.30"; exception to be heard in first instance at General Term; A D. Keyes for City.
Woolsey, James V. S	Equity—To have assessment for 88th and 91st streets sewers vacated, etc	1,012 12	R; A.
Burdett, Charles P	Equity—To declare assessment for 57th street flagging, etc., void, etc.	267 06	A.
Allyman, Edward	Tort—Personal injuries	2,500 00	A; not reached; set down for 25th instant, on payment of $16.50 costs by defendants; not reached; A; marked R.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Otto Winter, executor	Contract—Personal taxes for 1883	114 50	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Rathgeber	Contract—Personal taxes for 1881	49 12	A.
Nachtman, Martin	Contract—Salary as Excise Commissioner	2,606 83	A.
Fernald, William, et al	Tort—Collision	262 00	A.
Winchester, Locke W., Treasurer, etc. (ex rel.), vs. Commissioners of Taxes, etc.	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1888.	.....	R; P; R; R; R.
Mayor, etc., vs. U. S. Illuminating Co	Injunction—To restrain defendants from maintaining certain poles, etc	.....	Adjourned on plaintiff's application.
Mayor, etc., vs. Simon Bernheimer et al	Ejectment—For possession of land under water at 38th street, East river, etc	10,000 00	A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Henry A. Peck et al	Ejectment—For possession of land under water at north side 38th street and 1st avenue, etc	20,000 00	A.
MacCabe, Mary A	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	R; P; R; P; not reached; not reached; R; P; R; P; P.
Slattery, James	Contract—1,762 cubic yards of mould furnished Department of Public Parks	304 80	A.
Fogarty, Rebecca, vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Tort—Personal injuries	50,000 00	Adjourned on plaintiff's application.
Lockman, Joseph K., executor, No. 2	Equity—To declare assessment for 142d street sewer void, etc.	13 79	Adjourned on plaintiff's application.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Central Park, N. & E. R. R. R. Co.	To recover back excess of assessment for 51st and 56th streets sewers	$2,133 20	A.
George W. Murphy vs. Thomas S. Brennan et al., Commissioners of Charities and Corection	To recover money wrongfully withheld	.....	A; A; A.
Smith, Joseph R.	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	Not reached; complaint dismissed.
Walsh, Patrick, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	R; P; R; P.
Sheridan, George	Tort—Personal injuries	15,000 00	P.

General Term.

Michael Winters	Tort—Personal injuries	$5,000 00	Argued; decision reserved; "judgment affirmed with costs"; opinion Larremore, J.; T. P. Wickes for City.
Susan Provost	Tort—Personal injuries	5,000 00	A; Argued; decision reserved; "judgment affirmed with costs"; opinion Larremore, J.; H. B. Twombly for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Philip Goldman et al.	Contract—Sureties on bond of Edward Gale, etc.	10,000 00	A; Argued; "Judgment affirmed"; A. D. Keyes for City.
Carrie Lowenstien	Injunction—To restrain Commissioner of Public Works from cutting off Croton water, etc.	.....	"Appeal dismissed with costs"; J. L. O'Brien for City.
In re Rector, etc., St. Andrew's Church	To vacate assessment for	.....	A; Argued; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for City.
In re Anna M. Alexander	To vacate assessment for Kingsbridge road sewer, 155th to 156th street	.....	A; Argued; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for City.
In re William A. Wheelock	To vacate assessment for 11th avenue sewer, 157th to 159th street	.....	A; Argued; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for City.
In re Doré Lyon	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., Morningside avenue, East	.....	A; Argued; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for City.
In re Johnston Livingston	To vacate assessment for regulating, etc., Morningside avenue, West	.....	A; Argued; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for City.
In re Chauncey M. Brainerd	To vacate assessment for 10th avenue sewer, 162d to 170th street	.....	A; Argued; decision reserved; G. L. Sterling for City.
Isabel S. Tripler	Equity—To declare assessment on Boulevard sewers void, etc.	3,076 50	A; off term.
Second Avenue R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. Tax Commissioners, etc.	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator, personal property for 1887	.....	A; Argued; decision reserved; G. S. Coleman for City.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis	Equity—To cancel taxes for 1882 upon Lot No. 35, etc., 12th Ward	243 25	Submitted; decision reserved; G. S. Coleman for City.
Frederick Perry (ex rel.) vs. Commissioners of Docks.	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from his position as Bookkeeper, etc.	.....	Off term.
Hugh J. Foley (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from Police force, etc.	.....	Argued; decision reserved; W. L. Turner for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Matthew H. Moore et al.	Contract—Sureties on bond of defendant Moore	16,129 91	Off term.
Ruth A. Wallace	To recover back excess of assessment for 52d street sewer	1,700 74	R; off term; plaintiff's counsel not ready.
Thomas A. Ledwith	Contract—Salary as Police Justice	11,249 82	Not reached.
Alexander Shaler (ex rel.) vs. Mayor, etc	Certiorari—To review removal of relator, etc.	.....	Off term at relator's request.
Hugh McCormack (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from Police force	.....	Not reached; not reached; not reached.
John G. Burke (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from Police force	.....	Off calendar.
Lawrence Deley (ex rel.) vs. Police Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from Police force	.....	Off calendar.

Court of Appeals.

People of the State of New York (ex rel.) vs. Theodore W. Myers, Comptroller, etc., of New York City	Mandamus—To compel payment into the State Treasury tax of 1887, etc.	$366,561 01	Argued; decision reserved; G. S. Coleman for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Charles S. Clarke vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	To recover amount paid for lot No. 411, etc., sold for non-payment of taxes	$3,190 65	Argued; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Erastus Crawford et al	Contract—Sureties on bond of Peter J. Vanderbilt	14,000 00	Argued; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for City.
Third Avenue Railroad Co. (ex rel.) vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works	Mandamus—To compel granting of permit to make excavations, etc.	.....	Not reached.
Andrew McClintock vs. Pol ce Commissioners	Certiorari—To review removal of relator from the Police force	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed with costs"; D. J. Dean for Police Commissioners.
Mayor, etc., vs. Board of Assessors of Brooklyn	Certiorari—To review assessment of premises foot of Fulton street, Brooklyn, for 1886	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "order affirmed with costs"; Frederick Ward for City.
Patrick Masterson (ex rel.) vs. Board of Police	Motion for reargument	.....	Submitted; motion denied with costs; D. J. Dean for Police Commissioners.

References.

Matter Louis Schultz	Habeas corpus—Lunacy proceedings	.....	A; A.
Michael Finn	Contract—118th street regulating, etc.	$13,157 42	Proceeded and closed; findings and brief submitted; Referee found for plaintiff for $3,089.44; J. J. Townsend for City.
Denis W. Moran	Mechanics' lien—James Duffy's contract for building engine-house, No. 39 East 67th street	1,239 00	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned; A; A; W. Carmalt for City.
Walter Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises	.....	Adjourned at plaintiff's request; adjourned at plaintiff's request.
Marian Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises	.....	Adjourned at plaintiff's request; adjourned at plaintiff's request.
Matter of Louis Schulz	Habeas corpus—Lunacy proceedings	.....	Referee declined to proceed with reference.

Recapitulation.

Number of cases on the calendars at Trial Terms	73
Number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the calendars (embracing all calendars)	194
Number of cases tried in court	16
Number of appeals on the General Term calendars	22
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	13
Number of attendances on such appeals	35
Number of appeals on the Court of Appeals calendars	7
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	6
Number of references	6
Number of days attendances before referees	13
Number of references closed	1
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	96
Number of attendances on motions	149

DECEMBER, 1888.

Trial Term.

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Winchester, Lock W., Treasurer, etc. (ex rel.), vs. Tax Commissioners	Certiorari—To review assessment of relator's capital stock for 1888	.....	P; Argument begun before Barrett, J.; argument concluded; G. S. Coleman and C. R. Waterbury for City.
Allyman, Edward	Tort—Personal injuries	$2,500 00	R; not called; R; not reached; P; P; not reached; not reached; trial begun before Lawrence, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict for plaintiff for $1,000, etc.; E. J. Freedman for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Meyer, Henry	Tort—Personal injuries	$15,000 00	A; A.
Walsh, Patrick, vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A; R P; R P; R; R P; R P; not called; R; R; R P; R.
Sheridan, George	Tort—Personal injuries	15,000 00	A; not reached; R; not reached; not reached; Tried before Beach, J., and jury; complaint dismissed; F. L. Wellman and H. W. Wheeler for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady et al	Tort—Personal injuries	5,079 64	A; not reached; not reached; not reached; not reached.
Kosmak, Emil	Tort—Damages to premises Nos. 13 and 15 Chatham street	50,000 00	A; not reached; R; not reached; not reached; not reached; Trial begun before Beach, J., and jury; trial continued; trial continued; trial concluded; verdict for the City; F. L. Wellman and H. W. Wheeler for City.
Heldman, Mary	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	R; Trial begun before Allen, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict for plaintiff for $250 and 5 per cent. extra allowance; F. L. Wellman and H. W. Wheeler for City.
Mahoney, Michael J. et al	Contract—Extra work, etc., on Essex Market	557 00	R P; R P; R P; R P; R P; R P; R P; R P; R P.
MacCabe	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	R P; R P; R P; R P; R P; R P; R P; R P.
Lewis, Jessie, vs. Bernhard Kahn et al	Tort—Assault and battery, etc.	5,000 00	Adjourned on defendants' application.
Mayor, etc., vs. Thomas Curran et al	For leave to deposit into Court award for $2,188.88 made to A. J. Dam, etc	.....	A; not reached; R; submitted to Bookstaver, J.; R. H. Smith for City.
Manhattan Transportation Co.	Tort—Collision	1,948 74	P; Tried before Brown, J.; decision reserved; R. L. Wensley for City.
Higgins Elias S	Injunction—To restrain the City from taking possession of premises on West street	.....	R P; R P; R; R; R P; not called; R P.
Guidet Charles	Tort—Non-fulfillment of contract paving Transverse Road, Central tral Park	30,000 00	A; R P.
Mayor, etc., vs. John Brady et al	Injunction	.....	Adjourned at defendants' request; A; adjourned on defendants' application; A; A; Argued before Truax, J.; decision reserved; D. J. Dean and A. H. Masten for City.
Burdett, Charles P	Equity—To declare assessment 57th street flagging, etc., void, etc	267 06	Not called; not reached; P; complaint dismissed, with costs; G. L. Sterling for City.
Hart, A. H. Co	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.	200 00	R; P; Sent to short cause calendar for 14th; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. I. & S. Bernheimer	Ejectment—For possession of land under water at foot 38th street, East river, etc	10,000 00	Adjourned on defendants' motion.
Mayor, etc., vs. Henry A. Peck et al	Ejectment—For possession of land under water, north side 38th street and 1st avenue, etc	20,000 00	Adjourned on defendants' motion.
Slattery, James	Contract—1,762 cubic yards of mould furnished Department of Public Parks	304 80	A; A.
Logan, William	Tort—Collision	112 07	A; P; A.
Powers, Thomas J	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th street, etc., underground drains	2,214 14	P; R P; R P.
Reilly, James	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th street, etc., underground drains	37 85	P; R P; R P.
Gray, John A. C	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th street, etc., underground drains	452 00	P; R P; R P.
Quick, Mary	Tort—Personal injury	10,000 00	Not reached; Trial begun before Beach, J., and jury; trial concluded; verdict for plaintiff for $1,000; thirty days' stay and thirty days' to make a case; D. A. Spellissy and E. J. Freedman for City.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
N. Y. Underground Railway Co., ex rel., vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works	Mandamus—To compel granting a permit, etc.	.....	Held until 10th instant, on account absence of Ex-Governor Hoadley; A; off calendar on City's motion upon ground that it is a jury issue.
Murphy, George W., vs. Thomas S. Brennan, et al., etc	To recover moneys alleged to be wrongfully withheld from plaintiff	.....	A; A; A; Tried before Dean, J.; briefs submitted; T. P. Wickes and A. E. Henschel for Commissioners.
Mayer, Frederike	To recover back excess of assessment for 63d and 64th streets sewer, etc.	$339 05	Tried before O'Brien, J., and jury; verdict for plaintiff for $1,806.01; thirty days' stay and time to make a case; W. Carmalt for City.
Evans, Mary	To recover back excess of assessment for 72d street sewer, etc.	219 02	Tried before O'Brien, J., and jury; upon close of plaintiffs' case, the Court ordered (upon consent of all parties) that James Campbell as executor of Louisa A. Campbell, deceased, be made a party defendant and directed a verdict in favor of said defendant against the City for $219.02; W. Carmalt for City.
Cohen, Jacob	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th streets sewer, etc.	606 25	Tried before O'Brien, J., and jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for $653.84; W. Carmalt for City.
Hecla Powder Co., vs. Mayor, etc., et al	Mechanics' Lien—94th street regulating, etc	1,260 38	A; R; A.
Jaques, Zacharia	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.	31 80	Complaint dismissed with costs before Beach, J.; G. L. Sterling for City.
Heilshorn, Carsten	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.	73 80	Complaint dismissed with costs before Beach, J.; G. L. Sterling for City.
Stuyvesant, Rutherford	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.	385 40	Complaint dismissed with costs before Beach, J.; G. L. Sterling for City.
Fippinger, Peter	To recover back excess of assessment for 10th avenue paving, etc.	64 43	Complaint dismissed with costs before Beach, J.; G. L. Sterling for City.
Campbell, John	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.	94 66	Complaint dismissed with costs before Beach, J.; G. L. Sterling for City.
Daly, Mary Ann	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.	94 61	Complaint dismissed with costs before Beach, J.; G. L. Sterling for City.
Strube, Henry, executor, etc.	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.	55 39	Complaint dismissed with costs before Beach, J.; G. L. Sterling for City.
Strube, Henry	To recover back excess of assessment for 11th avenue paving, etc.	151 65	Complaint dismissed with costs, before Beach, J.; G. L. Sterling for City.
Woolsey, James V. S.	Equity—To have assessment for 88th and 91st street sewer vacated, etc.	1,012 12	R P; R P.
Simpson, John, vs. John F. Harriott, etc.	For possession of two gold watches and one diamond stud	200 00	A; A.
Simpson, John, vs. John F. Harriott, etc.	For possession of diamond stud and diamond stone	200 00	A; A.
Simpson, Robert, vs. John F. Harriott, etc.	For possession of one gold watch	49 00	A; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. John W. Stevens	Equity—To compel completion of contract for purchasing land, etc.	13,680 00	Adjourned at defendant's request.
Mayor, etc., vs. U. S. Illuminating Co.	Injunction—To restrain defendants from maintaining certain poles, etc.	.....	R; not reached; not reached; P.
Cook, William, vs. John F. Harriott	Replevin—Moneys taken from Josephine Morris claimed by plaintiff	245 00	A; A; A.
Mayor, etc., vs. Mary A. Kent, et al	Contract—Rent of premises No. 594 Grand street	750 00	Tried before Truax, J.; findings submitted.
Lalor, William, et al.	To recover back excess of assessment for 74th and 79th street sewers, etc.	1,016 88	A.
Phillips, Lewis J.	To recover back excess of assessment for 55th and 58th street sewers	204 42	A.
George W. McLean, Receiver of Taxes, vs. Henry R. Treadwell	Contract—Personal tax for year 1878	76 50	A.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Connolly, Annie E	Tort—Personal injuries	$25,000 00	A.
Sullivan, Mary D	Tort—Personal injuries	3,000 00	A.
Kelleher, John J., vs. George A. Hess	Tort—Assault and battery	7,500 00	A.
Duffy, Lizzie	Tort—Personal injuries	15,000 00	A.
Diefenbach, John L	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	A.
Eberstadt, Edward F	Tort—Personal injuries	20,000 00	A.

General Term.

Hillesum, Sophie	Tort—Personal injuries	$1,000 00	A; argued; decision reserved.
Phelan, John	Contract — One Hundred and Twelfth street regulating, etc. (balance claimed)	6,125 00	Foot of calendar; off term.
Roe, Jasper P	Tort—Loss of horse	400 00	Not reached; argued; decision reserved; W. Hartwell for City.
Western Dispensary of New York	.....	.....	Not reached; sent to foot of calendar; to be submitted.
Furguson, Robert	Equity—To have assessment for One Hundred and Tenth and One Hundred and Twenty-fourth streets underground drains declared void, etc	318 35	Appeal dismissed with costs; J. L. O'Brien for City.
Cornen, Peter B	Equity—To have assessment for Sixty-third and Sixty-seventh streets underground drains declared void, etc	543 68	Appeal dismissed with costs; J. L. O'Brien for City.
Martin, Sarah	Tort—Personal injuries	10,000 00	Appeal dismissed with costs; J. L. O'Brien for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. David Carleton, et al	For possession of premises at Third avenue and One Hundred and Twentieth street, and for damages	1,000 00	Appeal dismissed with costs; J. L. O'Brien for City.

Court of Appeals.

Mayor, etc., vs. Dry Dock, East Broadway & Battery R. R. Co	Contract—License fees for cars	$45,800 00	Argued; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for City.
Mayor, etc., vs. Dry Dock, East Broadway & Battery R. R. Co	Contract—License fees for cars	53,550 00	Argued; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for City.
Third Avenue R. R. Co. (ex rel.) vs. John Newton, Commissioner of Public Works.	Mandamus—To compel granting permit to make excavations, etc.	.....	Argued; decision reserved; James C. Carter for Commissioner.
Twenty-second Ward Park In re.	Opening park in Twenty-second Ward	.....	Argued; decision reserved; "Appeal dismissed"; opinion Gray, J.; D. J. Dean for City.
John Mathews (ex rel.) vs. Board of Police	Mandamus—To compel payment to relator of salary	85 35	Argued; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for Board of Police.
Annie B. Phelps	To recover back amount of assessment for Broadway regulating, etc	1,144 34	Argued; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for City.
John H. Starin, Jr., vs. Franklin Edson, as Mayor, etc	Injunction—To restrain disposing of ferry franchises at Battery, etc	.....	Argued; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for City.
Mary Galvin, administratrix	Tort—Personal injuries to plaintiff's intestate, causing death	5,000 00	Argued; decision reserved; D. J. Dean for City.
Julia Friend	Motion for reargument	.....	Submitted; "Denied with costs"; D. J. Dean for City.
Valentine Diefenthaler	Motion for reargument	.....	Submitted; "Denied with costs"; D. J. Dean for City.
William M. Kingsland, sole surviving trustee, etc	Motion to recall and amend the remittitur, etc	.....	Argued; "Granted and remittitur amended by directing a new trial on payment by plaintiff of costs of appeal"; F. A. Irish for City.

Board of Street Opening.

Matter of Corlears Hook Park.	Opening a park in the 7th Ward	.....	A.; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

References.

TITLE.	CAUSE OF ACTION.	CLAIM.	DONE IN COURT.
Manhattan Transportation Co..	.....	.....	A; proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.
Marion Langdon.....	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises..	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.
Walter Langdon	To ascertain damages for interference with certain wharf premises.....	.....	Proceeded and adjourned; proceeded and adjourned.
Denis W. Moran.....	Mechanics' lien—James Duffy's contract for building house for Engine No. 39 on East 67th street..	$1,239 00	Proceeded and adjourned; A; A.
Alfred J. Taylor et al., In re...	Award—To ascertain title, etc., Sedgwick avenue opening....	1,594 01	Proceeded and closed; R. H. Smith for City.

Recapitulation.

Number of different cases on the Trial Terms	57
Number of attendances at the terms of the different Courts to attend to cases on the calendars (embracing all the calendars)	158
Number of cases tried at Court	23
Number of appeals on the General Term calendars	8
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	6
Number of attendances at the General Term calendars	12
Number of appeals on the Court of Appeals calendar	11
Number of such appeals argued or submitted	11
Number of references	5
Number of references closed	1
Number of days' attendances before Referees	11
Number of motions disposed of at Chambers and elsewhere	39
Number of attendances on motions	66
Number of proceedings before Commissioners of New Parks	1
Number of attendances before the Commissioners	3

RECAPITULATION FOR THE YEAR.

Total number of different cases on the calendars at Trial Term *	321
Total number of attendances at the terms of the different courts to attend to cases on the different calendars, embracing all the calendars	1,750
† Total number of cases tried in court	191
Total number of separate appeals on the General Term calendars	156
Total number of such appeals argued or submitted	100
Total number of attendances on such appeals	269
Total number of appeals on the Court of Appeals calendar	57
Total number of such appeals argued or submitted	51
Total number of references	50
Total number of attendances before referees and commissioners	279
Total number of motions disposed of after argument	695
Total number of attendances on motions	1,278

* Many of these cases appeared on the different day calendars several times during the different monthly terms of the courts.

† In addition to these trials there have been, during the year 1888, the following trials held in places other than the civil courts of record:

Before Commissioners of Appraisal	1
Before the Attorney-General	1
Surrogate's Court	2
Before the Coroner	1
Inquiry before Commissioners of Accounts	1
Board of Street Openings	1
Land Office	13

SCHEDULE 7—(*Continued*).

Schedule 7 shows the following

RESULTS:

Total actual trials		191
Decisions for the City	97	
Decisions against the City	66	
Decisions partly favorable and partly unfavorable	17	
Not yet decided	9	
Disagreements	2	
	—	191
Cases tried at which the City was a party of record but not in interest		6
Total General Term arguments		100
Decisions for the City	66	
Decisions against the City	12	
Not yet decided	22	
	—	100
Court of Appeals arguments		51
Decisions for the City	33	
Decisions against the City	7	
Not yet decided	11	
	—	51
References finished		39
Referee's reports in favor of the City	5	
Referee's reports against the City	5	
Referee's reports in which the City is a party of record, awards, etc	29	
	—	39
References pending		11
		50

NOTE.—The matters noted in the annual report for 1887 as being then undecided at the end of the year have been disposed of during the year 1888, as follows:

Of the eight undecided trials, seven were decided in favor of the City, one was decided against the City.

Of the twenty-three undecided General Term arguments, seven were decided against the City and sixteen in favor of the City.

In the four undetermined Court of Appeals arguments, two were decided in favor of the City and two against the City.

Of the undecided references, none were decided against the City and three in favor of the City.

Schedule 8.

STATEMENT OF MONEY RECEIVED AND RETURNED BY THE CORPORATION COUNSEL DURING THE CURRENT YEAR.

Date.	Title of Suit.		Recovery in Favor of the City.	Costs in Favor of the City.	Total Amount.
1888.					
Jan. 3	Third Avenue Railroad Co. and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street Railroad Co.—Final installment of arrears of taxes due December 31, 1887, under stipulation entered into January 27, 1887		$7,017 50	.....	
" 20	Charles Nye—Costs on motion		.....	$10 00	
" 27	New York Electric Lines Co.—Costs taxed on remittitur		.....	99 47	
" 28	New York Life Insurance Co., trustee—				
	Personal tax for 1881 on 77 shares of the Merchants' Exchange National Bank—				
	Tax	$76 66			
	Interest	33 54			
		$110 20			
	Personal tax for 1881 on 63 shares of the National Mechanics' Banking Association—				
	Tax	$53 64			
	Interest	23 46			
		77 10			
			187 30	.....	
			$7,204 80	$109 47	$7,314 27
Feb. 6	James A. Flack and A. Monell—Payment on account in suit brought by the City on indemnity bond of Jane Knapp		$250 00	.....	
" 13	American Exchange Fire Insurance Co.—Personal tax of 1881 on shares of the Central National Bank—				
	Tax	$35 64			
	Interest	15 80			
			51 44	.....	
" 14	Estate of S. M. Buckingham—Personal tax of 1881 on shares of the Island City Bank—				
	Tax	$65 50			
	Interest	28 82			
			94 32	.....	
" 28	Fees for searches due to the Register, viz.:				
	George G. Davidson vs. Lesher	$2 50			
	Westermayer vs. Westermeyer	1 58			
	Wakeman & Campbell vs. Hawley	65			
	Wakeman & Campbell vs. Nates	3 20			
	Wakeman & Campbell vs. Halliday	1 60			
	Wakeman & Campbell vs. Cole	41 25			
	Wakeman & Campbell vs. Joseph	3 00			
	Wakeman & Campbell vs. Loewenstein	2 10			
	Wakeman & Campbell vs. Churchill	1 58			
	Wakeman & Campbell vs. Silleck	45			
	Wakeman & Campbell vs. Gerken	83			
			58 74	.....	
			$454 50	.....	454 50
Mar. 5	James A. Flack and A. Monell—Payment on account in suit brought by the City on indemnity bond of Jane Knapp		$250 00	.....	
" 6	Fees for searches due to the Register, as follows:				
	Dupignac vs. Johnson	$0 80			
	Delevan vs. Burton	70			
	Goodman vs. Myers	50			
	Gould vs. Smith	1 60			
	King vs. Gerlach	1 30			
	Murphy vs. Allan	5 35			
	Prentice vs. Bardon	1 00			
	Sprague vs. Kilian	40			
	Underhill vs. Butt	3 30			
	Scott & Myers vs. Cotton	40			
			15 35	.....	
" 10	Patrick Coogan—In satisfaction of judgment in suit brought to recover personal taxes for year 1882—				
	Tax	$112 50			
	Interest	39 37			
			151 87	.....	
" 16	Patrick Coogan—Costs		.....	17 83	
" 19	Panama Railroad Company—In full settlement of taxes imposed on its capital stock for the years 1880, 1881 and 1882 and for interest and costs		50,000 00	.....	

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.	RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1888. Mar. 20	John Boyd—Judgment for costs collected by the Sheriff in suit brought to recover back amount of assessment for underground drains in 74th and 92d streets	.....	$100 50	
		$50,417 22	$118 33	$50,535 55
Apr. 2	New Jersey Steamboat Co.—In satisfaction of judgments for costs, with interest, in suit brought to recover damages to Pier, old 41, North river	.....	$324 39	
" 5	Anthony Reichhardt—Judgments for costs in suit brought to set aside and cancel a lien on premises in Rivington street for a Croton water-meter, interest waived	.....	126 09	
" 16	Manufacturers and Builders' Fire Insurance Co.—In settlement of suit brought by Receiver of Taxes to recover personal tax of 1881 on shares of Eleventh Ward Bank	$138 31	.....	
" 16	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery Railroad Co.. $140 31 Eighth Avenue Railroad Co. 79 16 Sixth Avenue Railroad Co. 79 16 Ninth Avenue Railroad Co. 79 16 Interest 17 00 Judgments for costs with interest.	.....	394 79	
" 17	Estate of R. B. Savage—Personal tax of 1881 on shares of North River Bank— Tax $7 33 Interest 3 33	10 66	.....	
" 20	Steamboat "Melzingah"— Claim for wharfage at Pier 41, East river $295 00 Disbursements 6 95	301 95	.....	
" 24	John Rhinefrank et al.—In settlement of suit brought to recover possession of certain land and land under water on Thirteenth street, and for damages	2,000 00	.....	
" 26	Leopold Erxelben—Costs in suit brought to recover amount of assessment paid for underground drains, between Ninety-sixth and One Hundred and Eleventh streets and Tenth and Eleventh avenues	.....	100 72	
		$2,450 92	$945 99	3,396 91
May 3	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—Arrears of taxes imposed on capital stock and the tracks of the company due under stipulation of April 9, 1887	$14,420 00	.....	
" 4	Hugh Brotherton—Judgment for costs in suit brought to recover amount paid for assessment for underground drains in Ninety-sixth and One Hundred and Eleventh streets	.....	$90 50	
" 16	James H. Sullivan—In settlement of suit brought by the City on bond given on contract for One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street regulating, etc	1,443 32	.....	
" 22	Walter M. Hunt—Judgment for costs at the Court of Appeals	.....	118 12	
" 23	James A. Flack and Ambrose Monell—Payment on account in suit brought on indemnity bond of Jane Knapp	250 00	.....	
		$16,113 32	$208 62	16,321 94
June 1	Metropolitan Ferry Co.—In settlement of City's claim for damages to steam tug "Manhattan" occasioned by the ferry boat "Flushing"	$250 00	.....	
" 5	Annie G. Huner—Costs in suit brought to recover amount paid for assessment for underground drains in Seventy-seventh and Eighty-eighth streets	.....	$101 40	
" 7	Michael H. Cashman—Costs paid on discontinuance of suit brought to recover amount paid for assessment for outlet sewer in One Hundred and Forty-seventh street	.....	40 40	
" 9	Orange Judd Co.—In settlement of suit brought by the Receiver of Taxes to recover balance of amount of personal taxes for the year 1880	1,500 00	.....	
" 9	J. D. Kurtz Crook—In settlement of City's claim against the sureties on contract of Richard Hecksher, Jr., for supplying coal to the Department of Charities and Correction	61 55	.....	
" 12	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.—In settlement of City's claim for arrears of rent due upon the lease of *dock privileges* and premises between Piers 25 and 26 and 26 *and 27, North river*	37,012 50	.....	
" 15	*Sarah Lynch—Costs taxed in proceedings against Commissioner of Public Works*	.....	10 25	

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.	RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1888.				
June 15	Elias Lewis, Jr.—Personal tax of 1884 for shares of National Broadway Bank—			
	Tax $50 62			
	Interest 13 11	$63 73	.....	
" 20	John G. Wendell—Costs on dismissal of appeal in suit brought to recover amount paid for assessment for Seventh avenue sewers	.....	31 32	
" 20	Adams Prospecting Company of Colorado—Tax upon capital stock for year 1884—			
	Tax $562 50			
	Interest 146 51	709 01	.....	
" 30	Leonore Van Wyck—Payment on account of the deficiency judgment entered against Henry J. Cullen, Jr., as administrator of the estate of George P. Gordon, deceased, in suit brought to foreclose purchase money mortgage upon premises at northeast corner of North William and New Chambers streets	1,000 00	.....	
		$40,596 79	$183 37	$40,780 16
July 16	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—Costs on appeal from the order continuing the preliminary injunction in suit brought to restrain interference with snow-plows	.....	$22 93	
" 16	Twenty-third Street Railway Co.—Costs on appeal from the order continuing the preliminary injunction in suit brought to restrain interference with snow-plows	.....	54 62	
" 18	Fred. H. Smith and A. W. Dennett — In settlement of suit brought against them as sureties, on the undertaking for costs on appeal to the Court of Appeals, case of Dorland vs. Mayor, etc.	$109 47	.....	
" 23	Angelica D. Morgan, executrix—In settlement of suit brought by the City to recover expense of repairing pavements in various portions of the city	1,506 44	.....	
" 27	Peter H. Titus et al.—In settlement of suit brought by the City to recover possession of premises at northwest corner of Gouverneur and Front streets	683 30	.....	
" 30	Metropolitan Exhibition Company—Costs on motion in suit brought to restrain interference with fence at Polo Grounds..	.....	10 00	
		$2,299 21	$87 55	2,386 76
Aug. 8	Fees for inspection of weights and measures collected pursuant to instructions contained in Mayor's letter of July 9, 1888:			
	W. Miller, No. 428 Third street $0 35			
	George Baker, No. 423 Third street 93			
	—— Carst, No. 314 Eighth street 20			
	Roberts & Son, 1st avenue and 10th street 60			
	John Sahr, No. 533 East 12th street 41			
	Jacob Mendelssohn, No. 13 First avenue 94			
	—— Sekeim, No. 5 Eldridge street 32			
	C. Applebohm, No. 17 Allen street 20			
	R. Vagarski, No. 57 Orchard street 44			
	—— Arnson, No 24 Ludlow street 40			
	J. Heinan, No. 90 Essex street 20			
	J. Seigel, No. 15 Hester street 20			
	Keyser & Son, Norfolk and Delancey streets 1 00			
	Busting & Levine, No. 176 Clinton street 20			
	C. Lantz, No. 178 Clinton street 85			
	C. Tittlebaum, No. 64 Attorney street 40			
	M. Michaels, No. 402 East Houston street 90			
	Elias Spillinger, No. 80 Lewis street 35			
	Frank J. Butler, No. 520 Grand street 1 75			
	J. Covener, No. 134 (old No. 138) Division street... 20			
	—— Fitzgerald, No. 330 Madison street 40			
	E. Bender, No. 222 Madison street 35			
	R. Benedith, No. 42 Madison street, on the list 20 cents, bill was 35 cents 35			
	Dr. B. Harrow, No. 97 Bayard street 35			
	R. Rheinbold, No. 574 Fourth avenue 35	$12 64	.....	
" 23	The Inland Transportation Co.—Claim against steamer "John Gibson" for wharfage at Pier 44, East river	150 00	.....	
" 30	Lambert Suydam—Judgment for costs recovered under execution	.....	$93 54	
		$162 64	$93 54	256

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.	RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS. IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1888. Sept. 5	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co —Arrears of taxes unpaid on the capital stock and tracks of the company due under stipulation of April 9, 1887	$14,560 00	.....	
" 7	Jeremiah W. Dimick—In payment of judgments for costs entered: 1. November 19, 1887 $57 85; 2. July 21, 1888 74 50; 3. Interest 3 26	.....	$135 61	
" 27	Estate of Herman Uhl—Personal taxes on shares of the National Broadway Bank: 1881—Tax $90 78; Interest 43 94 = $134 72; 1882—Tax $77 96; Interest 32 29 = 110 25; 1883—Tax $125 92; Interest 43 80 = 169 72; 1884—Tax $118 46; Interest 32 98 = 151 44	566 13	.....	
" 27	Second Avenue Railroad Co.—In settlement of judgment for costs and costs on appeal in suit brought to restrain the City from interference with the sprinkling of sand between the railroad tracks: Judgment for costs $76 94; Interest 6 29; Costs on appeal, withdrawn 20 00	.....	103 23	
		$15,126 13	$238 84	$15,364 97
Oct. 2	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—Final installment of arrears of taxes imposed on the capital stock and tracks of the company due under stipulation of April 9, 1887	$14,595 00	.....	
" 5	Broadway and Seventh Avenue Railroad Co.—In settlement of judgment for costs in suit brought to restrain the officers of the City from interfering with the sprinkling of sand on the company's tracks	.....	$76 94	
" 5	Leonore Van Wyck—Payment on account of the deficiency judgment entered against Henry J. Cullen, Jr., as administrator of the estate of George P. Gordon, deceased, in suit brought to foreclose purchase money mortgage upon premises at northwest corner of North William and New Chambers streets	1,000 00	.....	
" 29	George G. Coffin—Costs in four actions brought to recover amounts paid for assessments—1st. 10th avenue sewer, between 75th and 77th streets; 2d. 76th street paving, 8th avenue to Riverside Drive: 3d. 75th street sewer, with branches; 4th. 76th street regulating, etc., 8th avenue to Riverside Drive	.....	371 00	
" 29	Water Commissioners of Sing Sing—Costs granted by order of Supreme Court of Kings County denying their application for appointment of Commissioners of Appraisal	.....	56 50	
" 29	Virgilio del Genovese—Costs collected by the Sheriff in suit brought to recover damages alleged to have been sustained by reason of the placing of dirt, etc., along the line of sewer in 97th street during construction	.....	105 60	
		$15,595 00	$610 04	16,205 04
Nov. 2	Adam W. Spies—In settlement of judgment for costs in suit brought to recover amount paid for assessment for underground drains in 96th and 111th streets	.....	$62 57	
" 2	Yacht "Fra Diavolo" (E. S. Stokes, owner)—In payment of claim for wharfage for berth occupied at pier foot of East 24th street	$67 24	.....	
" 3	Mary A. McCabe—Disbursements of the City directed to be paid by the order granting plaintiff's motion to open default.	.....	2 10	
" 12	James Renwick, Thomas D. Carman, Edward Cooper—Costs on discontinuance of suits brought to recover amounts paid for assessments for 42d street arch, etc. ($10 in each suit)	.....	30 00	
" 12	Caroline M. Malcom—Costs on discontinuance of suit brought to reduce assessment for regulating, etc., 5th avenue, and to recover back amount paid therefor	.....	10 00	

SCHEDULE 8—(*Continued*).

DATE.	TITLE OF SUIT.	RECOVERY IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	COSTS IN FAVOR OF THE CITY.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
1888.				
Nov. 10	Estate of Claus Doscher—Tax on Island City Bank shares for year 1881, with interest:			
	Tax $6 55			
	Interest 3 15	$9 70		
" 19	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co.—First installment under stipulation of November 17, 1888, for payment of arrears of taxes on the capital stock of the company for the years 1880, 1883 and 1884	18,820 71		
" 27	Lambert Suydam—Costs on dismissal of four suits brought to recover amount of assessments paid for—1st. 53d street sewer; 2d. 65th street outlet sewer; 3d. 53d street paving; 4th. 58th street paving	371 00		
		$19 268 65	$104 67	$19,373 32
Dec. 6	Mary E. Thorndike et als.—Costs on motion for injunction to restrain City from interfering with the laying of a sewer from premises No. 83 West street to the bulkhead opposite ..	.....	$10 00	
" 13	Fees for inspection of weights and measures collected pursuant to Mayor's letter of April 6, 1888:			
	Nathan Cane, No. 619 East 9th street $0 85			
	F. Busher, No 615 East 15th street 20			
	M. Cohn, No. 417 East 18th street 35			
	J. G. Schierlok, No. 689 Third avenue 90			
	W. E. Breckler, No. 837 First avenue 32			
	R. H. Williams, No. 781 Third avenue 40			
	L. Kramb, No. 400 East 51st street 40			
	Abraham Fritz, No. 941 First avenue 20			
	John Pollock, No. 311 East 60th street 47			
	H. J. Robinson, No. 1335 First avenue 1 35			
	H. Greenbaum, 80th street and 1st avenue 1 00			
	I. Schwertz, No. 1126 Second avenue 40			
	E. Pottberg, No. 2237 First avenue 1 75			
	Froman Bros., No. 1672 Third avenue 1 00			
	I. Hilgman, No 2249 Fourth avenue 40			
	A. Carr. No. 2541 Third avenue 1 05			
	J. Meisterman, Robbins avenue 1 26			
	D. Gartelman, No. 935 East 150th street 90			
	Luisman & Co., 158th street and Courtland avenue . 1 10			
	Charles Wilker, 161st street and Courtland avenue. 1 40			
	G. Schultz, No. 760 Tremont avenue 76			
	Hanley & Glynn, No. 59 Whitehall street 1 40			
	D. Heitsman, No. 335 East 122d street 35	$18 21		
" 14	Central Park, North and East River Railroad Co.—Second installment of arrears of taxes on the capital stock of the company for the years 1880, 1883 and 1884, due under stipulation of November 17, 1888	18,911 76		
" 17	Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank—Costs on discontinuance of suit brought to recover back amount paid for assessment for 147th street sewer	.....	10 00	
" 27	Thomas Evans, Louisa L. Kane.—Costs on discontinuance of suits brought to recover back amount of assessment for Boulevard sewer ($10 in each case)	.....	20 00	
" 31	Brewers' Ice Co.—Costs on motion in suit brought to restrain collection of personal tax for 1887	.....	10 00	
" 31	Lewis vs. Kahn—Costs and disbursements on appeal in suit brought to recover damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment	.....	50 00	
		$18,929 97	$100 00	19,029 97
	Total amount received in 1888	.....	.....	$191,419 57

Schedule 9.

REPORT OF STREET OPENING PROCEEDINGS FOR YEAR 1888.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF STREET OPENINGS,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1888.

Hon. HENRY R. BEEKMAN, *Counsel to the Corporation:*

SIR—I have the honor to transmit herewith report of street opening proceedings for the year terminating December 31, 1888.

In preparing this report I have followed substantially the plan adopted in the annual report for the year 1887, adding, however, to the statistics of work performed, two schedules; one, a list of proceedings in which appeals have been determined, and the other, a list of proceedings finally disposed of.

The statistics of the work performed during the year are therefore embraced in eight schedules, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.

This schedule is sub-divided into two heads, "A" and "B."

"A" is a complete list of proceedings considered during the year terminating December 31, 1888, showing the length of the street or avenue or portion of the street or avenue sought to be opened, and, where reports have been confirmed during the year or preliminary reports completed, the amount of awards, total assessment, number of parcels assessed and number of city lots assessed.

"B" is a statement showing the condition of each proceeding considered under "A," on December 31, 1888.

This schedule shows that there have been under consideration during the year ninety-two proceedings.

SCHEDULE 2.

This is a list of proceedings confirmed during the year, with the dates of the entries of orders of confirmation.

The number of proceedings confirmed during the year, as shown by this schedule, is fourteen.

SCHEDULE 3.

This is a list of proceedings discontinued during the year, with the dates of the entries of orders of discontinuance.

It appears from this schedule that there has been one proceeding discontinued during the year.

SCHEDULE 4.

This is a list of proceedings in which appeals have been determined during the year. The list shows the number and character of such appeals and the disposition of the same.

As shown by this schedule, four appeals have been determined, in three proceedings.

SCHEDULE 5.

This is a list of proceedings finally disposed of during the year.

The number of such proceedings this schedule shows to be seventeen.

SCHEDULE 6.

This is a list of proceedings instituted during the year, with the dates of the appointments of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment.

This schedule shows that there have been instituted during the year twenty-six proceedings.

SCHEDULE 7.

This is a list of proceedings in which appeals have been taken to the General Term or to the Court of Appeals, either on the part of the City or on the part of property-owners.

There are two such proceedings, as shown by this schedule.

SCHEDULE 8.

This is a list of proceedings pending on the 31st day of December, 1888.

The number of proceedings pending is shown by this schedule to be seventy-five.

These schedules are followed by a summary of the work performed during the year.

It will be observed that the aggregate of the awards, as shown in this summary of work performed, is somewhat in excess of the aggregate of the assessments. The explanation of this is that, in the matter of opening Bungay street, from East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street to Long Island Sound, the sum of $11,259.09 of the awards and costs of the proceeding was not assessed upon the property benefited by the improvement in consequence of the limited area which could be

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

legally assessed for benefit by the Commissioners and the provisions of section 981 of the Consolidation Act which prohibits Commissioners from assessing for benefit any property more than one-half the value of such property as valued by the Tax Commissioners.

There have been 41,065 lineal feet of streets opened during the year, an increase of 12,129.20 over the number opened during 1887.

The communications written during the year aggregate seventeen hundred and fifty-four. This is a considerable increase over the number written last year.

Respectfully, yours,

CARROLL BERRY, Clerk of Street Openings.

SCHEDULE 1.—"A."

List of Proceedings considered during the Year terminating December 31, 1888, *showing the length of the street or avenue, or portion of the street or avenue, sought to be opened, and where Reports were Confirmed during the Year or Preliminary Reports Completed, the amount of Awards, total Assessment, Number of Parcels Assessed and Number of City lots Assessed.*

TITLE OF PROCEEDING.	Lineal feet.	Total Awards.	Total Assessment.	Number of Parcels Assessed.	Number of City Lots Assessed.
1. Alexander avenue, from Harlem river to 3d avenue	3,369	.....	.....	....	.....
2. Bergen avenue, from East 147th street and Willis avenue to Brook avenue	2,026	.....	.....	....	.....
3. Bremer avenue, from Jerome avenue to Birch street, and Devoe street, from Bremer to Ogden avenue	3,812	.....	.....	....	.....
4. Brookline street, from Webster avenue to Kingsbridge road	1,515	.....	.....	....	.....
5. Brown place, from Harlem river to East 138th street	2,226	.....	.....	....	.....
6. Bungay street, from East 149th street to the Long Island Sound	2,624	19,607 40	9,048 29	62	359.06
7. Burnside avenue, from Sedgwick to Webster avenue	5,831	135,694 82	137,544 35	520	3,693.00
8. Claremont avenue, from 122d to 127th street	1,275	2 00	407 03	100	102.00
9. College avenue, from Morris avenue to East 146th street	1,123	.....	.....	....	.....
10. Corlears Hook Park (chapter 529, Laws of 1884)	275,000 Sq. ft.	.....	.....	....	.....
1. Courtland avenue, from East 148th street to East 163d street	3,953	29,175 54	30,141 31	694	1,045.03
12. Dyckman street, from Kingsbridge road to Exterior street	3,888	.....	.....	....	.....
13. Eagle avenue, from East 149th street to East 163d street	3,561	.....	.....	....	.....
14. East 137th street, from Rider avenue to Locust avenue	6,402	.....	.....	....	.....
15. East 139th street, from Rider avenue to St. Ann's avenue	3,038	9,862 88	15,967 39	228	284.88
16. East 140th street, from Morris avenue to Brook avenue	2,175	.....	.....	....	.....
17. East 142d street, from Rider avenue to St. Ann's avenue	3,176	20 00	1,828 84	253	236.85
18. East 143d street, from East 144th street to St. Ann's avenue	3,001	.....	.....	....	.....
19. East 145th street, from East 146th street to St. Ann's avenue	2,586	.....	.....	....	.....
20. East 146th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to St. Ann's avenue	3.963	.....	.....	....	.....
21. East 147th street, from 3d avenue to Willis avenue, and from Brook avenue to St. Ann's avenue	659	.....	.....	....	.....
22. East 148th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	1,919	.....	.....	....	.....
23. East 150th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2,173	.....	.....	....	.....
24. East 151st street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2,202	5 00	583 97	120	193.42
25. East 152d street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2,211	.....	.....	....	.....
26. East 153d street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2,208	.....	.....	....	.....
27. East 154th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2.171	.....	.....	....	.....
28. East 155th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	2,093	.....	.....	....	.....
29. East 157th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	1,897	.....	.....	....	.....
30. East 158th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	1,783	.....	.....	....	.....
31. East 159th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to 3d avenue	1,668	.....	.....	....	.....
32. East 160th street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Washington avenue	1,533	.....	.....	....	.....
33. East 162d street, from Courtland avenue to Elton avenue, and from Brook avenue to 3d avenue	1,340	.....	.....	....	.....
34. East 165th street, from Union avenue to Westchester avenue	2,767	.....	.....	....	.....
35. East 169th street, from Franklin avenue to East 167th street	2,705	.....	.....	....	.....
36. East 170th street, from Vanderbilt avenue to Webster avenue	406	3,474 98	5,188 79	72	139.37
37. East 173d street, from Weeks street to 3d avenue	2,426	.....	.....	....	.....
38. East 184th street, from Jerome avenue to Vanderbilt avenue, West	2,816	.....	.....	....	.....

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

Title of Proceeding.	Lineal Feet.	Total Awards.	Total Assessment.	Number of Parcels Assessed.	Number of City Lots Assessed.
39. Edgecombe road, from 155th street to 175th street	5,631	.....	.....	....	.....
40. Elton avenue, from 3d avenue to Brook avenue	2,441	.....	.....	....	.....
41. 5th avenue widening, between 109th and 111th streets (for a public place)	25,800 Sq. ft.	156,005 22	159,180 22	614	829.68
42. Forest avenue, from Home street to Boston road	854	.....	.....	....	.....
43. Gerard avenue, from 135th street to Jerome avenue	10,147	111,081 38	130,260 88	93	842.56
44. German place, from Westchester avenue to Brook avenue; Rae street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place, and Carr street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place	2,233	.....	.....	....	.....
45. Grove street, from 3d avenue to Brook avenue	320	.....	.....	....	.....
46. John street, from Brook avenue to Eagle avenue	410	.....	.....	....	.....
47. Juliet street, from Mott avenue to Walton avenue	376	4,630 30	6,797 95	3	79.94
48. Kelly street, from Westchester avenue to Wales avenue	525	.....	.....	....	.....
49 Lexington avenue, from 97th street to 102d street	1,069	133,728 51	134,117 34	2,745	2,031.66
50. Lincoln avenue, from Southern Boulevard to United States channel line of Harlem river	504	5 00	230 80	24	91.18
51. Lincoln avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to 3d avenue	1,240	.....	.....		.....
52. Lind avenue, from Wolf street to Devoe street	1,379	820 69	1,246 68	32	104.06
53. Manhattan street, from 12th avenue to the bulkhead-line of the Hudson river	338	.....	.....	....	.....
54. Melrose avenue, from 3d avenue to East 163d street	3,531	.....	.....	....	.....
55. Mulberry Bend Park (chapter 320, Laws of 1887)	118,872 Sq. feet.	.....	.....	....	.....
56. 99th street, from 3d avenue to 4th avenue	825	4 00	319 00	68	66.60
57. North 3d avenue, from the 23d Ward line to Pelham avenue	10,178	181,488 58	184,729 08	1,383	4,382.76
58. 111th street, from 8th avenue to Manhattan avenue	370	2 00	226 00	30	29.86
59. 119th street, from 10th avenue to New avenue	450	2 00	242 00	35	36.04
60. 120th street, from 10th avenue to New avenue	417	.....	.....	....	.....
61. 120th street, from 10th avenue to the Broadway Boulevard	775	.....	.....	....	.....
62. 121st street, from 10th avenue to New avenue	331	.....	.....	....	.....
63. 127th street, from 2d avenue to the bulkhead-line of the Harlem river	765	.....	.....	....	.....
64. 127th street, from the Boulevard to Manhattan street	379	.....	.....	....	.....
65. 138th street and a new avenue, from 10th avenue to Avenue St. Nicholas	2,375	128,776 21	71,415 17	137	358.39
66. 138th street, from 8th avenue to Edgecombe avenue	350	.....	.....	....	.....
67. 139th street, from the Boulevard to Tenth avenue	694	4 00	292 71	55	56.31
68. 139th street, from 8th avenue to Edgecombe avenue	350	.....	.....	....	.....
69. 142d street, from 8th avenue to first new avenue west of 8th avenue	318	2 00	216 30	28	25.43
70. 143d street, from 8th avenue to first new avenue west of 8th avenue	289	2 00	210 59	25	23.17
71. 147th street, from Willis avenue to Brook avenue	851	.....	.....	....	.....
72. 148th street, from 8th avenue to New avenue, and from Avenue St. Nicholas to Hudson river	2,675	10 00	720 00	186	213.39
73. 154th street, from 8th avenue to bulkhead-line of Harlem river	863	.....	.....	....	.....
74. 160th street, from Kingsbridge road to 11th avenue	867	.....	.....	....	.....
75. 162d street, from 11th avenue to Kingsbridge road	722	.....	.....	....	.....
76. 163d street, from 10th avenue to Edgecombe road	532	.....	.....	....	.....
77. 170th street, from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road	749	5 00	279 96	62	55.64
78. 173d street, from 10th avenue to Kingsbridge road	1,133	4 00	355 73	81	80.03
79. 181st street, from 10th avenue to 11th avenue	800	4 00	298 00	12	57 60
80. 181st street, from 11th avenue to the Boulevard	2,230	.....	.....	....	.....
81. Railroad avenue, East, from Harlem river to 161st street	6,848	134,428 55	136,683 17	855	1,801.00
82. Riverside Park	3,371	.....	.....	....	.....
83. Rose street, from 3d avenue to Bergen avenue	187	410 01	776 77	24	28.97
84. Sedgwick avenue, from the Twenty-third Ward line to Fordham Landing road	9,506	24,703 01	26,817 92	72	711.63
85. Teasdale place, from 3d avenue to Trinity avenue	787	.....	.....	....	.....
86. Tremont avenue, from Aqueduct avenue to Boston avenue	11,440	.....	.....	....	.....
87. Twelfth avenue, from 79th street to 129th street	12,556	.....	.....	....	.....
88. Twenty-second Ward Park (chapter 451, Laws of 1884	4,129 Sq. ft.	40,000 00	.....	....	.....
89. Webster avenue, from 184th street to Middlebrook Parkway	5,787	.....	.....	....	.....
90. Wendever avenue, from Webster avenue to 3d avenue	1,206	.....	.....	....	.....
91. Lafayette place, from Great Jones street to Bleecker street	.....	.....	.....	....	.....
92. New Parks, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards (chapter 522, Laws of 1884)	3,848 Acres.	.....	.....	....	.....

Number of proceedings considered during 1888—92.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

SCHEDULE 1—" B."

Statement Showing the Condition of Each Proceeding Considered under " A " on the 31st day of December, 1888.

1. Alexander Avenue—

The Commissioners, Edward L. Parris, Joseph McGuire and Francis Higgins, all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on January 5 by electing Commissioner McGuire Chairman. The draft damage map, which was requested from the Department of Public Parks on January 10, has been received ; the property to which title is sought to be acquired visited and examined by the Commissioners, who will be prepared to receive evidence on the part of property-owners as to title and value of the said property early in the coming year.

2. Bergen Avenue—

The draft damage map has been received from the Department of Public Parks and the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment will shortly visit the land to which title is sought to be acquired, after which they will be prepared to receive evidence on the part of property-owners as to the title and value of the said land and also in support of numerous claims which have been filed with them for damage which it is alleged will accrue to buildings not required to be taken for the purpose of the opening, by reason of the intended regulation of the avenue as to the elevation or depression thereof after the same shall be opened.

3. Bremer Avenue and Devoe Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Andrews on June 7. Motion granted and order appointing George F. Langbein, George W. McAdam and John B. Shea Commissioners entered on June 22. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on September 29, by electing Commissioner Langbein Chairman and requested from the Department of Public Parks on October 2 the necessary draft damage map. This map has been received and the Commissioners will shortly visit the land to which title is sought to be acquired, after which they will be prepared to receive evidence on the part of property-owners as to the title and value of the said land.

4. Brookline Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Barrett on November 1. Motion granted and order appointing Edward L. Parris, J. Thomas Stearns and Nevin W. Butler Commissioners entered on November 20. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission on January 9, 1889.

5. Brown Place—

Commissioners Jefferson M. Levy and Joseph B. Ecclesine duly qualified as Commissioners on January 12 and effected a temporary organization by the election of Commissioner Levy Chairman. Commissioner J. Romaine Brown qualified on January 16. Draft damage map requested from the Department of Public Parks on January 14. This map has been received ; land to which title is sought to be acquired visited and examined by the Commissioners who will be prepared to receive evidence on the part of property-owners as to the title and value of said lands early in 1889.

6. Bungay Street—

A motion for the taxation of the costs of the Commissioners was made before Mr. Justice Barrett on September 25. Motion granted and order taxing costs at $699.98 entered. Report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the court (Lawrence, J.) on November 8, and a motion to confirm same made. Motion granted ; report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law ; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect ; certified copies of orders confirming the report and taxing the costs of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Depatrment. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

7. Burnside Avenue—

The report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment presented to the court (Andrews, J.), and a motion to confirm the same made on January 23. The motion for confirmation was joined in by Charles Donohue, of counsel for property-owners. Confirmation opposed by E. T. Wood on the part of various objectors. Report, maps, abstracts, etc., and brief in support of motion for confirmation submitted. Decision reserved. On January 30 an opinion granting the motion and confirming the report was handed down, and on January 30 Charles Donohue and E. T. Wood were served with a copy of proposed order of confirmation and notice of settlement before Andrews, J., for February 1, at 10½ A. M. Order of confirmation settled and entered on February 1. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law ; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect ; certified copies of orders taxing costs and confirming the report of Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

8. Claremont Avenue—

The Commissioners, David E. Keene, J. Romaine Brown and Joseph B. Ecclesine, all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on January 9 by the election of Commissioner Ecclesine Chairman, and requested from the Department of Public Works the neeessary draft damage map on January 18. The abstract of estimate and assessment and damage and benefit maps of the Commissioners were filed in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works on July 18, and notice to property-owners of the filing of the same, and of a motion to confirm their report on September 14, published and posted as required by law. The motion for the taxation of the costs of the Commissioners was made before Mr. Justice Barrett on September 28. Motion granted and order taxing costs at $405.03 entered. The report of the Commissioners was presented to the court (Barrett, J.) on October 29, and a motion to confirm same made. Motion granted. Report filed and order confirming same duly entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders confirming the report and taxing the costs of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

9. College Avenue—

The Commissioners, Charles H. Lovett, John Reilly and Peter L. Mullaly, all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on January 9 by the election of Commissioner Lovett Chairman. Draft damage map requested from the Department of Public Parks on January 14. Received May 19. Commissioners have visited the land to which title is sought to be acquired, and have determined upon the awards to be made for the same. They have also determined upon the area to be assessed for benefit, and have obtained from the Department of Public Parks the draft benefit map showing the area to be assessed for benefit as determined upon by them. They have now under consideration the principle to be adoped in laying the assessment for benefit. This will probably be determined and the final maps requested from the Department of Public Parks early in the coming year.

10. Corlears Hook Park—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate made before Mr. Justice Andrews on June 4. Motion granted, and order appointing Meyer Thalmessinger, Henry Campbell and Lyttleton G. Garrettson Commissioners entered on June 4. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on June 20 by electing Commissioner Thalmessinger Chairman, and on June 26 requested the necessary draft damage map from the Department of Public Parks. This map was received August 23. The Commissioners have had numerous hearings for the purpose of receiving proof of title on the part of property-owners to the land embraced within the lines of this park, and are now sitting once a week for such purpose. These meetings will be continued until the proof of title is complete, when the Commissioners will receive evidence, both on the part of property owners and on the part of the City, as to the value of the said land.

11. Courtland Avenue—

The abstract of estimate and assessment, and damage and benefit maps of the Commissioners were filed in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works on February 17, and notice of a motion to confirm their report on April 20 published and posted as required by law. The motion for the taxation of the costs of the Commissioners was made before Lawrence, J., on June 2; motion granted, and order taxing costs at $965.77 entered. The motion to confirm the report was adjourned from time to time until July 23 to enable the property-owners to file their proofs with the Commissioners. On July 23 the motion for the confirmation of the report was made before O'Brien, J. Motion granted and order confirming report entered. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders confirming the report and taxing the costs of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

12. Dyckman Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice O'Brien on September 27. Motion granted and order appointing Charles Strauss, John H. Kitchen and John Whalen Commissioners entered on October 11. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on November 13 by electing John Whalen Chairman, and on November 14 requested from the Department of Public Works the necessary draft damage map. The Commissioners are awaiting this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

13. Eagle Avenue—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Barrett on November 1. Motion granted and order appointing John H. Kitchen, Francis V. S. Oliver and Nevin W. Butler Commissioners entered on December 17. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission in January, 1889.

14. East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Street—

The draft damage map requested from the Department of Public Parks on November 11, 1887, was received by the Commissioners on May 10. Since the receipt of this map the Commissioners have visited and examined the premises to which title is sought to be acquired, have determined upon the awards to be made for the property taken, the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement, and have obtained from the Department of Public Parks the draft benefit map showing such area. They have now under consideration the question as to the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit.

15. East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Street—

The draft damage map requested from the Department of Public Parks on November 7, 1887, was received by the Commissioners on February 9. Since the receipt of this map the Commissioners have visited and examined the premises to which title is sought to be acquired, have determined upon the awards, the area to be assessed for benefit, and have obtained from the Department of Public Parks the draft benefit map showing such area. The principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit has also been determined and the abstract of benefit completed. The Commissioners on December 22 requested from the Department of Public Parks final copies of their damage and benefit maps to attach to their abstract of estimate and assessment. These maps have not yet been received. The abstract of estimate and assessment of the Commissioners will be ready for filing within from two to three weeks after the receipt of these maps.

16. East One Hundred and Fortieth Street—

The draft damage map requested from the Department of Public Parks on October 18, 1887, was received by the Commissioners on April 11. The Commissioners have visited and examined the property to which title is sought to be acquired; have determined upon the awards to be made for the same; the area to be assessed for benefit, and have obtained from the Department of Public Parks a draft benefit map showing such area. The Commissioners have also determined upon the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit, and their preliminary abstract of estimate and assessment is now being made up. This abstract will likely be completed and final maps requested from the Park Department in the latter part of January, 1889.

17. East One Hundred and Forty-second Street -

The draft damage map requested by the Commissioners from the Department of Public Parks on November 7 was received on January 31. The Commissioners, since the receipt of this map, have visited and examined the premises to which title is sought to be acquired; have determined upon the awards to be made for the land to be taken and the area to be assessed for benefit, and on August 27 they requested from the Department of Public Parks a draft benefit map showing the area to be assessed for benefit as determined by them. This map was received on September 21, and the Commissioners completed their preliminary abstract of estimate and assessment on October 25, and on that day requested from the Park Department final damage and benefit maps to attach to their abstract of estimate and assessment. These maps were received on November 16. The abstract of estimate and assessment has been signed by Commissioners Traynor and Moses, and as soon as the same is signed by Commissioner McGinness it will be filed in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, and notice of such filing given property-owners. It is likely that this will be done early in January, 1889.

18. East One Hundred and Forty-third Street—

The Commissioners have received the draft damage map from the Department of Public Parks; have visited and examined the property to which title is sought to be acquired, and have now under consideration the question of the awards to be made for the said property and the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement.

19. East One Hundred and Forty-fifth Street—

The draft damage map requested by the Commissioners from the Department of Public Parks on November 11 was received on May 14. The Commissioners have viewed and examined the premises to which title is sought to be acquired; have determined upon the area to be assessed for benefit, and obtained from the Department of Public Parks the draft benefit map showing such area. The Commissioners have now under consideration the question of the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit.

20. East One Hundred and Forty-sixth Street—

The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment, Robert E. Deyo, Gerson N. Herrman and Henry G. Cassidy, all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on January 10 by electing Commissioner Deyo Chairman, and on January 14 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. This map had been received and the Commissioners had viewed and examined the property to which title is sought to be acquired when Gerson N. Herrman, one of the Co

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

missioners, died. An application for the appointment of a Commissioner in his stead resulted in the entry of an order on June 21 appointing Moses Herrman such Commissioner. Moses Herrman qualified as Commissioner by taking the oath of office on December 21. The Commissioners have now under consideration the question of the awards to be made for the property to be taken and the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement. These questions will be disposed of early in the coming year.

21. East One Hundred and Forty-seventh Street—

The draft damage map requested by the Commissioners from the Department of Public Parks on October 18, 1887, was received by the Commissioners on February 24. Since the receipt of this map the Commissioners have viewed and examined the property to which title is sought to be acquired, have determined upon the awards to be made for such property, the area to be assessed for benefit, and have obtained from the Department of Public Parks a draft benefit map showing such area. The Commissioners have now under consideration the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit.

22. East One Hundred and Forty-eighth Street—

The Commissioners, Charles H. Lovett, John Reilly and Peter L. Mullaly, all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on January 9 by electing Commissioner Lovett Chairman, and on January 14 requested from the Department of Parks the necessary draft damage map. This map has been received; the Commissioners have viewed and examined the premises to which title is sought to be acquired, have determined upon the area to be assessed for benefit, and have obtained from the Department of Public Parks a draft benefit map showing such area. They have also determined upon the awards to be made for the land to be taken, and have now under consideration the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit.

23. East One Hundred and Fiftieth Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson on February 16. Motion granted, and order appointing Edward L. Parris, George F. Langbein and Carl Müller Commissioners entered on February 16. The Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on May 14 by electing Edward L. Parris Chairman, and on May 19 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. This map has been received by the Commissioners, who will, as soon as the appointment of a Commissioner in the place of Carl Müller, recently deceased, visit and examine the premises to which title is sought to be acquired, after which they will be prepared to receive proof of title and value on the part of property-owners. An application for the appointment of a Commissioner in place of Carl Müller, deceased, will probably be made during January, 1889.

24. East One Hundred and Fifty-first Street—

The damage map requested by the Commissioners from the Department of Public Parks on August 17, 1887, was received by the Commissioners on January 7. The Commissioners have visited and examined the premises to which title is sought to be acquired; have determined upon the awards; the area to be assessed for benefit; the principle upon which the assessment for benefit is to be levied. and have completed their abstract of estimate and assessment. They have also obtained from the Department of Public Parks the maps necessary to attach to this abstract. The abstract now awaits the signature of the Commissioners before it is filed in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works for the examination of property-owners. The abstract will probably be filed and notice of such filing given in January, 1889.

25. East One Hundred and Fifty-second Street—

The Commissioners, J. Fairfax McLaughlin, Michael J. McKenna and Thomas O'Callaghan, Jr., all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on January 11 by electing Commissioner McKenna Chairman, and on January 14 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. This map has been received by the Commissioners; the property to which title is sought to be acquired visited and examined by them, and they have now under consideration the questions of the awards to be made for the land to be taken and the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement. These questions will shortly be determined.

26. East One Hundred and Fifty-third Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson on February 16. Motion granted, and order appointing Gilbert M. Speir, Jr., George F. Langbein and Edward L. Parris, Commissioners, entered on February 16. Commissioners Parris and Langbein qualified by taking the oath of office, and effected a temporary organization by the election of Commissioner Langbein Chairman on May 14. Commissioner Speir qualified as Commissioner on May 16, and ratified the action of his associates as set forth in the minutes of May 14. The draft damage map which was requested from the Department of Public Parks on May 19 has been received by the Commissioners, who have visited and examined the premises to which title is sought to be acquired, and have now under consideration the questions as to the awards for damage and the area to be assessed for benefit.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

27. East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Street—
The draft damage map has been received from the Department of Public Parks; the land to which title is sought to be acquired visited and examined by the Commissioners who have now under consideration the questions of the awards for damage and the area to be assessed for benefit.

28. East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street—
The Commissioners, J. Fairfax McLaughlin, Michael J. McKenna and Thomas O'Callaghan, Jr., all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on January 11 by electing Commissioner McLaughlin Chairman, and on January 14 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. This map has been received; the land to which title is sought to be acquired visited and examined by the Commissioners, who now have under consideration the questions of the awards to be made for the lands to be taken and the area to be assessed for benefit.

29. East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Patterson on February 16. Motion granted, and order appointing Gilbert M. Speir, Jr., Lawrence Wells and Edward L. Parris Commissioners entered on February 16. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on May 8 by the election of Edward L. Parris Chairman, and on May 14 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. This map has been received from the Park Department by the Commissioners, who have visited and examined the premises to which title is sought to be acquired and have now under consideration the questions of the awards for damage and the area to be assessed for benefit.

30. East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Patterson, J., on February 16. Motion granted and order appointing Gilbert M. Speir, Jr., John H. Kitchen and Edward McCue Commissioners entered on February 16. Commissioners McCue and Speir qualified by taking the oath of office and effected a temporary organization of the Commission on May 8 by electing Edward McCue Chairman. Commissioner Kitchen qualified as Commissioner on May 12. Draft damage map requested from the Department of Public Parks on May 14. This map has been received; the land to which title is sought to be acquired visited and examined by the Commissioners, who now have under consideration the questions of the awards for damage and the area to be assessed for benefit.

31. East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Patterson, J., on February 16. Motion granted, and order appointing Emanuel B. Hart, Edward L. Parris and Adolph L. Sanger Commissioners entered on February 16. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on May 14 by the election of Emanuel B. Hart Chairman, and on May 19 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. This map has been received; the land to which title is sought to be acquired visited and examined by the Commissioners, who now have under consideration the questions of the awards to be made for the land to be taken and the area to be assessed for benefit.

32. East One Hundred and Sixtieth Street—
The draft damage map requested by the Commissioners from the Department of Public Parks on October 18, 1887, was received on February 3. The Commissioners have visited and examined the property to which title is sought to be acquired, and have devoted considerable time to an examination of the public records in connection with the question as to the dedication or non-dedication of the land embraced within the lines of the street. They have finally determined upon the awards to be made for the land to be taken; the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement, and have obtained from the Department of Public Parks a draft benefit map, showing such area. They have now under consideration the question of the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit.

33. East One Hundred and Sixty-second Street—
The Commissioners, Robert E. Deyo, Moses Herrman and Henry G. Cassidy, duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on January 10 by the election of Commissioner Deyo Chairman, and on January 14 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. This map has been received by the Commissioners, who will shortly visit and examine the premises to which title is sought to be acquired, after which they will be prepared to receive evidence on the part of property-owners as to the title and value of the land in question.

34. East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth Street—
The Commissioners have not as yet finally determined upon the awards to be made for the land to which title is sought to be acquired, as questions involving the right of certain owners to a substantial award have arisen. The principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit has not as yet been determined. These matters are now under consideration by the Commissioners, and will likely be determined early in the coming year.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

35. East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Barrett, J., on November 1. Motion granted and order appointing John H. Kitchen, Francis V. I. Oliver and Nevin W. Butler Commissioners, entered on December 17. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission in January, 1889.

36. East One Hundred and Seventieth Street—
The Commissioners' abstract of estimate and assessment was completed in July, and the final maps to attach to the said abstract were received from the Department of Public Parks on August 15. The abstract was filed with the Commissioner of Public Works on October 19, and notice to property-owners of the filing of the same, and of a motion to confirm their report on December 21, published and posted as required by law. Objections to the said abstract were filed, on the part of various property-owners, and the Commissioners are now sitting for the purpose of receiving testimony on the part of the said property-owners in support of such objections. In addition to the objections that the awards are too small and the assessments too large, a question of the dedication of a considerable tract of land has been raised. The motion for the confirmation of the report has been adjourned from time to time, and the hearings of property-owners will probably be closed in January, 1889, and the report presented for confirmation shortly thereafter.

37. East One Hundred and Seventy-third Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Barrett, J., on November 1. Motion granted, and order appointing Samuel R. Elliott, Joseph E. Newburger and Michael J. Kelly Commissioners, entered on December 17. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission in January, 1889.

38. East One Hundred and Eighty-fourth Street—
Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice O'Brien on March 31. Motion granted and order appointing Denis A. Spellissy, Francis Riedel and John J. Brady Commissioners, entered on May 15. The Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on June 1 by the election of Commissioner Spellissy Chairman, and on June 2 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map, which was received on June 22. The Commissioners granted numerous hearings to property-owners on the questions of title and value of the property to which title is sought to be acquired and have determined upon the awards to be made and the area to be assessed for benefit, and on October 31 requested from the Department of Public Parks a draft benefit map showing the area to be assessed for benefit; this map has not yet been received. In this proceeding the Commissioners have found it necessary to make a rather extended examination of the records in connection with a question as to the dedication of certain parcels of land to which title is sought to be acquired.

39. Edgecombe Road—
The Commissioners have determined upon the awards to be made for the land to which title is sought to be acquired and have had numerous meetings to determine upon the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit. They have not as yet arrived at a determination in this regard. The next meeting of the Commissioners for the purpose of discussing this question is to be held on January 8, 1889, when it is hoped a final conclusion will be reached.

40. Elton Avenue—
The Commissioners, Francis C. Devlin, Jacob P. Solomon and Robert W. Todd, all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on January 5 by electing Commissioner Todd Chairman, and on January 10 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. This map has been received and the Commissioners will shortly visit the land to which title is sought to be acquired, after which they will be prepared to receive testimony on the part of property-owners relative to the title and value of the said land.

41. Fifth Avenue Widening—
The Commissioners completed their preliminary abstract of estimate and assessment early in February, and on the 10th of that month requested from the Department of Public Parks the final maps to attach to their said abstract. These maps were received on March 19 and on May 4 the abstract of estimate and assessment of the Commissioners was filed with the Commissioner of Public Works for the inspection of property-owners, and notice of such filing and of a motion to confirm the Commissioners' report on July 6 published and posted as required by law. Various objections on the part of property-owners to the said abstract of estimate and assessment were filed with the Commissioners, and numerous meetings were held at which testimony in support of such objections was received. The hearings were closed on July 2. Briefs on the part of various counsel were submitted and the final report determined upon in August. A motion for the taxation of the costs of the Commissioners was made before Mr. Justice O'Brien on August 1. Motion granted and order taxing costs of the Commissioners at $3,175 entered. The final report of the Commissioners was signed on September 7. The report will be

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

presented to the court for confirmation as soon as the decision of the General Term in a matter involving the right of the City to take possession of One Hundred and Eleventh street, between Fifth and Sixth avenues, has been rendered. This question of the right of the City to take possession has a direct bearing upon the claim of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company for damages as lessees of a tract of land through which One Hundred and Eleventh street runs and a portion of which land is to be taken in this proceeding.

42. Forest Avenue—

The draft damage map requested from the Department of Public Parks on March 31, 1887, was never received by the Commissioners. On December 14 a copy of a resolution, adopted by the Board of Street Opening and Improvement on November 2, reciting that the Board deemed it for the public interest that the proceeding be discontinued, and requesting the Counsel to the Corporation to cause the proceeding to be discontinued, was received at this office. In pursuance of this resolution, an order of discontinuance will be shortly entered.

43. Gerard Avenue—

Opinion of Lawrence, J., sustaining Commissioners' report, and granted the motion for confirmation made on December 27, 1887, handed down on January 10. On January 19 served John C. Shaw, Truman H. Baldwin and Foster & Stevens, attorneys for objectors, with copy proposed order of confirmation and notice of settlement before Lawrence, J., on January 23, and obtained admission of service. Order of confirmation settled and entered on January 23, and John C. Shaw, Truman H. Baldwin and Foster & Stevens served with copies of order of confirmation and notice of entry. Admission of service obtained. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing costs and confirming the report of Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

44. German Place, Rae Street and Carr Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Barrett, J., on November 1. Motion granted and order appointing Samuel R. Elliott, Joseph E. Newburger and Michael J. Kelly Commissioners, entered on December 17. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission in January, 1889.

45. Grove Street—

The draft damage map has been received from the Department of Public Parks and the Commissioners will shortly meet for the purpose of receiving testimony on the part of property-owners relative to the title and value of property to which title is sought to be acquired.

46. John Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Barrett, J., on November 1. Motion granted and order appointing Denis A. Spellissy, Royal S. Crane and Nevin W. Butler Commissioners entered December 17. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission in January, 1889.

47. Juliet Street—

The abstract of estimate and assessment and damage and benefit maps of the Commissioners were completed and filed in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works on August 27, and notice given to property-owners by publication and posting, as required by law, of the filing of the same, and of a motion to confirm their report on November 2. Objections to the Commissioners' abstract have been filed by various property-owners, and the Commissioners are now sitting for the purpose of receiving testimony in support of these objections. The motion for the confirmation of the report has been adjourned from time to time as found necessary. The hearings of the Commissioners will probably be closed early in January, and the report presented for confirmation shortly thereafter.

48. Kelly Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Barrett, J., on November 1. Motion granted and order appointing Denis A. Spellissy, Royal S. Crane and Nevin W. Butler Commissioners entered on December 17. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission in January, 1889.

49. Lexington Avenue—

The maps to attach to the Commissioners' abstract of estimate and assessment were received from the Department of Public Works on January 14 and on February 16 the Commissioners' abstract was filed with the Commissioner of Public Works for the inspection of property-owners and notice given by publication and posting, as required by law, of the filing of the said abstract of estimate and assessment, and of a motion to confirm the Commissioners' report on April 20. Numerous objections to the Commissioners' abstract were filed by various property-owners, and a number of meetings were held at which considerable testimony in support of such objections was taken. A motion for the taxation of the costs of the Commissioners was made before Andrews, J., on June 22.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

Motion granted and order taxing costs at $388.83 entered. The Commissioners held a great number of meetings in executive session to pass upon the questions raised in the objections of property-owners. These questions were all disposed of and the final report of the Commissioners signed on December 22. On November 16 the Counsel to the Corporation was served with an order to show cause before Mr. Justice Lawrence at a Special Term to be held on November 20, why one John Shreyer should not have leave to submit affidavits and objections to the Commissioners to be considered by them before the final submission of their report, or why the said affidavits and objections should not be submitted to the Court and read before the Court upon the coming in or presentation of the report for the confirmation thereof. Argument upon this order was had on November 20. Emanuel J. Myers, of counsel for Shreyer, argued in support of the motion. Papers submitted, decision reserved. On November 24 a decision was handed down by Mr. Justice Lawrence denying the motion in all respects, and an order in conformity with such decision was duly entered on December 4, and on December 6 a copy thereof with notice of entry served on John C. Shaw, attorney of record for John Shreyer. The report of the Commissioners will be presented to the court for confirmation early in the coming year.

50. Lincoln Avenue (1)—

As a question of dedication was raised in this proceeding it was deemed advisable to await the decision of the General Term in the matter of opening One Hundred and Sixtieth street, which also involved a question of dedication, before presenting the report for confirmation. It was also found necessary to enable the Commissioners to pass intelligently upon this question of dedication, to make an additional and more thorough examination of the records of the Clerks' offices of both Westchester and New York Counties. The Commissioners now, with the decision of the General Term in One Hundred and Sixtieth street and such other information as has been presented to them as a result of the examination of the public records, will be prepared to pass upon the question of dedication and to sign their final report early in the coming year. The report will immediately thereafter be presented to the court for confirmation.

51. Lincoln Avenue (2)—

The Commissioners, Francis C. Devlin, Ezra A. Tuttle and Robert W. Todd, duly qualified by taking the oath of office, and organized the Commission on January 5 by electing Francis C. Devlin Chairman, and on January 10 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. This map has been received and the Commissioners will shortly visit the land to which title is sought to be acquired, after which they will be in a position to receive proofs of title and value on the part of property-owners.

52. Lind Avenue—

The abstract of estimate and assessment and damage and benefit maps of the Commissioners were filed in the office of the Department of Public Works for the inspection of property-owners on January 28, and notice of the filing of the same and of a motion to confirm the Commissioners' report on March 30 published and posted as required by law. A motion for the taxation of the costs of the Commissioners was made before Mr. Justice Lawrence, May 15. Motion granted, and order taxing costs at $425.99 entered. The report of the Commissioners was presented to the court (Lawrence, J.) on May 22 and a motion to confirm same made. Motion granted. Report filed and order confirming same duly entered on May 23. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

53. Manhattan Street—

The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have completed the hearings of property-owners granted by them preliminary to the making of their abstract of estimate and assessment, and have determined upon the awards to be made for the land to which title is sought to be acquired. They have also determined upon the area to be assessed for benefit, and have now under consideration the principle to be adopted in laying assessment for the benefit of the improvement which will be equitable as to all the parties in interest. An assessment, which will probably be satisfactory to all parties, is now being made up and will shortly be completed. Upon the completion of this assessment the Commissioners will request from the Department of Public Works the maps necessary to attach to their abstract of estimate and assessment. Such abstract will be ready for filing with the Commissioner of Public Works for the inspection of all interested parties very shortly after the receipt of these maps. The Commmissioners have been greatly delayed in advancing this proceeding by reason of the time occupied in the preparation of the various maps required by the Commissioners. The time thus occupied aggregates about two years.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

54. Melrose Avenue—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Andrews on June 7. Motion granted, and order appointing George F. Langbein, Mitchel Levy and Edward L. Parris Commissioners entered on June 23. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on July 25 by electing George F. Langbein Chairman, and on July 28 requested from the Department of Public Parks the necessary draft damage map. This map was received promptly from the Department of Public Parks. The Commissioners have visited upon several occasions and carefully examined the property and buildings to which title is sought to be acquired in this proceeding, and have granted numerous hearings to property-owners upon the question of title and value preliminary to making and filing their abstract of estimate and assessment. The Commissioners are now sitting once a week for the purpose of receiving such proofs, and are likely to complete the hearings early in the coming year.

55. Mulberry Bend Park—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate under chapter 320 of the Laws of 1887 made before Mr. Justice O'Brien on November 16. Motion granted, and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Patrick H. Kerwin, and John J. Scannel Commissioners entered November 16. The Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office on December 10, and organized the Commission by electing Commissioner Parris Chairman on December 14. The Commissioners have adjourned to January 4, 1889, for the purpose of selecting officers of the Commission.

56. Ninety-ninth Street—

The Commissioners completed and filed on June 13, in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, their abstract of estimate and assessment and damage and benefit maps, and gave notice to property-owners, by publication and posting, of the filing of the same, and of a motion to confirm their report on August 10. A motion to tax the costs of the Commissioners was made before Mr. Justice Lawrence on November 14. Motion granted, and order taxing costs at $315 entered. The report of the Commissioners was presented to the court (Andrews, J.) on December 5, and a motion made to confirm same. Motion granted; report filed and order confirming same entered on December 5. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing costs and confirming report of Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

57. North Third Avenue—

The Commissioners completed and filed their abstract of estimate and assessment and damage and benefit maps in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, on January 13, and gave notice to all interested parties, by publication and posting, as required by law, of the deposit of the same, and of a motion to confirm their report on March 9. Very numerous objections were filed on the part of various property-owners, and a great number of hearings held at which voluminous testimony was introduced in support of such objections. Several questions of considerable nicety were raised and passed upon by the Commissioners, who completed and signed their report on June 27, and a supplemental report on September 13. The costs of the Commissioners were taxed by Mr. Justice Andrews at $3,240.50, on June 8. The report of the Commissioners was presented to the court (Patterson, J.) on October 9, and motion for the confirmation of the same argued. Confirmation opposed by A. B. Tappan on the part of John B. Haskin, an owner, upon the ground that the Commissioners were in error in not making a substantial award for land and buildings for which they awarded a nominal sum only; by James P. Campell, attorney for St. John's College, upon the ground that the college was entitled to an award for a portion of a parcel designated by the Commissioners as forming a part of the Kingsbridge road; by John O'Byrne, attorney for Bridget Curry, upon the ground that the awards made to the said Curry for land taken were insufficient; Granville P. Hawes and Ernest Hall also addressed the court upon the motion. Report, maps, abstracts, etc., submitted. Decision reserved. Brief on the part of the City submitted on October 13. On October 27, an opinion was handed down by Mr. Justice Patterson overruling all the objections made to the Commissioners' report, except that urged on the part of the St. John's College, as to which objections the report was referred back to the Commissioners, with directions to receive further proof as to the location of the line of the Kingsbridge road and to report the same back to the court. Order prepared, settled and entered in conformity with decision of Mr. Justice Patterson on November 12, and copies served upon attorneys for objectors. The Commissioners, pursuant to the order of Mr. Justice Patterson, have met and received the evidence of the St. John's College and the hearings have been closed. They will report this testimony back to the court early in the coming year. An appeal from the order of November 12, in so far as the same overrules the objections of John B. Haskin, was taken by the said Haskin on December 3. The appeal is on the General Term calendar for argument in January.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

58. One Hundred and Eleventh Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice O'Brien on March 31. Motion granted, and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Henry G. Cassidy and Joseph E. Newburger Commissioners entered on May 15. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on May 31, by the election of Commissioner Parris Chairman. The Commissioners having viewed and examined the premises, and obtained from Department of Public Works the necessary maps, completed and filed, on September 24, their abstract of estimate and assessment, and gave notice to all interested parties by publication and posting, as required by law, of the deposit of the same in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, and of a motion to confirm their report on November 23. The costs of the Commissioners were taxed by Mr. Justice Andrews on December 27 at $224. The report has been completed and signed by all the Commissioners, and will be presented to the court for confirmation early in January.

59. One Hundred and Nineteenth Street—

The Commissioners having visited and examined the premises to which title is sought to be acquired, and having obtained the necessary draft and final maps from Department of Public Works, completed and filed their abstract of estimate and assessment in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works on September 12, and gave notice by publication and posting as required by law of the filing of the same, and of a motion to confirm their report on November 16. The report of the Commissioners has been completed, and as soon as the Commissioners' costs are taxed, the report will be presented for confirmation. The motion for the confirmation has been adjourned to January 11, and the report will likely be confirmed in the latter part of January, or early in February.

60. One Hundred and Twentieth Street (1)—

Draft damage map has been received by the Commissioners from the Department of Public Works; the premises to which title is sought to be acquired, visited and examined by them, and they will shortly grant hearings to property-owners upon the questions of title and value.

61. One Hundred and Twentieth Street (2)—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice Barrett on November 1. Motion granted, and order appointing Denis A. Spellissy, Francis Riedel and Francis A. Marden Commissioners entered December 17. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission in January, 1889.

62. One Hundred and Twenty-first Street—

Draft damage map has been received by the Commissioners from the Department of Public Works; the premises to which title is sought to be acquired visited and examined by them, and they will shortly grant hearings to property-owners upon the questions of title and value.

63. One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Street (1)—

Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have viewed and examined the premises to which title is sought to be acquired, and they are now awaiting the submission of proof of title to the land embraced within the lines of the street. This proof will probably be received early in the coming year, when the Commissioners will be prepared to advance the proceeding to a speedy termination.

64. One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Street (2)—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice O'Brien on March 31. Motion granted and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Henry G. Cassidy and Joseph E. Newburger Commissioners entered on May 15. The Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on May 31 by electing Edward L. Parris Chairman, and on June 1 requested from the Department of Public Works draft damage map. This map has been received by the Commissioners, who have viewed and examined the property to which title is sought to be acquired, and will be prepared shortly to grant hearings to property-owners upon the questions of title and value.

65. One Hundred and Thirty-eighth Street and New Avenue—

The final maps and abstracts were received from the Department of Public Parks on March 7. The report of the Commissioners was completed and signed by the Commissioners on October 13. In this proceeding a great mass of testimony was taken in support of and against the contention of one of the objectors that certain lands to which title was to be acquired had been dedicated to public use. About the time that the final report was to be presented to the court for confirmation a request was received from the Board of Street Opening and Improvement that the presentation of the report be deferred to enable the Board to take action upon a request of certain property-owners for a discontinuance of the proceeding. On December 21 a copy of a resolution, adopted on that day, was received from the Board of Street Opening and Improvement reciting it the sense of the Board that it was for the public interest that the proceeding be discontinued, and requesting the Counsel to the Corporation to cause the same to be discontinued. On December 22 a motion to discontinue the proceeding, in accordance with the request of the Board, was made before Mr. Justice Andrews. The motion was granted and an

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

order of discontinuance entered on December 22. A certified copy of the order of discontinuance was duly transmitted to the Finance Department.

6. One Hundred and Thirty-eighth Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice O'Brien on October 4. Motion granted and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Edward J. Dunphy and Louis Cohen Commissioners entered on October 11. The Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on November 12 by the election of Commissioner Parris Chairman, and on November 13 requested from the Department of Public Works the necessary draft damage map. This map was received from the Department of Public Works on December 18, and the Commissioners will meet shortly for the purpose of arranging to visit and examine the premises to which title is sought to be acquired.

7. One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Street (1)—

The Commissioners completed and filed, on June 15, their abstract of estimate and assessment and gave the requisite statutory notice to all interested parties of the filing of the same and of a motion to confirm their report on August 24. The costs of the Commissioners were taxed by Barrett, J., on November 2, at $288.71. The final report of the Commissioners was completed and presented to the court (Lawrence, J.) on November 12, and a motion made to confirm same. Motion granted. Report filed and order confirming same duly entered on November 12. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

8. One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Street (2)—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. Justice O'Brien on October 4. Motion granted and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Edward J. Dunphy and Louis Cohen Commissioners entered on October 11. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on November 12 by electing Commissioner Dunphy Chairman, and on November 13 requested from the Department of Public Works the necessary draft damage map. This map was received on December 18, and the Commissioners will shortly visit the premises to which title is sought to be acquired.

9. One Hundred and Forty-second Street—

The Commissioners, Edward L. Parris, Francis Higgins and Joseph McGuire, all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on January 5 by the election of Commissioner Parris Chairman, and on January 10 requested from the Department of Public Works the necessary draft damage map. This map, together with all the additional draft and final maps required by them, having been received and the premises to which title is sought to be acquired having been visited and examined by them, they completed and filed on June 5 their abstract of estimate and assessment and gave the requisite statutory notice to all interested parties of the filing of the same and of a motion to confirm their report on August 3. The costs of the Commissioners were taxed by Mr. Justice Andrews on December 5 at $214.30. The taxation of the costs was delayed for several months owing to the absence abroad of one of the Commissioners. The report of the Commissioners was presented to the court (Andrews, J.) on December 22, and a motion made to confirm the same. Motion granted. Report filed and order confirming same duly entered on September 22. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

10. One Hundred and Forty-third Street—

The Commissioners, Edward L. Parris, Francis Higgins and Joseph McGuire, all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on January 5 by the election of Commissioner Parris Chairman, and on January 10 requested from the Department of Public Works the necessary draft damage map. This map, together with all the additional draft and final maps required by them having been received, and the premises to which title is sought to be acquired having been visited and examined by them, they completed and filed on June 5 the abstract of estimate and assessment and gave the requisite statutory notice to all interested parties of the filing of the same and of a motion to confirm their report on August 3. The costs of the Commissioners were taxed by Mr. Justice Lawrence on November 8 at $208.59. The taxation of the costs was delayed for several months, owing to the absence abroad of one of the Commissioners. The report of the Commissioners was presented to the court (Lawrence, J.) on November 13, and a motion made to confirm same. Motion granted. Report filed, and order confirming same duly entered on November 13. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

by law. Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

71. One Hundred and Forty-seventh Street—

The land to which title is sought to be acquired in this proceeding has been visited and examined by the Commissioners, who have determined upon the awards to be made for the land to be taken and the area to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement. They have received a draft benefit map showing the area to be assessed, and have had several meetings for the purpose of determining the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit. This question has not yet been determined by the Commissioners, who are now holding meetings for the purpose of discussing the same. The Commissioners are likely to reach a conclusion upon this question early in the coming year.

72. One Hundred and Forty-eighth Street—

The preliminary abstract of estimate and assessment of the Commissioners was completed in January, and the final maps to attach to the same were requested from the Department of Public Parks on January 25. These maps were received April 17, and the Commissioners filed their abstract of estimate and assessment in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works on May 4, and gave the requisite statutory notice of the filing of the same and of a motion to confirm their report on July 6. The costs of the Commissioners were taxed by Mr. Justice Patterson on August 7 at $710. The report of the Commissioners was presented to the court (Barrett, J.) on September 20. A motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted. Report filed and order confirming the same duly entered on July 20. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department; Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

73. One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Street—

The draft damage map requested by the Commissioners from the Department of Public Works on January 1, 1887, has not yet been received, and the Commissioners have therefore been unable to advance this proceeding.

74. One Hundred and Sixtieth Street—

The appeal to the General Term on the part of the City from the order of Mr. Justice Dónohue refusing to confirm the report of the Commissioners, and referring the same back to them for the purpose of awarding substantial damages to the objector, was argued on February 17; John C. Shaw for respondent; papers and brief submitted; decision reserved. Supplemental brief on the part of the City submitted to General Term on February 27. On May 19 the decision of the General Term confirming the order of the Special Term was handed down; opinion by Van Brunt, J. Since the determination of this appeal the Commissioners have had numerous meetings; have determined upon the amount of the awards to be made to the objector; have also increased the area to be assessed for benefit, and obtained from the Department of Public Works additional draft benefit map, and have now under consideration the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment to cover the additional awards made to the objector.

75. One Hundred and Sixty-second Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Barrett, J., on November 1. Motion granted, and order appointing Denis A. Spellissy, Francis Riedel and Francis A. Marden Commissioners entered on December 17. Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission in January, 1889.

76. One Hundred and Sixty-third Street—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before O'Brien, J., on September 27. Motion granted, and order appointing Edward L. Parris, Edward J. Dunphy and Louis Cohen Commissioners entered on October 11. Commissioners all duly qualified by taking the oath of office and organized the Commission on November 12 by the election of Commissioner Cohen Chairman, and on November 13 requested from the Department of Public Works the necessary draft damage map. This map was received on December 18, and the Commissioners will shortly meet for the purpose of receiving testimony relative to the title and value of the land to which title is sought to be acquired.

77. One Hundred and Seventieth Street—

The costs of the Commissioners were taxed at $274.96 by Patterson, J., on February 20, and on February 27 the report of the Commissioners was presented to the court (Patterson, J.), and a motion made to confirm same. Motion granted; report filed and order confirming same entered on February 27. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works, as required by law; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works notified of the confirmation of the report.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

78. One Hundred and Seventy-third Street—

The premises to which title is sought to be acquired in this proceeding have been visited and examined by Commissioner Parris, who has qualified as Commissioner in the place and stead of Augustus J. Requier, deceased. The preliminary abstract of estimate and assessment of the Commissioners has been completed and will be filed in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, for objections of property-owners, very shortly after the receipt from the Department of Public Works of the final damage and benefit maps, which will be requested early in the coming year.

79. One Hundred and Eighty-first Street (1)—

The Commissioners' abstract of estimate and assessment and damage and benefit maps were completed and filed in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works for objections on July 31, and the requisite statutory notice given to all interested parties of the filing of the same and of a motion to confirm the Commissioners' report on September 28. The costs of the Commissioners were taxed by Mr. Justice Andrews on December 19 at $294. The report of the Commissioners was presented to the court (Andrews, J.) on December 22, and a motion to confirm the same made. Motion granted; report filed and order confirming the same duly entered on December 22. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing costs and confirming the report of Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Works and Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the Commissioners' report.

80. One Hundred and Eighty-first Street (2)—

The Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment have not yet received from the Department of Public Works the draft damage map requested by them on November 9, 1885. They cannot advance this proceeding until after such map is received.

81. Railroad Avenue, East—

On January 24 a decision of the General Term on the appeal of various property-owners from the Special Term order of confirmation was handed down. The opinion, which was written by Van Brunt, P. J., and concurred in by Bartlett, J., affirms the order of the Special Term, confirming the report of the Commissioners, with costs and disbursements. John C. Shaw, Truman H. Baldwin and L. Laflin Kellogg, attorneys for appellants, served with copies of proposed order of affirmance with notice of settlement for February 6. On February 9 the General Term order of affirmance was settled and entered, and on February 10 John C. Shaw, Truman H. Baldwin and L. Laflin Kellogg were served with copies of the order with notice of entry. On February 8 Truman H. Baldwin, attorney for Carl Muller, served notice of motion for reargument of the appeal. On February 17 submitted to General Term Justices brief in opposition to the motion for reargument. Motion for reargument denied, and order denying such motion settled and entered on March 9, and copy served on Truman H. Baldwin.

82. Riverside Park—

The awards to be made for the land to which title is sought to be acquired have been determined upon, and also the area, which embraces a very large territory, to be assessed for the benefit of the improvement. The Commissioners have also determined upon the principle to be followed in laying the assessment for benefit, and the preliminary abstract of estimate and assessment is now being prepared.

83. Rose Street—

The Commissioners' abstract of estimate and assessment has been completed, and will be filed in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works for the objections of property-owners in January, 1889.

84. Sedgwick Avenue—

The Commissioners' abstract of estimate and assessment was completed and filed on June 15, and the requisite statutory notice of the filing of the same, and of a motion to confirm the Commissioners' report on August 24 given to all interested parties. The costs of the Commissioners were taxed on August 13 by Patterson, J., at $2,114.91. The report of the Commissioners was presented to the court, and a motion to confirm same made before Patterson, J., on September 14. Motion granted. Report filed and order confirming same duly entered on September 14. Duplicate report, maps and abstracts of damage and benefit filed with the Commissioner of Public Works as required by law; Commissioner of Public Works and Comptroller duly notified to that effect; certified copies of orders taxing the costs and confirming the report of the Commissioners transmitted to Finance Department. Department of Public Parks notified of the confirmation of the report.

85. Teasdale Place—

Motion for the appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment made before Mr. *Justice Barrett on November 1.* Motion granted, and order appointing Joseph E. *Newburger, Royal* S. Crane and Samuel R. Elliott Commissioners entered on December *17.* Commissioners to qualify and organize the Commission in January, 1889.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

86. Tremont Avenue—

A report was received from Commissioner Whalen in December, upon a matter submitted to him by his associates for examination. The Commissioners have been waiting a considerable time for this report and have been unable to advance the proceeding in the interval. This report will be of assistance to the Commissioners in determining upon the area to be assessed for benefit, which question the Commissioners have now under consideration. One of the Commissioners in this proceeding, James J. Kelso, is recently deceased, and a motion for the appointment of a Commissioner in his place is noticed for January 17. Upon the appointment and qualification of such Commissioner, the question of the area to be assessed for benefit will be taken up and speedily disposed of, and a draft benefit map showing the area as determined by the Commissioners requested from the Department of Public Parks. Upon the receipt of this map, the Commissioners will meet for the purpose of determining the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit.

87. Twelfth Avenue—

The Commissioners have now under consideration the principle to be followed in laying the assessment for benefit. They will probably reach a conclusi n upon this question early in the coming year.

88. Twenty-second Ward Park—

The appeal of Lord, Day & Lord, owners and objectors, from the Special Term order confirming the report of the Commissioners of Estimate and Appraisal was argued before the General Term on February 17. The appellants were represented on the argument by John C. Shaw. Papers and brief submitted. Decision reserved. On May 19 a decision of the General Term, affirming the Special Term order of confirmation, with costs, was handed down. Opinion by Bartlett, J., concurred in by Van Brunt, P. J. An order of the General Term, affirming the Special Term order of confirmation, was entered and copies served on Lord, Day & Lord and John C. Shaw, attorneys for objectors, on May 25. On May 26 an appeal was taken on the part of the objectors to the Court of Appeals. The appeal from the order of the General Term was argued before the Court of Appeals by David J. Dean for the City, and John C. Shaw for the appellant. On December 19 a decision was rendered dismissing the appeal. Remittitur received on December 21. Order on remittitur entered on December 28.

89. Webster Avenue—

The Commissioners have determined upon the awards to be made for the land to which title is sought to be acquired. They have also determined upon the area to be assessed for benefit, and on November 3 requested from the Department of Public Parks a draft benefit map, showing the area as determined upon by them. The Commissioners are now awaiting the receipt of this map to enable them to proceed with their duties.

90. Wendover Avenue—

The Commissioners have received the draft damage map from the Department of Public Parks; have visited and examined the property to which title is sought to be acquired; have determined upon the awards to be made for the property to be taken; the area to be assessed for benefit, and have obtained from the Department of Public Parks a draft benefit map showing such area. They have now under consideration the principle to be adopted in laying the assessment for benefit. They will probably reach a determination on this question early in the coming year.

91. Lafayette Place—

The appeal to the General Term, taken on the part of the City from the order of the Special Term, referring the bill of costs, charges and expenses to Homer A. Nelson, Esq., for examination preliminary to taxation upon proof to be taken by him, is still pending.

92. New Parks—Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards—

Hearings before Commissioners of Appraisal closed on June 9. The report of the Commissioners was completed and signed on October 22, and on October 23 presented to the court at a General Term and confirmation moved by Commissioner Marsh. Report, maps, abstracts, testimony, etc., filed and argument on motion for confirmation adjourned to November 26. On November 26 a motion to confirm the report was made before the General Term by the Counsel to the Corporation, Franklin Bartlett, Special Counsel. The motion was granted as to all parties who had filed no objections to the Commissioners' report or whose objections had been withdrawn and argument upon the objections which were still urged was adjourned to January 18, 1889. On December 12 an order in conformity with the decision of November 26 was settled and entered.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

SCHEDULE 2.

List of Proceedings Confirmed during the Year 1888, *with the Dates of Confirmation.*

Bungay street, from East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street to the Long Island Sound. Confirmed November 8.
Burnside avenue, from Sedgwick avenue to Webster avenue. Confirmed February 1.
Claremont avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-second street to One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street. Confirmed October 29.
Courtland avenue, from East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Sixty-third street. Confirmed July 24.
Gerard avenue, from East One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street to Jerome avenue. Confirmed January 23.
Lind avenue, from Wolf street to Devoe street. Confirmed May 23.
Ninety-ninth street, from Third avenue to Fourth avenue. Confirmed December 5.
One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, from the Boulevard to Tenth avenue. Confirmed November 12.
One Hundred and Forty-second street, from Eighth avenue to the first new avenue west of Eighth avenue. Confirmed December 22.
One Hundred and Forty-third street, from Eighth avenue to the first new avenue west of Eighth avenue. Confirmed November 13.
One Hundred and Forty-eighth street, from Eighth avenue to New avenue, and from Avenue St. Nicholas to the Hudson river. Confirmed September 20.
One Hundred and Seventieth street, from Tenth avenue to Kingsbridge road. Confirmed February 27.
One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Tenth avenue to Eleventh avenue. Confirmed December 22.
Sedgwick avenue, from the Twenty-third Ward line to Fordham Landing road. Confirmed September 14.

Number of proceedings confirmed during 1888 –14.

SCHEDULE 3.

List of Proceedings Discontinued during the Year 1888, *with the Dates of Discontinuance.*

One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and a new avenue, from Tenth avenue to Avenue St. Nicholas. Discontinued December 22.

Number of proceedings discontinued during 1888 – 1.

SCHEDULE 4.

List of Proceedings in which Appeals determined during the Year 1888.

One Hundred and Sixtieth street, from Kingsbridge road to Eleventh avenue. Order of Special Term refusing to confirm report of Commissioners, and referring same back to Commissioners for revisal and correction, affirmed by General Term.
Railroad avenue, East, from Harlem river to East One Hundred and Sixty-first street. Order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners affirmed by General Term.
Twenty-second Ward Park (chapter 451, Laws of 1884). Order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners affirmed by General Term. Appeal from order of General Term affirming Special Term order confirming report dismissed, after argument, by Court of Appeals.
Number of proceedings in which appeals determined during 1888—3.

Number of appeals determined during 1888 – 4.

SCHEDULE 5.

List of Proceedings finally Disposed of during the Year 1888.

Bungay street, from East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street to the Long Island Sound.
Burnside avenue, from Sedgwick avenue to Webster avenue.
Claremont avenue, from One Hundred and Twenty-second street to One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street.
Courtland avenue, from East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street to East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.
Gerard avenue, from East One Hundred and Thirty-fifth street to Jerome avenue.
Lind avenue, from Wolf street to Devoe street.
Ninety-ninth street, from Third avenue to Fourth avenue.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*).

One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street and a new avenue, from Tenth avenue to Avenue St. Nicholas.
One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, from the Boulevard to Tenth avenue.
One Hundred and Forty-second street, from Eighth avenue to the first new avenue west of Eighth avenue.
One Hundred and Forty-third street, from Eighth avenue to the first new avenue west of Eighth avenue.
One Hundred and Forty-eighth street, from Eighth avenue to New avenue, and from Avenue St. Nicholas to the Hudson river.
One Hundred and Seventieth street, from Tenth avenue to Kingsbridge road.
One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Tenth avenue to Eleventh avenue.
Railroad avenue, East, from Harlem river to East One Hundred and Sixty-first street.
Sedgwick avenue, from the Twenty-third Ward line to Fordham Landing road.
Twenty-second Ward Park (chapter 451, Laws of 1884).

Number of proceedings finally disposed of during 1888—17.

SCHEDULE 6.

List of Proceedings Instituted during the Year 1888, *with the Dates of the Appointment of Commissioners of Estimate and Assessment.*

Bremer avenue, from Jerome avenue to Birch street, and Devoe street, from Bremer avenue to Ogden avenue. Commissioners appointed June 22.
Brookline street, from Webster avenue to Kingsbridge road. Commissioners appointed November 20.
Corlears Hook Park (chapter 529, Laws of 1884). Commissioners appointed June 4.
Dyckman street, from Kingsbridge road to Exterior street. Commissioners appointed October 11.
Eagle avenue, from East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street to East One Hundred and Sixty-third street. Commissioners appointed December 17.
East One Hundred and Fiftieth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed February 16.
East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed February 16.
East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed February 16.
East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed February 16.
East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street, from Railroad avenue, East to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed February 16.
East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, from Franklin avenue to East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street. Commissioners appointed December 17.
East One Hundred and Seventy-third street, from Weeks street to Third avenue. Commissioners appointed December 17.
East One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street, from Jerome avenue to Vanderbilt avenue, West. Commissioners appointed May 15.
German place, from Westchester avenue to Brook avenue; Rae street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place, and Carr street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place. Commissioners appointed December 17.
John street, from Brook avenue to Eagle avenue. Commissioners appointed December 17.
Kelly street, from Westchester avenue to Wales avenue. Commissioners appointed December 17.
Melrose avenue, from Third avenue to East One Hundred and Sixty-third street. Commissioners appointed June 22.
Mulberry Bend Park (chapter 320, Laws of 1887). Commissioners appointed November 16.
One Hundred and Eleventh street, from Eighth avenue to Manhattan avenue. Commissioners appointed May 15.
One Hundred and Twentieth street, from Tenth avenue to the Broadway Boulevard. Commissioners appointed December 17.
One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, from the Boulevard to Manhattan street. Commissioners appointed May 15.
One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, from Eighth avenue to Edgecombe avenue. Commissioners appointed October 11.
One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, from Eighth avenue to Edgecombe avenue. Commissioners appointed October 11.
One Hundred and Sixty-second street, from Eleventh avenue to Kingsbridge road. Commissioners appointed December 17.
One Hundred and Sixty-third street, from Tenth avenue to Edgecombe road. Commissioners appointed October 11.
Teasdale place, from Third avenue to Trinity avenue. Commissioners appointed December 17.

Number of proceedings instituted during 1888—26.

SCHEDULE 7.

List of Proceedings in which Appeals taken to the General Term or Court of Appeals, either on the part of the City or on the part of Property-owners, during the Year 1888.

North Third avenue, from the Twenty-third Ward line to Pelham avenue. Appeal taken to General Term by John B. Haskin, a property-owner, on December 3, from order of Special Term, dated November 9, in so far as the said order overrules the objections of the said John B. Haskin, and sustains the report of the Commissioners as to the award of a nominal sum only for a parcel of land claimed to be owned by him, and to no award for the building erected thereon.

Twenty-second Ward Park (chapter 451, Laws of 1884). Appeal taken to Court of Appeals by property-owners on May 26, from order of General Term affirming Special Term order confirming report of Commissioners.

Number of appeals taken during 1888—2.

SCHEDULE 8.

List of Proceedings Pending on the 31*st day of December*, 1888.

Alexander avenue, from Harlem river to Third avenue.

Bergen avenue, from East One Hundred and Forty-seventh street and Willis avenue to Brook avenue.

Bremer avenue, from Jerome avenue to Birch street, and Dover street, from Bremer avenue to Ogden avenue.

Brookline street, from Webster avenue to Kingsbridge road.

Brown place, from Harlem river to East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street.

College avenue, from Morris avenue to East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street.

Corlears Hook Park (chapter 529, Laws of 1884).

Dyckman street, from Kingsbridge road to Exterior street.

Eagle avenue, from East One Hundred and Forty-ninth street to East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.

East One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street, from Rider avenue to Locust avenue.

East One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, from Rider avenue to St. Ann's avenue.

East One Hundred and Fortieth street, from Morris avenue to Brook avenue.

East One Hundred and Forty-second street, from Rider avenue to St. Ann's avenue.

East One Hundred and Forty-third street, from East One Hundred and Forty-fourth street to St. Ann's avenue.

East One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, from East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street to St. Ann's avenue.

East One Hundred and Forty-sixth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to St. Ann's avenue.

East One Hundred and Forty-seventh street, from Third avenue to Willis avenue, and from Brook avenue to St. Ann's avenue.

East One Hundred and Forty-eighth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.

East One Hundred and Fiftieth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.

East One Hundred and Fifty-first street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.

East One Hundred and Fifty-second street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.

East One Hundred and Fifty-third street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.

East One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.

East One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.

East One Hundred and Fifty-seventh street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.

East One Hundred and Fifty-eighth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.

East One Hundred and Fifty-ninth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Third avenue.

East One Hundred and Sixtieth street, from Railroad avenue, East, to Washington avenue.

East One Hundred and Sixty-second street, from Courtland avenue to Elton avenue, and from Brook avenue to Third avenue.

East One Hundred and Sixty-fifth street, from Union avenue to Westchester avenue.

East One Hundred and Sixty-ninth street, from Franklin avenue to East One Hundred and Sixty-seventh street.

East One Hundred and Seventieth street, from Vanderbilt avenue to Webster avenue.

East One Hundred and Seventy-third street, from Weeks street to Third avenue.

East One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street, from Jerome avenue to Vanderbilt avenue, West.

Edgecombe road, from One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street to One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street.

Elton avenue, from Third avenue to Brook avenue.

Fifth avenue widening, between One Hundred and Ninth and One Hundred and Eleventh streets (for a public place).

Forest avenue, from Home street to Boston road.

German place, from Westchester avenue to Brook avenue; Rae street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place, and Carr street, from St. Ann's avenue to German place.

Grove street, from Third avenue to Brook avenue.

SCHEDULE 9—(*Continued*)

John street, from Brook avenue to Eagle avenue.
Juliet street, from Mott avenue to Walton avenue.
Kelly street, from Westchester avenue to Wales avenue.
Lexington avenue, from Ninety-seventh street to One Hundred and Second street.
Lincoln avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to Third avenue.
Lincoln avenue, from the Southern Boulevard to the United States channel line of Harlem river.
Manhattan street, from Twelfth avenue to the bulkhead-line of Hudson river.
Melrose avenue, from Third avenue to East One Hundred and Sixty-third street.
Mulberry Bend Park (chapter 320, Laws of 1887).
North Third avenue, from the Twenty-third Ward line to Pelham avenue.
One Hundred and Eleventh street, from Eighth avenue to Manhattan avenue.
One Hundred and Nineteenth street, from Tenth avenue to New avenue.
One Hundred and Twentieth street, from Tenth avenue to New avenue.
One Hundred and Twentieth street, from Tenth avenue to the Broadway Boulevard.
One Hundred and Twenty-first street, from Tenth avenue to New avenue.
One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, from Second avenue to the bulkhead-line of the Harlem river.
One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, from the Boulevard to Manhattan street.
One Hundred and Thirty-eighth street, from Eighth avenue to Edgecombe avenue.
One Hundred and Thirty-ninth street, from Eighth avenue to Edgecombe avenue.
One Hundred and Forty-seventh street, from Willis avenue to Brook avenue.
One Hundred and Fifty-fourth street, from Eighth avenue to bulkhead-line of Harlem river.
One Hundred and Sixtieth street, from Kingsbridge road to Eleventh avenue.
One Hundred and Sixty-second street, from Eleventh avenue to Kingsbridge road.
One Hundred and Sixty-third street, from Tenth avenue to Edgecombe road.
One Hundred and Seventy-third street, from Tenth avenue to Kingsbridge road.
One Hundred and Eighty-first street, from Eleventh avenue to the Boulevard.
Riverside Park.
Rose street, from Third avenue to Bergen avenue.
Teasdale place, from Third avenue to Trinity avenue.
Tremont avenue, from Aqueduct avenue to Boston avenue.
Twelfth avenue, from Seventy-ninth street to One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street.
Webster avenue, from One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street to Middlebrook Parkway.
Wendover avenue, from Webster avenue to Third avenue.
Lafayette place, from Great Jones street to Bleecker street.
New Parks, Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards (chapter 522, Laws of 1884).

Number of proceedings pending December 31, 1888—75.

SUMMARY OF THE WORK PERFORMED DURING THE YEAR.

Lineal feet of streets opened	41,065
Lineal feet of streets discontinued	2,375
Total amount of awards	$321,115 84
Amount of taxed costs in proceedings confirmed	11,046 27
Amount of taxed costs in proceedings discontinued	675 36
Total amount of assessments	320,903 02
Amount of awards and costs not assessable	11,259 09
Total number of parcels assessed	2,016
Total number of city lots assessed	7,355.48
Number of proceedings instituted during 1888	26
Number of proceedings confirmed during 1888	14
Number of proceedings discontinued during 1888	1
Number of appeals determined during 1888	4
Number of proceedings finally disposed of during 1888	17
Number of proceedings considered during 1888	92
Number of proceedings pending December 31, 1888	75
Number of appeals taken during 1888	2
Number of appeals argued	3
Number of motions argued	64
Number of appeals pending, not argued, December 31, 1888	2
Number of motions and appeals adjourned	335
Number of orders entered	375
Number of actual meetings of Commissioners	260
Number of meetings of Commissioners In re New Parks	67
Number of pages in press-copy letter book	1,754

Schedule "A."

ACCIDENT CASES DISPOSED OF AT TRIAL TERMS, BETWEEN JANUARY 1 AND DECEMBER 31, 1888.

Register Folio.		Title.	Claim.	Recovery.	How Disposed of.
36	412	Allyman, Edward	$2,500 00	$1,000 00	Verdict for the City.
27	376	Carberry, Rose	4,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
33	136	Conolly, James	300 00	.....	Discontinued.
32	281	Courtney, Patrick	30,000 00	1,600 00	Verdict for the plaintiff.
36	239	Corry, William, executor, etc	5,000 00	.....	Verdict for the City.
35	397	Clark, Henry F., vs. Mayor, etc., and City of Brooklyn	5,000 00	250 00	Verdict for the plaintiff.
37	139	Deegan, Margaret, vs. Satterlee & Haggerty	10,000 00	100 00	Verdict for the plaintiff.
36	316	Dieter, Frederick vs. Emil Back	5,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
31	70	Dowd, Charles	5,500 00	.....	Action abated.
37	12	Fields, Annie	183 12	183 12	Decree in favor of libellant.
35	193	Fisher, Lophemia J	20,000 00	.....	Jury disagreed.
32	366	Fitch, Abbie E., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	25,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
37	454	Fitzsimmons, Margaret	3,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
35	193	Fisher, Lophemia J	20,000 00	10,000 00	Verdict for the plaintiff.
37	460	Frankel, Berthold	10,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
35	420	Grube, Louisa, administratrix, vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	5,000 00	2,000 00	Settled by Trustees of N. Y. Brooklyn Bridge.
34	407	Goslin, Adolph	15,000 00	1,500 00	Verdict for the plaintiff.
34	179	Harrington, Silas P., by guardian	20,000 00	.....	Plaintiff withdrew a juror.
30	276	Hillesum, Sophie	1,000 00	.....	Verdict for the City.
31	398	Hawkins, John	10,000 00	.....	Verdict for the City.
36	180	Hallowell, William D	1,000 00	150 00	Verdict for the plaintiff.
37	355	Heldman, Mary	20,000 00	250 00	Verdict for plaintiff.
34	179	Harrington, Silas P., by guardian	20,000 00	250 00	Judgment on offer.
35	228	Janes, Louis A	1,500 00	1,272 37	Verdict in favor of libellant.
36	133	Kelly, James, vs. William A. Clark	2,000 00	200 00	Verdict for the plaintiff.
31	133	Kosmak, Emil H	50,000 00	.....	Verdict for the City.
38	91	Kuntz, Louis, vs. Frederick Parker	2,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
20	531	Lee, Emeline, vs. James Layburn	5,000 00	.....	Abated by death of plaintiff.
37	431	Leonhardt, Margaretta	5,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
32	274	Langner, Pauline	5,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
35	24	Lane, Maltby G	800 00	500 00	Judgment on offer.
34	417	Lynch, James	10,000 00	.....	Verdict for the City.
37	264	Lewis, Banert, vs. Bernhard Kahn et al.	5,000 00	500 00	Verdict for the plaintiff.
36	317	Mauritzen, Nicolina	5,000 00	625 00	Verdict for the plaintiff.
35	227	Magee, Margaret	5,000 00	250 00	Verdict for the plaintiff.
35	396	Murphy, Philip, vs. Mayor, etc., et al	5,000 00	.....	Verdict for the City.
36	45	Mattair, James O	125 00	104 00	Decree in favor of libellant.
37	75	Marcellus, Charles J	257 00	.....	Libel dismissed.
38	113	Morrell, George M	25 00	25 00	Judgment on offer.
35	462	Muhr, John	2,000 00	.....	Verdict for the City.
34	402	McNabb, Mary	2,000 00	.....	Plaintiff withdrew a juror.
30	37	McGregor, Ann	2,000 00	800 00	Judgment on offer.
34	352	Meyer, Charles	2,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
37	372	MacCabe, Mary A	20,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
34	402	McNabb, Mary	2,000 00	.....	Verdict in favor of City.
30	442	Morassey, Michael	10,000 00	.....	Verdict in favor of City.
34	352	Meyer, Charles	2,000 00	.....	Jury disagreed.
37	383	Nelson, William H., et al	298 93	298 93	Verdict in favor of libellant.
35	212	Nutorwitz, Augusta	5,000 00	500 00	Verdict in favor of plaintiff.
35	494	N. Y. and Norwalk Steamboat Co	3,000 00	2,100 00	Decree in favor of libellant.
29	494	O'Brien, Catharine	20,000 00	.....	Verdict in favor of City.
37	321	O'Conner, Ann	10,000 00	125 00	Verdict in favor of plaintiff.
35	500	Ohlsen, Henry D	1,200 00	.....	Discontinued.
33	390	Provost, Susan	5,000 00	750 00	Verdict in favor of plaintiff.
37	303	Paustian, John	5,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
38	138	Phœnix Insurance Co	398 00	100 00	Decree in favor of libellant.
34	330	Quick, Mary	10,000 00	1,000 00	Verdict in favor plaintiff.
32	417	Rittershofer, Katie	3,000 00	.....	Discontinued.
28	587	Reithlinger, Fannie L	2,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
34	83	Ryan Catharine	10,000 00	300 00	Judgment on offer.
37	165	Roe, Jasper P	400 00	320 00	Verdict for the plaintiff.
32	261	Shonohon, Catharine	5,000 00	500 00	Verdict for the plaintiff.
34	283	Stastney, Peter, vs. Robert Ramsey	2,000 00	06	Verdict for the plaintiff.
36	131	Swart, Catharine	10,000 00	1,100 00	Verdict for the plaintiff.
37	304	Stern, Solomon	10,000 00	.....	Verdict in favor of City.
36	283	Shortell, Thomas	2,000 00	1,200 00	Verdict in favor of plaintiff.
37	468	Sullivan, Bridget	3,000 00	.....	Verdict for the City.
36	444	Smith, Joseph R	20,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
36	116	Sheridan, George	15,000 00	.....	Complaint dismissed.
35	499	Warner, George	5,000 00	100 00	Verdict in favor of plaintiff.
38	159	Wium, George	1,188 25	.....	Discontinued.
			$529,675 30	$29,933 48	

SCHEDULE "A"—(*Continued*).

Seventy-one cases disposed of at trial terms.

Total damages recovered	$29,933 48
Of which $2,250 was paid by the New York and Brooklyn Bridge Trustees; $800.06 was paid by policeman, and $1,250 waived by plaintiff in consideration of withdrawal of appeal	4,300 06
Total recovery paid by City	$25,633 42
Total damages claimed	529,675 30

Percentage of recovery is 4.842+per cent., or less than 5 per cent.

Total accident cases pending at the end of the year, 240.

APPENDIX.

Report of the Attorney for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes for the Year 1888.

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY FOR COLLECTION OF ARREARS OF PERSONAL TAXES,
No. 53 CHAMBERS STREET,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1888.

Hon. HENRY R. BEEKMAN, *Counsel to the Corporation:*

DEAR SIR—I enclose herewith a report of the transactions of this Bureau during the year past, including a detailed statement of all collections made, and a full list of delinquent proceedings to December 31, 1888.

The collections for the year, as per statement, are entirely from the lists of delinquents for the years of 1884, 1885 and 1886, none having as yet been received from last year's lists, which did not reach this office until the present month, which accounts for the large number of pending proceedings, but the amount collectable from 1887 lists, that will come in during the coming year, will probably bring up the average of yearly collections.

I have collected and paid over to the Receiver of Taxes, during the current year, up to the 11th day of December, arrearage aggregating, as per annexed statement, the sum of sixty hundred and three dollars and fifty-two cents ($6003.52), and total cost, as per statement paid to the Comptroller up to December 11, three hundred dollars ($300), making in all the sum of sixty-three hundred and three dollars and fifty-two cents ($6303.52).

I have on hand, of arrearage and costs, collected since that date (December 11), and of partial payments on account of arrearages, in all, the sum of nineteen hundred and twenty-eight dollars and sixty-two cents ($1928.62), which make the total collection of the Bureau to this date, eighty-two hundred and thirty-two dollars and fourteen cents ($8232.14).

Respectfully,
C. S. BEARDSLEY.

SCHEDULE "A."

Collections.

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Tax.	Interest.	Total.
			Tax, 1884.			
			Metropolitan National Bank—			
			Porter, John K.	$46 80	$11 12	$57 92
			Tax, 1885.			
1	1120	3118	Greff, August	$48 00	$8 46	$56 46
2	978	2775	Shelton, Charles C.	72 00	11 65	83 65
3	562	1322	Hymes, Julius	48 00	8 96	56 96
				$168 00	$29 07	$197 07
			Metropolitan National Bank—			
			Porter, John K.	$4 32	$0 68	$5 00
			Gilman, Anna K.	3 88	60	4 48
				$8 20	$1 28	$9 48
			National Broadway Bank—			
			Uhl, Herman	$118 46	$24 79	$143 25
			Tax, 1886.			
1	101	278	Auerbach, Joseph	$45 80	$4 48	$50 28
	142	392	Banks, David S.	114 50	17 40	131 90
	153	442	Barnes, Davis	114 50	13 85	128 35
	215	602	Bennett, John R.	68 70	6 55	75 25
	280	740	*Blake, Matthew*	45 80	5 53	51 33
	332	896	*Bouillion, Michael L.*	22 90	2 61	25 51
	398	1159	*Burchill, John J.*	91 60	11 00	102 60

APPENDIX —(*Continued*).

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Tax.	Interest.	Total.
1	662	1969	Dempsey, William	$45 80	$7 02	$52 82
	950	2809	Gautier, William H.	91 60	12 82	104 42
	1127	3292	Harpending, Asbury	114 50	11 25	125 75
	1338	3871	Hymes, Isidor	22 90	2 53	25 43
	1414	4094	Kaiser, Joseph B.	68 70	13 80	82 50
2	18	4473	Langer, Leonce	22 90	1 87	24 77
	38	4543	Leavitt, John B.	22 90	2 15	25 05
	129	4764	Livermore, Charles F.	229 00	25 89	254 89
	137	4777	Livingston, William H.	22 90	2 10	25 00
	168	4869	Lovejoy, John F.	114 50	10 94	125 44
	212	4979	McFaul, William H.	22 90	2 91	25 81
	233	5047	Mackenzie, Marilla, and H. J. Cullen, and administrators of Thomas Mackenzie	229 00	26 28	255 28
	236	5055	Macree, William F.	45 80	5 89	51 69
	330	5371	Miller, J. Bleecker	45 80	4 29	50 09
	473	5835	Oliver, William B., Jr.	68 70	6 73	75 43
	659	6404	Rhoades, John H.	160 30	13 09	173 39
	859	7051	Semmer, Philip	45 80	4 62	50 42
	873	7113	Shoppel, Robert M.	45 80	4 30	50 10
	924	7296	Smith, Thomas E. V.	114 50	13 50	128 00
	951	7665	Spelborghs, Henry	45 80	4 43	50 23
	962	7406	Stead, Charles M.	34 35	3 36	37 71
	987	7473	Stern, Edward	22 90	2 27	25 17
	1003	7525	Stevenson, Vernon K., Jr.	114 50	14 00	128 50
	1074	7778	Theall, Horace, and George D. Farrar, executors of W. H. Colbanks	1,374 00	121 02	1,495 02
	1079	7809	Thompson, Napoleon	45 80	4 24	50 04
	1088	7846	Tietz, Theodore	91 60	10 46	102 06
	1116	7938	Trull, William H.	91 60	8 38	99 98
	1140	8032	Untermeyer, Samuel	45 80	4 23	50 03
	1166	8131	Vaux, Calvert	22 90	3 50	26 40
	1168	8138	Vennard, William L.	68 70	8 94	77 64
	1215	8291	Wasle, Simon	45 80	4 43	50 23
	1319	8609	Wilson, Charles G.	114 50	11 62	126 12
	1320	8610	Wilson, Edward W.	160 30	19 63	179 93
	1223	8621	Wilson, John G.	114 50	13 08	127 58
	1376	8762	Wronkow, Herman	45 80	5 53	51 33
3	48	110	Asbestos Felting Works	22 90	2 67	25 57
	96	218	Bavier, Ernest D.	22 90	2 61	25 51
	693½	1502	Jones, Franklin M.	114 50	13 02	127 52
	444	968	Fiske, Wilson	45 80	5 22	51 02
	515	1119	Granger, John T.	68 70	8 33	77 03
	663	1433	Hymes, Julius	45 80	4 53	50 33
	769	1685	Lebknecker, Arthur E.	45 80	4 03	49 83
	1136	2979	Russell, John W.	22 90	2 06	24 96
	1408	3079	Wilson Bros.	22 90	2 29	25 19
			National Broadway Bank— Herman Uhl	123 24	17 01	140 25
			Chatham National Bank— Amos Michell	31 14	2 96	34 10
			Murray Hill Bank— Hannah Wood	13 74	1 31	15 05
				$5,057 27	$538 53	$5,595 80

COSTS.

Horace Theal and others, executors, etc.	$10 00	John J. Wilson	$10 00
Arthur E. Lebknecker	10 00	Ernest D. Bavier	10 00
John W. Russell	10 00	Asbury Harpending	10 00
Napoleon Thompson	10 00	Theodore Tietz	10 00
Robert W. Shoppel	10 00	John J. Burchell	10 00
John F. Lovejoy	10 00	Davis Barnes	10 00
Henry Spelborghs	10 00	John F. Granger	10 00
Simon Wasle	10 00	Vernon K. Stevenson	10 00
William B. Oliver, Jr.	10 00	William H. Gautier	10 00
Charles M. Stead	10 00	Edward W. Wilson	10 00
August Greff	10 00	Matthew Blake	10 00
Edward Stern	10 00	William L. Venard	10 00
Philip Semmer	10 00	Calvert Vaux	10 00
Wilson Brothers	10 00	William Dempsey	10 00
Charles G. Wilson	10 00		
Franklin M. Jones	10 00		$300 00

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

RECAPITULATION.

	TAX.	INTEREST.	TOTAL.
Arrears, 1884	$46 80	$11 12	$57 92
" 1885	294 66	55 14	349 80
" 1886	5,057 27	538 53	5,595 80
Costs	.....	.....	300 00
	$5,398 73	$604 79	$6,303 52

SCHEDULE "B."

Proceedings Dismissed upon the Respondents Satisfying the Court that they were Unable for Want of Property to Pay the Tax, etc.

RESIDENTS.

WARRANT, SCHEDULE AND LINE NOS.			NAME.
			Tax 1885.
1	270	786	Boehm, Samuel C.
	1153	3211	Hackett, John.
2	1069	3040	Sonneborn, Solomon S.
	1172	3311	Strauss, Moses.
			Tax 1886.
1	14	26	Acken, John B.
	61	159	Anderson, Alexander.
	89	238	Arthur, James W., and Annie L. Brown, executors of the estate of W. H. Arthur.
	98	258	Aspinwall, Henry C.
	145	398	Banta, Jacob J.
	187	515	Beckel, Benjamin F.
	245	660	Berry, Alfred G.
	252	669	Besendahl, Louis.
	271	715	Birdsall, William T.
	290	771	Blood, Oliver H.
	369	1036	Brown, Harry.
	370	1045	Brown, John H.
	376	1085	Bruenn, Simon.
	405	1185	Burr, William H.
	435	1275	Canfield, Wiley J.
	444	1302	Carpenter, William B.
	460	1342	Castner, K. Frederick.
	470	1369	Chamberlin, Ward B.
	481	1391	Cheever, John D.
	501	1469	Cleveland, Treadwell.
	503	1477	Clough, William H.
	514	1511	Cohen, Joseph.
	543	1584	Comegys, Henry C.
	549	1603	Conlin, Edward B.
	565	1658	Corr, John L.
	577	1689	Covert, James W., resident of Queens County.
	594	1735	Cromelien, James M.
	598	1759	Cummings, George L.
	643	1918	Debrackeller, Edmond.
	755	2255	Fagan, Thomas.
	767	2300	Elliott, George R.
	782	2359	Ettinger, Isaac B.
	783	2362	Eustace, James A.
	813	2441	Faure, Michael.
	841	2509	Finestone, Louis.
	873	2601	Forster, Francis B.
	883	2627	Fox, Herman.
	936	2774	Gallager, Y., John.
	937	2775	Gallagher, Philip E.
	1041	3061	Gresham, James.
	1043	3065	Griffin, Daniel A.
1	1082	3161	Haerting, Paul C.
	1103	3226	Hamersly, Thomas H. S.
	1104	3233	Hamilton, Robert M.
	1131	3306	Harris, Abraham E.
	1143	3330	Hart, Julius.
	1150	3354	Hatch, Rufus.
	1188	3452	Heilbronner, Joseph.
	1288	3741	Holthusen, Richard C.
	1314	3809	Hoyt, Howard M.
	1400	4058	Jordan, Philip.
	1404	4070	Joslyn, Orlando W.
	1449	4177	Kelly, William J.
	1471	4291	Kirkham, Guilford M.
	1473	4297	Kitchen, George H., Rye, Westchester Co.
	1504	4391	Kramer, Louis.
2	5	4443	Lake, Henry M.
	32	4525	Lawrence, Phineas.
	25	4496	Latson, Almet R.
	69	4623	Lesser, Joseph.
	92	4666	Levy, Isidor D.
	140	4794	Loeb, David.
	157	4833	Looney, Charles S.
	169	4870	Lovering, Albert W.
	171	4876	Lowe, James A.
	176	4892	Ludington, Benjamin L.
	206	4965	McCready, William J.
	272	5161	Marston, Thomas P.
	273	5171	Martin, Robert.
	297	5249	McCabe, John H.
	408	5595	Murray, John B.
	443	5732	Nightingale, James.
	423	5661	Neuberger, Meyer.
	482	5870	Opper, Adolph.
	485	5881	Osborne, Thomas.
	489	5898	Ottenheimer, Jacob.
	514	5985	Pasternak, Bernard.
	677	6447	Reiss, Adolph.
	681	6456	Rimington, Stephen A.
	693	6458	Roch, Ernest.
	717	6951	Rosenberg, Harris.
	773	6778	Saunders, William J.
	779	6793	Schaefer, Henry.
	812	6889	Schoeman, Abraham.
	830	6943	Schwartz, Joseph.
	832	6945	Schwartz, Maurice L.
	869	7079	Sheffield, Harvey J.
	868	7078	Sheehan, John.
	906	7241	Smith, Elliott, resides in Brooklyn.
	913	7263	Smith, J. Ganville.
	963	7407	Stearns, Benjamin, resident of New Rochelle.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.		Name.	Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.		Name.
1037	7648	Stuart, Margaret, E. D., executrix of estate of Homer H. Stuart, non-resident.	1184	8191	Wakeman, Abram.
			1210	8278	Waring, James D.
			1245	8366	Weil, Maurice.
1075	7791	Theiss, George, and James Gallagher, executors of estate of William Costello.	1258	8404	Welch, Joseph A.
			1289	8507	Whiteley, H. James.
			1333	8639	Winters, Abram.
1098	7858	Tompkins, Daniel D.	1341	8667	Wolf, Charles F.
1146	8046	Valentine, John C.	1363	8732	Wooley, B. Stephen.
1154	8078	Vandewater, William C.	1362	8730	Woolf, Albert E.
1165	8126	Vassar, William J.	1375	8761	Wrigley, James.
1170	8142	Vernon, Edward.	371	5488	Morgan, George P.
1175	8154	Volkenning, Henry.	1049	7706	Taggart, Henry R.
1174	8153	Volkmar, Henry G.	1188	8210	Walker, Samuel P.

NON-RESIDENTS.

3	45	105	Armstrong, Richard W.	3	788	1716	Lindauer, Charles.
	56	129	Augustin, George W.		796	1741	Lloyd, Thomas.
	60	137	Baar, Frederick.		837	1827	Macqueen & Co., Charles T. Deforest, agent.
	101	231	Becker, Charles F.				
	154	317	Bloom, David.		839	1830	Magee, Michael.
	156	321	Boell, Adam.		849	1852	Marks, Oscar F.
	230	475	Cameron, John.		868	1892	Mawha, James.
	360	771	Dibblee, William.		877	1908	Melville, Samuel T.
	374	808	Dorrance, E. George.		902	1971	Mills, Frederick E.
	505	1101	Gordon, Robert.		916	2000	Moore, John M.
	531	1158	Gunther, Charles.		923	2012	Morlot, George.
	532	1159	Gwinn, Frederick W.		1109	2423	Robst, Albert.
	537	1172	Hall, Eugene A.		1140	2500	Saitta, Simon.
	540	1175	Hall, Samuel.		1170	2563	Scrymser, C. Howard.
	632	1364	Hopkins, William G.		1186	2588	Shepherd, Charles C.
	694	1507	Jones, Walter G.		1244	2713	Stilson, Edward D.
	697	1519	Keane Bros.		1282	2801	Titsworth, Arthur L.
	704	1531	Kelly, Owen.		1285	2806	Tobitt, Henry M.
	713	1563	King, Albert J.		1385	2953	Waterman, Charles.
	720	1580	Kleenan, John O.		1426	3124	Wyckoff, Jacob F.
	729	1725	Lindsay, Maurice.	4	458	305	Financier Co.

SCHEDULE "C."

Not Found.

TAX 1885.

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.
1	1460	4080	Jewett, Hugh J.				

TAX, 1886. RESIDENTS.

1	20	38	Adams, Charles D.	1	784	2364	Evans, Samuel.
	125	340	Bain, Robert B.		826	2466	Ferguson, Thomas H.
	246	663	Berry, James S.		844	2516	Fischer, Alexander.
	277	730	Blackman, Albert L.		853	2547	Fitzpatrick, Hugh J.
	309	826	Boettcher, August.		922	2722	Friedman, Ludolph.
	336	922	Boyle, George.		935	2773	Gall, Joseph.
	379	1090	Brunckhorst.		970	2864	Gibbons, Ann.
	469	1368	Chamberlain, Willard M.		1056	3095	Gross, A. Jacob.
	476	1377	Chase, Charles D.		1071	3133	Gutwillig, Caroline, executrix of estate of Bernard Gutwillig.
	578	1691	Cowdrey, Jane H., executrix of estate of Nathaniel A. Cowdrey.				
					1078	3152	Hackett, John.
	597	1754	Cullingsworth, George R.		1097	3195	Hall, John S.
	673	1994	Destrats, Francis E.		1140	3322	Harrison, John J.
	684	2017	Deyough, John.		1236	3577	Heuberer, Charles B.
	704	2095	Dorsheimer, William.		1303	3870	Houston, Theodore.
	758	2267	Ehrich, Louis R.		1367	3959	Jaffray, William P.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.	Warrant, Schedule and Line Nos.			Name.
1	1376	3997	Jewett, Hugh J.	2	322	5326	Moritz, Meyer.
	1428	4139	Kaughran, John E.		283	5518	Morrison, Morris.
	1466	4263	King, Manus A.		405	5586	Murphy, Edward F.
	1476	4306	Klauber, David.		452	5754	Northam, William L.
2	3	4438	Lahm, Philip.		576	6173	Post, Wallace B.
	39	4545	Leaycraft, Berkeley.		675	6444	Rieger, Anthony.
	44	4556	Lederle, William G.		720	6603	Rosenfeld, Emanuel A.
	60	4600	Leland, Horace S.		728	6626	Rosensweig, Samuel.
	80	4638	Levin, Louis L.		737	6647	Rothschild, Charles M.
	113	4734	Lindley, J. Bryant.		771	6691	Russell, David.
	179	4904	Lumpkin, Geramore A.		802	6858	Schlicter, William.
	202	4958	McCoon, Henry J.		886	7165	Simonds, Alonzo B.
	284	5216	Mayer, Alfred.		1013	7562	Stoddart, Charles A.
	298	5250	Meckel, Gustave Von.		1182	8188	Waite, Charles B., executor of Charles C. Waite.
	315	5308	Meyer, Alfred.				
	321	5325	Meyer, Marx.		1253	8389	Weisker, Bernhard.

TAX, 1885. NON-RESIDENTS.

3	58	133	Avery, Charles F.	3	594	1301	Hennessy, James J.
	69	161	Baldwin, George D., special partner of J. W. Ogden.		662	1432	Hymes, Bennett.
					669	1449	Innes, James.
	119	258	Bentley, John H.		784	1708	Levy, Solomon L.
	131	275	Best, Philip, Brewing Co.		867	1891	Mawbey, Thomas.
	245	507	Casey, Timothy W.		1101	2409	Robarts, Frank W., Jr.
	437	947	Fersch, George O.		1224	2656	Spencer, John T.
	439	952	Field, Richard J.		1262	2765	Taylor, B. S., Mfg. Co., represented by Benjamin S. Taylor.
	591	1284	Heinisch, Henry.				

CORPORATIONS, 1886.

4	85	225	Crystallized Egg Co.	4	271	606	Petersen's American Aerial Navigation Co.
	92	248	Economic Motor Co.		297	658	Shuttleworth Co.
	108	270	Empire Medicinal Plaster Co.		313	687	Sterling Mfg. Co.
	127	303	Fetter Drive Screw Co.		340	743	United States Tobacco Journal Publishing Co.
	195	458	Manhattan Chemical Co.				
	222	517	Mexican and Arizona Telegraph Co.				
	215	501	Mutual Trust Fund Life Association.				

"Not Found" returned by Marshal. No Proceeding by Attorney.

TAX, 1887.

Resident Book No. 1.

Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.
2	Arrons, Louis.	351	Bailey, Charles D.	635	Benner, John.
7	Abbott, Frank.	356	Bailey, John.	652	Bergamine, Emiliane P.
36	Ackerman, Theodore.	365	Baker, George E.	657	Bergmann, George A.
43	Adams, Charles W.	400	Balz, Andrew.	694	Berringer, Gerard.
47	Adams, George F.	404	Bamman, Martin L.	697	Berry, James S.
58	Adams, Walter W.	420	Barber, Edward P.	698	Bersey, John.
63	Adler, Charles.	440	Barker, Samuel P.	719	Bick, Henry.
128	Allen, Henry.	467	Barrow, George W.	744	Birnbaum, Bonheim.
155	Altman, Henry.	497	Bateman, Arthur E.	755	Black, James.
206	Appelbaum, Morris.	501	Bates, George F.	777	Blakemore, George W.
207	Appleby, James.	503	Bates, Martin, Jr.	778	Blakemore, James H.
209	Applegate, Charles C.	512	Bauerdorf, Duncan C.	790	Blesson, Hugh.
221	Archer, Jedediah.	518	Baumgarten, Gustave.	959	Boyken, William.
233	Armstrong, Fred. M. W., Jr.	532	Beall, Joseph B.	960	Boyle, George.
250	Arnold, William.	535	Beamont, Mary A.	967	Brackett, Warren.
276	Asten, Peter.	586	Beilby, Charles A.	972	Bardley, Jerome.
296	Auerbach, Julius.	588	Beissbarth, Andrew.	989	Brechtlein, Philip.
316	Azapardo, Luis.	591	Belding, James H.	1035	Broadway, Thomas E.
317	Baal, Frederick W.	607	Bell, Lawson B.	1043	Brokaw, John G.
325	Bach, Robert B.	611	Bellaney, John H.	1057	Bronwer, Jacob M.
329	Bache, John V.	628	Benedict, Oliver M.	1088	Brown, George W.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Line No.	Name.
1096	Brown, John H.
1148	Brundage, Thomas.
1181	Buchler, Frances, administratrix estate Paul Buchler.
1219	Bunner, Charles A.
1220	Bunting, Robert T.
1250	Burt, Addison M.
1265	Butler, Albert H.
1268	Butler, John, Jr.
1287	Cahen, Rudolph.
1295	Caldern, Ygracio.
1335	Carroll, Delos B.
1350	Carleton, William F.
1351	Carman, Harriet A., and Leo W. Middletin, administrators estate Gilson Carman.
1362	Carpenter, William B.
1397	Cass, Charles.
1426	Chadbourne, Albert H.
1449	Chase, Frank B.
1462	Chesebrough, Henry O.
1471	Chittenden, Sterne.
1498	Clark, Charles E.
1546	Clevenger, Samuel B.
1550	Clifton, John H.
1557	Close, Frank P.
1563	Cobden, Richard.
1592	Cohen, Julius.
1604	Cohn, August.
1606	Cohn, David L.
1614	Cohn, Leopold.
1620	Cole, Bernard M.
1650	Collins, Stacy B.
1656	Colton, James.
1707	Cook, Thomas W. G.
1715	Cooley, Eli P.
1720	Cooper, Barmem E.
1722	Cooper, Charles.
1725	Cooper, Henry H.
1727	Cooper, James J.
1751	Corning, Ephraim L., and George L. Fraser, executors estate Harrison K. Corning.
1752	Cornwall, Thomas.
1760	Costian, James E.
1761	Costello, Michael J.
1776	Couch, Albert C.
1806	Crane, James E.
1820	Cregier, Abram V.
1863	Cummings, George L.
1901	Curtis, F. R.
1944	Dana, James J.
1963	Dane, William.
1982	Danes, John H. L.
1996	Davis, Francis
2005	Davis, Louis A.
2087	Delleger, Henry.
2131	Deutsch, Charles K.
2162	Dickinson, George E.
2164	Dickson, Carlos.
2203	Dodd, Dugall M.
2222	Dominici, Santos.
2227	Dornis, Henry A.
2239	Donohue, James M.
2240	Dooley, James.
2245	Dorsheimer, William.
2250	Doscher, Henry.
2262	Douglas, David.
2284	Drake, David W.
2287	Drake, Samuel.
2295	Dressler, William.
2306	Driscoll, James.
2308	Drouin, Gustave.
2314	Drummond, Thomas.
2334	Duff, John.
2344	Duncan, Francis.
2357	Dunn, N. Gans.
2359	Dunn, William A.
2431	Edebohs, John.
2435	Edsall, Henry.
2437	Edwards, James M.
2441	Edwards, Richard.
2502	Elmore, Daniel M.
2533	Eno, George A.
2562	Evans, Ralph C.
2587	Executors, trustees and administrators of estate of John B. Thompson.
2606	Fairchild, Charles S.
2608	Fairfield, James.
2616	Falk, Joseph J.
2622	Fanning, William H.
2630	Farnham, George.
2640	Farnsworth, Charles B.
2645	Farrington, Edward A.
2676	Fenn, Bruce.
2681	Furgusen, George W.
2706	Fibel, David L.
2728	Fischer, Alexander.
2745	Fisher, John.
2765	Fitzpatrick, Hugh J.
2799	Fletcher, William W.
2827	Forest, William E.
2847	Foster, Sallie D., executrix of estate of J. P. Girard Foster.
2852	Foulds, John
2857	Fox, David.
2887	Franke, Phillip.
2894	Frankenstein, Julius.
2904	Franklin, Rufus.
2944	Frick, Benjamin.
2969	Frohman, Morris
2997	Fulgraff, Ludolph A.
3040	Garrison, Charles E.
3058	Gebhard, Arthur.
3116	Gibson, John W.
3135	Gillespie, Charles W.
3140	Gillett, Truman A.
3162	Glaskin, Edwin E.
3173	Glen, Gerrett S.
3231	Goldsmidt, Nathan.
3244	Gomez, Andres.
3248	Goodchild, Robert A.
3273	Goodwin, Charles H.
3275	Goodwin, John J.
3323	Gray, Oscar B.
3333	Green, Asher.
3391	Groos, Frederick W.
3394	Gross, Isidor.
3396	Grover, Flint.
3398	Grovesteen, William P.
3446	Haas, William N.
3452	Hacks, Simon.
3462	Haegen, Jacob.
3484	Halbraw, Emile.
3501	Hall, Joseph.
3548	Hance, Charles H.
3560	Hanning, Edward H
3561	Hanning, William L.
3577	Harding, George J.
3582	Hargraves, Joseph.
3617	Harris, Frederick G.
3618	Harris, Jacob C.
3623	Harris, Leo.
3637	Hart, Henry R.
3692	Havens, Charles G.
3757	Heckscher, Jr., Richard.
3803	Heller, Oscar.
3815	Henderson, Alexander P.
3842	Henocksberg, Samuel A.
3859	Hermann, Isaac.
3875	Herrman, Moses H.
3883	Hertlein, Christopher E.
3910	Hewitt, Isaac L.
3937	Higgins, John.
3944	Hill, Alfred B.
3970	Himrod, Peter.
4000	Hirshfeld, Hart.
4002	Hirt, Henry.
4012	Hoard, Benjamin F.
4036	Hoffman, Eli.
4071	Hollins, Morris.
4097	Honore, Adrian C.
4139	Houston, Theodore.
4194	Huntington, Austin.
4198	Huntington, May B.
4203	Hurdle, Julian R.
4210	Hurwitz, Joseph.
4215	Hutchinson, Hiram.
4219	Hutchinson, William J., executor of estate of Joel S. Oatman.
4224	Huybers, Victor.
4227	Hyatt, Abraham M.
4244	Hyneman, Jacob.
4310	Jacobs, Morris.
4315	Jackson, Aaron G.
4316	Jackson, Charles F.
4333	Jakeway, John W.
4352	Jaycocks, William.
4391	Johnson, Frederick.
4395	Jackson, Guert G.
4409	Johnston, John W.
4435	Jones, Latimer E.
4455	Judd, Frederick E.
4466	Jurgens, Ernest A.
4504	Kast, Max.
4532	Kawan, Anton.
4542	Keenan, James.
4543	Keenan, John.
4563	Kellogg, Arthur B.
4582	Kennedy, James.
4585	Kennedy, McPherson.
4608	Kerr, Hugh.
4642	Kimball, William A.
4660	King, John J.
4661	King, Oliver K.
4675	Kingsland, William A.
4690	Kircheis, Frederick.
4699	Kirkland, William R.
4708	Kissel, Godfrey.
4735	Kloppenburg, Henry.
4736	Knapp, Edward.
4745	Knapp, William H.
4785	Koehler, Henry.
4792	Kohlsaat, Charles W.
4807	Kornfeld, R.
4847	Kurzman, Samuel.

Resident Book No. 2.

4852	*Labau, John H.*
4856	*Lachenbruch, Jacob.*
4897	*Landman, Fredericka, executrix of estate of Max Landman.*
4897	Langan, Joseph.
4904	Lange, Otto H.
4944	Lawrence, Francis C.
4962	Lawton, Walter E.
4965	Leadbetter, Eunice, administratrix of estate of Nelson H. Leadbetter.
4980	Lederer, James L.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Line No.	Name.
4993	Lee, William D.
5037	Leonhardt, Gustav H.
5060	Leverich, Annie F.
5075	Levy, Abraham.
5088	Levy, Francis.
5116	Lewis, Frank.
5149	Lilienthal, John H.
5151	Lilienthal, Samuel.
5104	Lindley, J. Bryant, executor of estate of Newton A. Lindley.
5213	Lobsitz, Albert.
5267	Lord, Eliot.
5305	Lowenstein, Charles.
5332	Lumpkin, Geramore A.
5420	McGarry, Hugh.
5465	McPherson, Cordelia, executrix of estate of Gardner G. Yoelin.
5471	Maas, Julius.
5482	Macias, Antonio F.
5485	Mack, Max.
5486	Mackenzie, James A.
5494	Macinwido, Richard C.
5554	Mandil, Robert.
5572	Mapes, John A.
5584	Marks, Arthur J.
5601	Marsh, Charles C.
5604	Marsh, William B.
5630	Martinelli, Francis.
5676	Mayer, Alexander.
5708	Meagher, Michael W.
5734	Menke, Frederick J.
5777	Meyendorff, Adolph.
5811	Mickerts, Oscar.
5849	Miller, John H.
5875	Mills, Samuel M.
5879	Mina, Pietro.
5904	Moeller, Charles H.
5931	Montague, Edward.
5938	Montgomery, Frank L.
5952	Moore, John.
5971	Morehouse, George E.
6022	Moses, Samuel.
6047	Moulton, Charles W.
6050	Mount, Charles W.
6127	Naumann, Henry.
6132	Nay, Joseph O.
6168	Nevin, Henry C.
6228	Nieder, Cornelius.
6229	Niland, Thomas.
6252	Norton, Enos H.
6297	O'Day, William.
6354	Opitz, William.
6412	Owen, Albert G.
6451	Pape, Frederike, administratrix of estate of Claus D. Pape.
6452	Pappenhausen, Adolph.
6468	Parker, Chester J.
6477	Parker, William.
6499	Parsons, Edward Bloss.
6511	Patterson, Andrew.
6519	Payne, Frederick C.
6532	Peck, Benjamin C.
6550	Pell, George H.
6570	Perkins, William O.
6573	Perpente, Kossuth.
6593	Peyser, Charles.
6604	Phelps, John B.
6615	Phillips, Simeon L.
6631	Pierce, Charles H.
6684	Pollenske, Edward.
6692	Pond, Anson Phelps.
6698	Popper, John.
6700	Porter, Alonzo W.
6704	Post, Charles A.
6718	Potter, Paul M.
6739	Pratt, John T.
6745	Prentice, John.
6750	Preston, Scipio.
6757	Price, Maurice.
6765	Price, John J.
6791	Pulvermacher, Louis.
6829	Quitman, Solomon D.
6890	Read, James H.
6913	Regan, John H.
6921	Reighton, John H.
6989	Richardson, Stephen.
7033	Robbins, Louis.
7078	Roeder, Louis.
7098	Rogers, Henry J.
7123	Ronan, Francis M.
7145	Root, Emmett W.
7170	Rosenor, Solomon.
7173	Rosenhain, Lippman.
7174	Rosenhain, Adolph.
7219	Rothenburg, Julius.
7226	Rothschild, Jacob M.
7317	Sammons, John W.
7333	Sandford, Edward.
7358	Saunders, Edward R.
7363	Sawyer, Frank S.
7368	Saxton, John.
7369	Sayer, John W.
7379	Schaffer, Charles.
7440	Schlichter, Phillip.
7497	Schroeder, Henry and Maria, administrators estate Ernest A. Schroeder.
7511	Schultz, Catharine.
7517	Schumacher, Charles H.
7521	Schuster, Philip F.
7541	Schwabeland, Louis.
7548	Schwartz, Solomon.
7564	Scott, Davis.
7584	Scott, Winfield, administrator estate Henry L. Scott.
7611	Seaman, Clarkson C.
7619	Seeley, John E.
7655	Sellen, William.
7658	Selling, Albert H.
7709	Shepherd, R. W.
7732	Shotwell, John B.
7759	Sievers, John A.
7767	Silberstein, Isaac.
7791	Simonson, John B.
7801	Simpson, Roberts.
7807	Sims, Alfred.
7892	Smith, Harsen H.
8021	Spooner, John A.
8034	Stackpole, Frederick.
8045	Stansberry, John A.
8065	Stebbins, Joseph A.
8085	Stein, Oscar N.
8097	Steindler, Albert.
8197	Stewart, George.
8198	Stewart, James.
8267	Strauss, Abraham.
8280	Strong, William.
8324	Sturtevant, Sumner.
8326	Stuyvesant, Henry.
8423	Taylor, Moses B.
8475	Thompson, Frank G. A.
8485	Thompson, Otto.
8487	Thompson, William A.
8488	Thompson, William J.
8531	Tilghman, Frederick B.
8575	Townley, William E., Jr.
8581	Townsend, John.
8606	Trescott, Charles B.
8618	Truman, Jedediah L.
8764	Vanderpoel, Hiram H.
8790	Vanriper, Peter H., executor estate William F. Kirby.
8820	Vanzant, John B.
8846	Voisin, Leo M. S.
8853	Vouck, Henrietta, for estate of William Vouck.
8855	Voughahn, Henry L.
8836	Wales, William A.
8912	Walker, William.
8939	Walsh, Edward L.
8960	Wanier, George S.
9013	Watson, Charles
9014	Watson, Charles W.
9037	Webb, Henry W.
9038	Webb, Samuel, Jr.
9071	Weil, Henry.
9142	Werner, Charles.
9157	Wessells, Charles H.
9158	West, William O.
9166	Westphal, Charles F.
9202	White, Edward J.
9210	White, George W.
9272	Wilbur, Henry S.
9275	Wildes, Thomas.
9292	Willard, William W.
9359	Wilzinski, Leopold.
9379	Wirthman, Abraham.
9479	Worms, Martin.
9518	Yarrington, George E.
9549	Zeisler, Ignatz.
9555	Zimmerman, Frederick.

Non-residents, Book No. 3.

3	Abell, A. S. & Co.
28	Air, David.
31	Albro Carbon Light Co.
36	Alfonso, Benito.
44	Allen, George W.
93	Andrew, J. H. & Co.
146	Ault & Wiborg, R. H. C. Valentine, Manager.
147	Austin, Alfred.
166	Bailey, J. S.
167	*Bailey Manufacturing Co.*
198	*Banteti, Paul.*
209	*Baron, Jacob.*
215	Barrows, Thompson & Short
222	Bartholomew, John M. C.
249	Beattie, Robert.
274	Bene, Lawrence F.
276	Benham, Asa.
291	Berger, Amlrose J. B.
335	Blake & Claflin.
364	Bonnell, Alexander.
391	Bouisquin Bros.
405	Brachwogel, Udo.
417	Bray, Andoniram J.
419	Bredt, Paul & Co.
432	Bristol, Egbert L.
435	Brodie, William H.
436	Bromley, Charles H.
459	Brown, William S.
471	Buckman, Robert L.
475	Buhuck Producing and Manufacturing Co.
478	Bullock, A. D. & Co.
490	Burlock, William E.
494	Burton, Arthur.
531	Capewell Horse Nail Co.
537	Carpenter, Charles C.
538	Carpenter, William B. C
544	Carter, John B.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.	Line No.	Name.
550	Case, Timothy W.	1716	Koechling, Powell W.	2547	Richie, William T.
553	Cassidy, Hugh.	1747	Laffey, John.	2563	Remington Bros. & Co.
550	Cate & Dwinnells.	1778	Lawler, James J.	2630	Rowland. John T.
582	Check, Thomas J.	1811	Lembeck & Hargraves Brewing Co.	2658	Sabine Pass & Texas Northern Railway Co.
588	Chew, Wesley W.				
613	Clapp, Merrick G.	1816	Lester, J. T. & Co.	2683	Saunier, Charles H.
640	Clauss, C. M.	1834	Lincoln, Joseph B.	2693	Schener, Leopold.
658	Cole, Thomas G.	1865	Logan, F. G. & Co.	2795	Schimmel Preserving Co.
675	Conover, Frank.	1873	Loomis, Ashen M.	2756	Shaw, Alexander & John.
684	Cooke, William J.	1877	Losee, Willard H.	2761	Sheperd, John.
725	Creversen, John H.	1897	Lussen, Albert.	2765	Sherwood, John O.
751	Dalton, John J.	1911	McCabe, James.	2767	Shelton, Robert.
783	Demarest, Cornelius A.	1916	McCotter, Albert V.	2771	Shoemaker, John H.
802	Detroit Electrical Works.	1920	McDonough, John J.	2774	Shurman, A. & Co.
810	Dhome, P.	1921	McElevee, James G.	2775	Sickles, John I.
817	Dickson Manufacturing Co.	1931	McMahon William H.	2799	Smith, August.
828	Dillon, John.	1962	Man, Walter.	2813	Smith, William E.
833	Dinkelspiel, Lee G.	1965	Manly & Cooper Mfg. Co.	2816	Smith & Holmes.
868	Downer Kerosene Oil Co.	1966	Mann, John P.	2835	Spannagh, Carl.
899	Dupuy, John S.	2004	Mathews, John S.	2841	Spencer, Charles.
920	Edwards, Clarence A.	2014	May, Bernhard.	2844	Spencer, John F.
932	Elba Iron and Bolt Co.	2036	Merchants' Telegraph Construction Co.	2845	Spencer, Robert S.
934	Eldred, Frederick C.			2866	Staniar, William.
986	Farnum, Jacob.	2061	Meyer, George F.	2904	Stirn, Max.
997	Ferguson, Edward W.	2093	Mills, Frederick E.	2934	Sullivan, J. J. & Co.
998	Ferguson, John Q.	2109	Moller, Christian E.	2942	Swallow, Francis L.
1024	Fisk, J. D. & Co.	2123	Moore, Joseph L.	2973	Terhune, John E.
1043	Forest City Packing Co.	2127	Morgan, David S.	2977	Thomas, Andrew J.
1053	Foulds & Co.	2153	Mount Waldo Granite Works	2980	Thomas, Jesse B.
1057	Foye, Frank M.	2154	Mountain, John J.	2984	Thompson, Albert H.
1062	Frank, Moses.	2162	Mullen, Griffith, Hat Co.	2988	Thompson, T. B.
1070	Freeman, A. Irving.	2199	Neafie & Levy.	2993	Thurlo, Francis.
1097	Gade. Frederick W.	2213	Neville, John F.	2997	Tiford, John B., Jr.
1117	Garity, Philip.	2214	Neville, Michael J.	3026	Trevithick, John H.
1123	Gaskell, G. A. & Co.	2265	Norton Door Check and Spring Co.	3035	Tucker, Macomber & Co.
1195	Gray & Ritchie.			3040	Turner, Edward
1196	Greaves, J. W. & Co.	2271	Oakman, Richard N.	3046	Tuthill, Alfred B.
1210	Grew, Edward S.	2272	Oates, Edward B.	3078	Vance, James.
1217	Griswold, Franklin S.	2306	Oxford Copper and Sulphur Co. of Canada.	3081	Vanderwater, George.
1233	Haege, A. & Co.			3082	Vandewerken, Eldridge.
1241	Hale, James E.	2329	Palmer, Theodore G.	3083	Vanhuagen Soap Mfg. Co.
1247	Hall Type-writing Co.	2343	Pastbach, George.	3088	Vannote, James M.
1270	Hance, Benjamin B.	2344	Passaic Beachery.	3119	Wadsworth, Henry.
1290	Harlan, Gassmore P.	2348	Pataky, H. & W.	3120	Wadsworth, Thomas.
1294	Harrington, Charles F.	2349	Patent Shaft and Axletree Co.	3122	Wahl, John & Co.
1319	Hartman, Christian W.			3176	Watt, William.
1335	Hauser, Albert.	2372	Pierce & Bushnell.	3178	Watts, William R.
1360	Heath, Hiram J.	2384	Perin & Gaff Mfg. Co.	3187	Wehrkamp, William
1383	Henderson, William.	2393	Petit, John.	3216	Western Wheel Scraper Co.
1393	Heppenheimer, Christian.	2406	Phœnix Rubber Co.	3224	Wheeler, Edwin S.
1424	Hefle, Christian M.	2407	Pickering, Silas W.	3233	White, Giles.
1431	Holden, Daniel S.	2425	Plympton, George S.	3234	White, Henry.
1441	Holmes, John A.	2426	Pohlman, Joseph.	3295	Wilson, William & Son, Silversmith Co.
1475	Hough, Washington J.	2430	Polk, R. L. & Co.		
1550	Ingalls, Thomas C.	2431	Pomeroy, Edward.	3322	Wood, Joseph.
1551	Ingersoll, Stephen H.	2487	Quimby, J. M. & Co.	3344	Wunderlich, Emil A.
1570	Jagerhuber, Max.	2497	Rapp's, A. S., Sons.	3345	Wyandotte Gas Co.
1619	Journal of Fabrics Co.	2505	Read, J. Parker.	3354	Young, William C. & Co.
1626	June, George F.	2520	Reid, James.		

SCHEDULE "D."

Defaults, 1886.

Bender, Arthur.
Berringer, Gerard.
Byrd, Charles.
Cassidy, Patrick.
Chase, B. Frank.
Chapman, Henry E.
Comstock, George C.
Corbett, Eugene.
Dater, E. Abraham.
Davis, Albert.
Decker, George C.
Dimon, Ebeneezer.
Fagan, John, administrator of estate of Patrick Fagan.
Forbes, Joseph.
Giles, Frederick S.
Hartman, Fly.
Henry, Matthew C.
Higgins, Alvin.
Hotaling, John D.
Lisner, David.
McGowan, ——.
Macgregor, William.
Manson, David.
Mauer, Philip.
Negus, Samuel G.
Nicholson, Arthur O.
Prindle, William A.
Rosenbaum, Henry W.
Schiefflin, Charles M.
Shapland, Albert G.
Strauss, Moses.
Tilghman, Frederick B.
Wellington, Samuel B.
Wiley, Franklin.

APPENDIX—(*Continued*).

NON-RESIDENTS, 1886.

Bender, Arthur. Brady, John.	Brown, Charles A. Byrne, George P.	Cramer, Leonard V.

SCHEDULE "E."

Calendar Cases.

TAX, 1884.

Wilson, James.

TAX, 1885.

Blum, Isaac, administrator of the estate of William Birnbaum.

TAX, 1886.

Allen, Vanderbilt. Ambrose, John W. Andrews, William S. Apgar, William, executor of the estate of Thomas Walling. Barwick, John T. Balestier, John A. Bard, Frederick B. Barker, Joseph H. Bellmer, John. Berliner, Julius. Bidwell, George R. Blake, Thomas C. Boice, Ira W. Cahen, Bertrand. Coburn, Henry A.	Clancy, James, Belle D. Cudbrith and Mary A. Allaire, executors of Thomas Cudbrith. Edison, Thomas. Edison, Thomas, administrator of Mary A. Edison. Foote, Emerson. Freeman, Elisha P. Freirich, Jacob. Houston, Thomas H. Jacobs, Henry. Lackman, Edwin H. Lambeth, Joel S. Levy, Bernard S. Lopez, Calixto. McCarthy, Edwin D.	Macrae, Charles. Mahoney, Richard J. Maresi, Pompeo. May, David, and David W. Herman, executors of the estate of Joseph D. Oppenheimer. Meuer, Joseph. Mix, Lucius C. Moller, H. George. Rockwood, George G. Schwarzler, Joseph. Taggart, Robert. Weber, Albert. Weidman, Anton.

CORPORATIONS.

American Cable Co. American Wood Powder Co. Combination Roll and Rubber Co. Edison Spanish Colonial Light Co. Emory Gates Sectional Ladder Manufacturing Co. Home Benefit Society.	Horicon Iron Co. Hotel Publishing and Advertising Co. Importers and Grocers' Exchange of New York. Jordan Stationery Co.	National Electric Protector Co. New York Coffee Exchange. Ohio and Western Coal and Iron Co. Prentiss Tool and Supply Co. Veta Madre Milling and Reduction Co.

CASES PENDING, TAX 1886.

Breen, Matthew P. Breese, L. William, Henry A. Bogert, Robert W. Tailer and W. N. Tailer, executors of Eliza Green. Cameron, James.	Consulich, Bela. Gunn, Robert A. Ingraham, George L., and Walter Van Vleck, executors of the estate of George W. Lent.	Harland, Thomas. Ledwith, Thomas F. Lyon, Amasa. Maloy, Michael F.

NON-RESIDENTS.

Cox, George C.	Kane, Edward J.	Dunn, Thomas J.

RECAPITULATION.

Schedule "A."—Collection—		
Tax	$6,003 52	
Costs	300 00	
		$6,303 52
Schedule "B."—Proceedings dismissed		138
Schedule "C."—Not found		737
Schedule "D."—*Defaults*		
Schedule "E."—Calendar cases		
Pending		

Report of the Corporation Attorney.

BUREAU OF THE CORPORATION ATTORNEY,
No. 49 BEEKMAN STREET,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1888.

Hon. HENRY R. BEEKMAN, *Counsel to the Corporation :*

SIR—The following is a complete report of all proceedings of the Bureau of the Corporation Attorney during the year ending December 31, 1888:

Number of complaints received	47,552
Number of complaints upon which no action could be taken for want of jurisdiction	10,039
Number of complaints upon which suit was brought	12,665
Number of complaints upon which no action was taken	24,848
Number of suits commenced	8,157
Number of suits prosecuted to judgment	961
Number of suits settled	807
Number of suits commenced (defendants not found)	2,421
Number of suits Judges refused to call	2
Number of suits decision reserved	244
Number of suits pending	242
Number of suits discontinued	331
Number of suits dismissed	3,783
Number of suits pending from 1887 and acted upon	123
Number of bastardy cases prosecuted to judgment	34
Number of bastardy cases dismissed	44
Number of bastardy cases pending	4
Number of bastardy cases withdrawn	20
Bastardy case on appeal conviction affirmed	1
Bastardy cases on appeal withdrawn	2
Actions on bastardy bonds prosecuted to judgment	4
Number of abandonment cases prosecuted to judgment	3
Number of abandonment cases on appeal conviction affirmed	9
Number of abandonment cases on appeal dismissed	6
Abandonment bond on appeal withdrawn	1
Abandonment bond on appeal pending	1
Abandonment bonds to judgment	3
Action on abandonment bond pending	1
Abandonment cases on appeal pending	2
Abandonment cases on appeal withdrawn	3
Number of abandonment cases withdrawn	2
Number of actions brought to compel children to support aged parents	5
Separate notice of motion argued	7
Proceedings brought against absconding husbands	3
Ordinance cases appealed by the plaintiffs	3
Ordinance case appealed by defendant	1
Ordinance cases on appeal decided in favor of the plaintiffs	2
Ordinance cases on appeal decided in favor of defendants	2
Ordinance cases on appeal pending	17

Amount paid to the Commissioners of Charities and Correction in abandonment and bastardy cases	$3,607 50
Amount paid City Chamberlain for penalties and costs	7,025 06
Amount paid Court fees, disbursements, and affidavits	698 85
Total amount collected from all sources	$11,331 41

Respectfully,

WILLIAM A. BOYD, Corporation Attorney.

Report of Public Administrator.

BUREAU OF THE PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR,
NO. 49 BEEKMAN STREET,
NEW YORK, December 31, 1888.

Hon. HENRY R. BEEKMAN, *Counsel to the Corporation:*

SIR—In compliance with the regulation of your Department, requiring the Public Administrator to render to you, annually, a full and complete report of all the proceedings of this Bureau, I beg to submit the following report, for the year ending December 31, 1888:

The number of estates reported which were investigated by the Bureau was two hundred and sixty-six.

Letters of administration have been granted and received on one hundred and forty-eight estates.

Letters of administration, with the will annexed, have been granted and received on five estates.

The accounts of proceedings of the Public Administrator have been judicially settled and allowed by the Surrogate in one hundred and two estates, and the estates distributed pursuant to the decree of the Surrogate.

Under the law of 1887, providing for the closing of estates under $250, without judicial settlement, one hundred and twenty-nine estates have been closed during the year.

In four hundred and nineteen estates, averaging very small amounts, the money and assets were received from the Coroner's Office and Commissioners of Charities and Correction, and paid directly into the City Treasury.

Objections were filed to one of the accounts above mentioned, but were subsequently withdrawn.

No references or contests are now pending involving any question as to the correctness of said accounts.

Two references are now pending before Referees relating to the question of kinship, but involving no other question.

Fifteen actions were commenced in courts of record against the Public Administrator and five by him.

Three special proceedings are now pending to determine the validity of rejected claims.

On application by creditors for letters of administration, letters were granted to the Public Administrator in fifty-five cases.

In thirty-seven cases citations were served on the Public Administrator to attend the probate of a last will and testament, and his appearance noted.

About thirteen hundred notices were served on hotel and boarding-house keepers and others, pursuant to law.

All reports and returns to the Comptroller, Common Council, and to the Supervisor of the CITY RECORD, have been rendered.

The amount paid into the City Treasury for commissions and intestate estates was twenty-five thousand nine hundred and thirty-nine dollars and thirty-nine cents.

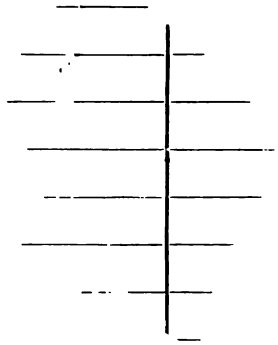
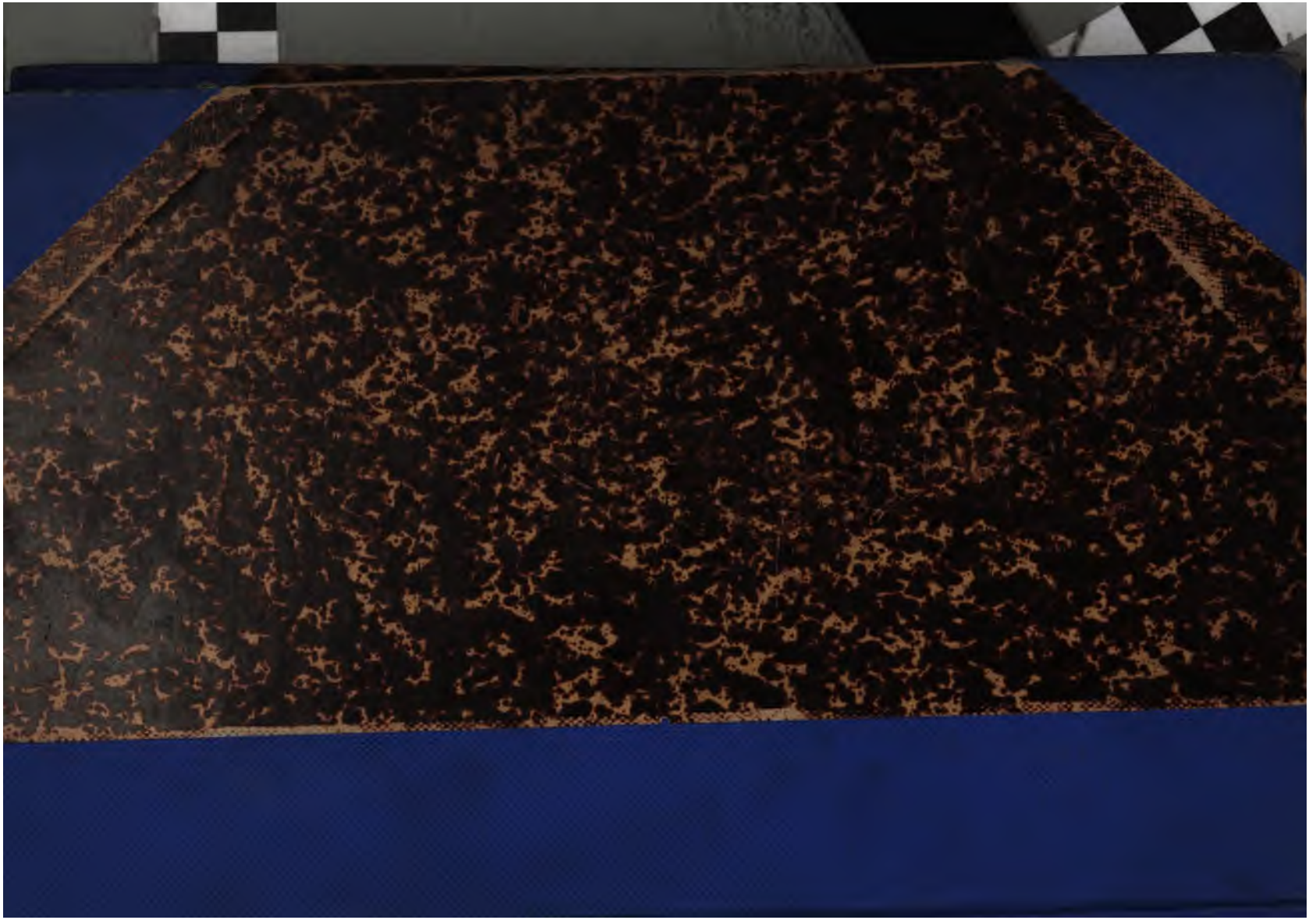
The amount collected and received was two hundred and twenty-two thousand nine hundred and twenty dollars and nine cents, exclusive of stocks, bonds and other kinds of personal property.

The amount disbursed to creditors, next of kin, and for expenses of administration upon estates judicially settled was one hundred and five thousand two hundred and fifty-six dollars and sixty-one cents.

The balance on hand was three hundred and one thousand five hundred and one dollars and four cents.

Deposited in Importers and Traders' National Bank	$75,885
Deposited in Continental National Bank	106,13[illegible]
Deposited in National Park Bank	119,[illegible]

Full details concerning many matters above referred to will appear in the ann[illegible] filed with the Common Council on or before January 14, and in the monthly [illegible] body.

Respectfully,

RICHARD J. MORRISSON, [illegible]